Our Early Emigrant Ancestors.

The Original Lists

OF

PERSONS OF QUALITY;

EMIGRANTS; RELIGIOUS EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
CHILDREN STOLEN; MAIDENS PRESSED; AND OTHERS
WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE
AMERICAN PLANTATIONS

1600-1700.

WITH THEIR AGES, THE
LOCALITIES WHERE THEY FORMERLY LIVED IN THE MOTHER COUNTRY,
THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS IN WHICH THEY EMBARKED,
AND OTHER INTERESTING PARTICULARS.

FROM MSS. PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT OF HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.

EDITED BY

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO.
1962

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY FOR THE BLIND
AND PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED, INC.
15 DUNWOODY PARK, SUITE 130
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30338

1962

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY FOR THE BLIND
AND PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED, INC.
15 DUNWOODY PARK, SUITE 130
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30338

Reprinted from
Second Edition
New York 1880

CONTENTS.

REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS FROM LONDON DURING ONE WHOLE YEAR, ENDING CHRISTMAS, 1635 ... ... 33, 145

In the Ship *Bonaventure* ... J. Rierofte, Master ... 35
" " " ... J. Romsey, Master ... 38
" " *Hopewell* ... I. Wood, Master ... 39
" " *Christian* ... J. White, Master ... 42
" " *Planter* ... ... N. Trarice, Master ... 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 56
" " *Peter Bonaventure* ... J. Harman, Master ... 43, 47, 51
" " *Hopewell* ... W. Bundocke, Master ... 44, 46, 49
" " *Elizabeth* ... W. Stagg, Master ... 48, 53, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68
" " *Rebecca* ... Hodges, Master 50, 54
" " *Paul* ... ... Acklin, Master ... 50
" " *Eliza & Ann* ... R. Cowper [or Cooper], Master ... 54, 57, 58, 63, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78
" " *Everove* ... ... R. Lea, Master ... 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64
" " *Susan & Ellen* ... E. Payne, Master ... 59, 62, 76
" " *Falcon* ... ... T. Irish, Master ... 63, 142
" " *Expectation* ... C. Billinge, Master ... 67, 69
" " *Ann & Elizabeth* ... J. Brookhaven, Master ... 70
" " *Abigail* ... ... R. Hackwell, Master ... 73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " *Alexander* ... Burche & G. Grimes, Masters ... 73
" " *Plain Joane* ... R. Buckam, Master ... 78
" " *Matthew* ... ... R. Goodladd, Master ... 80
" " *Speedwell* ... J. Chappell, Master ... 82
" " *Thomas & John* ... R. Lambard, Master ... 83
" " *Truelove* ... ... R. Dennis, Master ... 84
" " *James* ... ... J. May, Master ... 88, 107
" " *Defence* ... ... Pearce, Master ... 89, 90

		PAGE
In the Ship *Defence*	E. Bostocke, Master	89, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106
„ „ *Blessing*	J. Lester, Master	93, 108
„ „ *Philip*	R. Morgan, Master	94
„ „ *America*	W. Barker, Master	95
„ „ *Transport*	E. Walker, Master	101
„ „ *Fitel*	L. Betts, Master	103
„ „ *Fitel Crw*	Ashley, Master	106, 110
„ „ *Love*	J. Young, Master	109
„ „ *Allot*	R. Orchard, Master	109
„ „ *Hopewell*	T. Babb, Master	110, 123, 130, 144
„ „ *Assurance*	I. Bromwell & I. Fewsie, Masters	110
„ „ *Primrose*	Douglass, Master	114
„ „ *Merchant's Hope*	H. Weston, Master	116
„ „ *Elizabeth*	C. Browne, Master	117
„ „ *Bachelor*	T. Webb, Master	118
„ „ *Globe*	J. Blackman, Master	119
„ „ *Safety*	J. Graunt, Master	121
„ „ *George*	J. Severne, Master	124
„ „ *Thomas*	H. Taverner, Master	126
„ „ *William & John*	R. Langram, Master	127
„ „ *David*	J. Hogg, Master	129
„ „ *Truelove*	J. Gibbs, Master	131
„ „ *Christ*	J. Flower, Master	132
„ „ *John*	J. Waymoth, Master	134
„ „ *Amity*	G. Dowzer, Master	134
„ „ *Constance*	C. Campion, Master	136
„ „ *Abraham*	J. Barker, Master	138
„ „ *Expedition*	F. Blackley, Master	139
„ „ *Friendship*	———, Master	145
PASSENGERS BY THE COMMISSION AND SOLDIERS ACCORDING TO THE STATUTE, CHRISTMAS, 1631, TO CHRISTMAS, 1632		147-154
ENTRIES RELATING TO AMERICA, FROM THE PATENT ROLLS		155-168
LISTS OF THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA, 16 FEBY., 1623		169-196
WALLOONS AND FRENCH EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA		197-199
MUSTERS OF THE INHABITANTS OF VIRGINIA		201-265

	PAGE
PATENTS GRANTED TO SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA (CIRCA) 1626	266-274
RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FROM IPSWICH AND WEYMOUTH FOR NEW ENGLAND, 1634 TO 1637	275-286
From Ipswich, in the Ship *Francis* ... J. Cuttinge, Master	277, 279
„ „ „ „ *Elizabeth* ... W. Andrewes, Master	277, 280, 281
„ Weymouth, in the Ship —— [1635] ... ——, Master	283-286
REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FOREIGN PARTS, FROM MARCH TO SEPT., 1637	287-298
From Ipswich, in the *John & Dorothy* ... W. Andrewes, Master	289
„ Yarmouth, in the *Rose* ... W. Andrewes, Junr. Master	289
„ Southampton, in the *Virgin* [1639] ... J. Weare & J. Delahay, Masters	296
„ „ „ *Bevis* [1638] ... R. Batten, Master	298
THE SUMMER ISLANDS, 1673 TO 1679	301-314
Names of the Governor and Council of the Assembly, Aug., 1673	301
Account of the Lands belonging to the Summer Islands Company, taken out of Mr. Richard Norwood's Survey Book, made in 1662-3	304
MONMOUTH REBELLION OF 1685:—LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS SENT TO THE BARBADOES AND OTHER PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA	315
Receipt for 100 Prisoners to be transported from TAUNTON, by John Rose, of London, Merchant	316
Invoice of 68 Men-servants shipped on Board the *Jamaica Merchant*, Capt. Chas. Gardner, for Account of John Rose & Compy., they being to be sold for 10 Years	317
Receipt for 100 Prisoners on Mr. Nepho's Account, to be sent to Barbadoes. [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.]	318*
Prisoners in EXETER Gaol to be transported	319
Prisoners at WELLS to be transported	319
List of the Convicted Rebels on Board the *Betty*, of London, at the Port of WEYMOUTH	320
List of 72 Rebels Granted by his Majesty to Gerome Nepho, with the Names of their Masters in Barbadoes	322
Sir Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners, on Account of James Kendall [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.]	326

PAGE

Certificate of the Disposal of Capt. Kendall's Rebels.—A List of 90 Rebels by the *Happy Return*, with the Names of their Masters to whom they were disposed 328

Sir Wm. Booth's List of Prisoners sent to Barbadoes, with the Names of the Towns in Somersetshire and Devonshire from whence they came ... 332

A List of 71 Convicted Rebels, imported from BRISTOL in the *John frigate* 336

Sir Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners—56 from the Bridewell at TAUNTON, 33 from BRIDGWATER Prison at TAUNTON, and 11 from EXETER 341

The Sale of 67 Rebels, delivered by Capt. Charles Gardiner, of the *Jamaica Merchant* 342

TICKETS GRANTED TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES TO NEW ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK, ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND OTHER PLACES, 1678-9 345-418

BARBADOES:—PARISH REGISTERS—BIRTHS AND DEATHS — LISTS OF INHABITANTS — LANDED PROPRIETORS — SERVANTS, &c., 1678-9 418

Parish Registers of ST. MICHAEL'S—Baptisms 421

" " " " Burials ... 425

List of Inhabitants of ST. MICHAEL'S, with their Hired Servants, 'Prentices, Bought Servants, and Negroes 438

List of the Jews of ST. MICHAEL'S 449-50

Alphabetical List of Landowners in ST. MICHAEL'S, with the Number of their Acres, Hired Servants, Bought Servants, and Negroes ... 451-459

Owners of Land in the Parish of ST. GEORGE, Number of Acres, White Servants, and Negroes [1679] 460-464

Parish Registers of ST. GEORGE—Baptisms [1678-9] 465-6

" " " " Burials 466-8

" " " ST. ANDREWS—Owners of Lands, Number of Acres, Servants, Negroes, Christenings, Burials 469-472

Parish Registers of CHRISTCHURCH—Landowners, Acres, Servants, Negroes 473-488

Parish Registers of CHRISTCHURCH—Baptisms [1678-9] ... 489-93

" " " " Burials [1678-9] ... 493-6

" " " ST. JAMES'—Baptisms 496-7

" " " " Burials 497-9

" " " " Landowners, Servants, Negroes [1678-9] 500-507

Parish Registers of ST. JOHN'S—Baptisms [1678-9] 507-8

PAGE

LIST OF SHIPS CONVEYING EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA BEFORE 1625-6, MENTIONED IN 101-263

Abigail
Ambrose
Ann
Blessing
Bona Nova
Bonaventure
Bonny Bessie
Charity
Charles
Concord
Delaware
Deliverance
Diana
Discovery
Due Return
Duty
Edwin
Elianor
Elizabeth
Falcon
Flying Hart
Francis Bonaventure
Furtherance
George
Gift
Great Hopewell
God's Gift
God Speed
Hercules
Hopewell
Jacob
James
Jonathan
John & Francis
London Merchant
Margaret
Margaret & John
Marmaduke
Mary Ann Margaret
Mary & James
Mary Margaret
Marygold
Mary Providence
Neptune
Noah
Patience
Phœnix
Prosperous
Return
Sampson
Samuel
Sarah
Seaflower
Sea Venture
Southampton
Star
Supply
Susan
Swallow
Swan
Temperance
Tiger
Treasurer
Trial
Truelove
Unity
Warwick
William & John
William & Thomas

INTRODUCTION.

LITTLE could even the most sanguine of the early emigrants to America have contemplated the subsequent effect which their tion would work upon the world's history. Some of them, it is true, re men of position at home, with wealth and all its concomitant ad- tages at their disposal, but by far the greater number was composed comparatively obscure men—men of little means, but possessed of arts and consciences of too honest a nature to permit them quietly to bmit to the intolerance which was forced upon them at home. But se whose names are recorded in the following pages, with many hers of whom no such minute particulars have come down to us, were e seed-grains from which the mighty Republic has sprung—the rapid owth of which has no parallel in the world's history. Colonization as but imperfectly developed in those early days, and many attempted ttlements proved abortive; but the first settlers in Virginia, and bsequently those in New England, carried with them the elements success, resulting in permanent establishments.

Of the history of the Colonies, and the eventual establishment of dependence, I have nothing to say. My object is simply and briefly point out some of the causes which contributed to the early emigra- on of English families to America; and then to estimate the practical alue of the contents of the present volume as a means of assistance in aking genealogical researches in the mother country.

One of the earliest acts of Charles the First,—an act which raised a orm of indignation throughout the country,—was the imposition of a

forced loan without the grant of Parliament. The manner in which this unconstitutional measure was treated by those called upon to contribute towards the assessment, is well illustrated by the events which took place in Lincolnshire; and a relation of the part taken by the leading men of that locality, some of whom were related to, or intimately associated with, the principal agents in the subsequent emigration to Massachusetts, under JOHN WINTHROP, in 1630, will be of some interest to the descendants of the New England emigrants.

One of the richest men in the county of Lincoln, who strenuously opposed the forced loan, was ISAAC JOHNSON, who, as is well known, married the Lady ARABELLA FYNES, sister to THEOPHILUS, Earl of LINCOLN, who himself married a sister of the Lord SAY and SELE. These two noblemen took a very active part in denouncing the loan as dangerous and unconstitutional. Lord SAY and SELE, who, during the civil war, some years later, commanded a Parliamentarian regiment, openly asserted that he would rather lose half his estate than risk the impoverishment of his posterity by the establishment of so dangerous a precedent as a loan without the sanction of Parliament. But Lord LINCOLN'S opposition to the loan was more immediately productive of dissatisfaction. As soon as it was proposed he took upon himself to have an Abridgment of the Statutes prepared for distribution; and it is not unlikely that in the compilation of this document he was aided by his former steward, THOMAS DUDLEY, who subsequently went over to New England, and became Governor of Massachusetts. DUDLEY had received a legal education, under his relative, Sir AUGUSTINE NICHOL, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, and was therefore peculiarly fitted for the work. The immediate result of this act on the part of Lord LINCOLN, was to bring down upon himself and his servants the resentment of the King and his party, and the Abridgment was rigorously suppressed. Not only was his lordship proceeded against in the Star Chamber, but more completely to crush out the attempts made to incense the people, a proclamation was issued for the apprehension of JOHN HOLLAND, Steward to the Earl, and ROBERT BLOW, the Clerk of his kitchen; and further, a Groom in the household of his lordship was condemned in the Star

Chamber to pay a fine of £3000 for his share in distributing the obnoxious work. The Earl was soon after committed a close prisoner to the Tower, where he remained in custody for some years. I have not found any evidence of what was the result of the attempts made to apprehend HOLLAND and BLOW, but there are reasons for supposing that both escaped detection. A ROBERT BLOW, in all probability the same person, was subsequently an ensign in the regiment of Lord SAY and SELE, the nobleman before mentioned. The only trace of HOLLAND we have met with brings out some information respecting the residence, at Boston, of THOMAS DUDLEY, and the estimated value of his yearly income.

Letter from Sir EDWARD HERON, addressed to Sir HUMPHREY MAY, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster:—

"Cressye, 28 July, 1627.

"RIGHT HONORABLE,

"I had rather offende in too much officiousnes, then negligence, especially to the king's matie. I have hearde that Mr. HOLLANDE who attended the earle of Lincolne, hath been in quest by the state; yf it be soe, I doe heare for certeine, that he was seene dyvers tymes, about a month or six weekes past vpon the terras-walkes at Sempringham; but since that tyme it is privatly whispered that he is now removed to the house of one Mr. THOMAS DUDLYE, in Boston, whoe did allsoe of late tymes wayte vpon the sayde earle; and it is very p'bable, because Mr. HOLLANDS wyfe is observed to make often viages frome Sempringham into Boston, and there to abide sometyme 2 or 3 dayes, sometyme a weeke together. * * * "EDWARD HERON.

"Yet maye you please further to vnderstande, that this Mr. DUDLYE synge reported to have 300li p. an., some saye 400li, refused vpon our earnest request to beare 30s. towards the loane with a neyghbourgh that was deeply charged as we have informed in our certificatts vnto the lords of the councell, whereof I beseech your honor to direct the delyverye.

"Since the writinge hereof, I vnderstande that one ADDAM RESTON brother in law vnto the s^d Mr. HOLLANDE, came ridinge through our streete on fridaye in the nyght, the 20th of this month, with a gentlewoman behinde him, supposed t be the wyfe of Mr. HOLLANDE goeynge towards Boston; and an other gent, seeminge vnwillinge to be knowne.

"You maye allsoe please to take into your consideration that one BENIAMINE DICKSON of Boston adviseth, that the toune of Boston is able and ought to contribute to the charge and expence of theyre late mayor & EDW TILLSON, or anye else, that suffer trouble in cause of the loane; and to helpe towards theyre losses. p JOHAN HOBSON, Collector.

"The same DYKONSON was 3li lands, yet sett vnto 1li by the lords at Lincoln."*

A long list of Lincolnshire men who refused to contribute to the loan, has been preserved. Ten of the principal of them were immediately committed to prison — SIR JOHN WRAY, SIR THOMAS GRANTHAM, and SIR EDWARD ASCOUGH, to the Gate House; SIR WILLIAM ARMYN, SIR THOMAS DARNELL, WILLIAM ANDERSON, Esq., the Mayor of Boston, and Alderman (EDWARD) TILSON of that town, to the Fleet; and WILLIAM TAROLD (THOROLD), Esq., and — HORWOOD, Esq., to the Marshalsea. The Boston men who refused to lend, or to enter into bond for their appearance before his Majesty's Privy Council, beside the Mayor, and Alderman TILSON, were ATTERTON HOWGHE (ATHERTON HOUGH), EDMUND JACKSON, BENJAMIN DICONSON, THOMAS LEVERETT, THOMAS LOWE, THOMAS TOOLY, JOHN COPPYN, WILLIAM COTTINGTON (CODDINGTON), WILLIAM CONDY, and RICHARD WESTLAND. Of these, LEVERETT, CODDINGTON, and HOUGH subsequently went out to New England, and there attained positions of eminence. The London prisons were soon filled with the more important of the objectors, from various parts of the country, but chiefly from the city of London, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Essex, and Gloucestershire. The

* State Papers, Chas. I., Domestic Series, Vol. 72, No. 36, Record Office.

ols being filled to repletion, and moreover the expense of maintaining prisoners proving a heavy charge upon the State—already impoveed—the great majority were liberated from confinement, but were not owed, however, to return to their own homes for fear of their stirring fresh disaffection among their neighbours. Thus a delinquent beging to Essex would be sent, perhaps, to Wiltshire, or Yorkshire, and der pain of severe punishment, forbidden to leave the town in which was located, where, by-the-way, under the semblance of being a free n, he was compelled to earn, or at least procure, his own living.

This was a very ill-advised proceeding on the part of the Governnt, for each man thus removed to a distant town soon formed a focus discontent. One of the most energetic of these prisoners, in free stody, as it was termed, was RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, a gentleman beging to Northamptonshire, an intimate friend of the leaders of the assachusetts Colony, and connected by marriage with JOHN HAMPDEN, conjunction with whom he was named as executor to the will of ISAAC OHNSON.

Most of the proceedings against the remonstrants were taken in the tar Chamber, the decree-books of which are unfortunately lost, or we ight readily have traced many, if not all the suits, citations, fines and nsures instituted in, or imposed by, the Court. The Star Chamber as a tribunal taking cognizance of all kind of delinquencies, and there ill remains in the Record Office an immense mass of documents apertaining to suits before the Court, in which, when they can be sorted, ranged, and made available to the public, we may hope to find some portant information respecting the personal histories of some of the iginal settlers in New England.

The proceedings, which were taken chiefly against the Nonconformists, used many English families to leave their homes. Unfortunately, the cords of the High Court of Commission, which has been not inaptly lled "The English Inquisition," are very imperfect, but enough remains show that proceedings were taken in it against many of the ministers d public men who afterwards became eminent in the New England tates. It was not until the Rev. JOHN COTTON, RICHARD BELLINGAM, recorder, and WILLIAM CODDINGTON, a member of the corpo-

ration of the town of Boston (co. Lincoln), had been fined for nonconformity, that they gave up their English preferments and places to join their friends in Massachusetts. Other instances might be adduced of the same result attending prosecutions in that Court.

The imposition of Ship Money was the culminating measure that drove hundreds from England to find homes in America, and among other causes, was that which most of all contributed to bring about the war between the King and the Parliament. Though, after a long and tedious struggle, the levy of ship money was declared to be illegal enough had been effected to make far-sighted men tremble for impending troubles, and no doubt the stand made by men of great influence and high position, such as HAMPDEN (who was intimately associated with the leaders of the Massachusetts settlement), had an immense weight with persons of an inferior standing in worldly wealth. By the Act of Parliament, which declared the illegality of the tax, it was ordered that all proceedings which had been taken should be cancelled, and in consequence a wholesale destruction of documents must have taken place which, had they been preserved, would have been of great value to the topographer and genealogist, as the rolls of assessments were very minute. One volume of assessments only appears to have escaped the general fate, and this contains the names of all the persons assessed in the county of Essex (with the exception of four towns), numbering about 18,000, and, without doubt, includes many of the subsequent emigrants who went out from that county to New England, in the years 1637 and 1638. A copy of this very interesting document has been prepared for publication.

In 1860, Mr. SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, of Boston (Mass.), published his "*Result of some Researches among the British Archives, for information relative to the Founders of New England.*"

That work first suggested the desirability of making a systematic collection of authentic documents relating to the early settlers in America, not only to those who removed to the New England States, but to those also who settled in Virginia, the Summer Islands, Barbadoes, Carolina, Jamaica, and other places. It is impossible to overestimate the value of these records, and it is a matter of the deepest

regret that comparatively so few have survived to the present time. Those that we have, therefore, of undoubted authenticity, are all the more to be prized. It is a transcript of some of these documents which is here submitted. The aim of the transcriber has been to present an absolute copy of the originals. He has not even ventured to correct evident mistakes in the spelling of names, or other clerical errors. Where such occur, and they are by no means infrequent, he has called attention to the fact, either by inserting the correct word in brackets, or by adding a foot-note, but the text is a faithful reproduction of the originals.

There are some papers included in Mr. DRAKE'S volume, which have not been deemed admissible in the body of this work, inasmuch as they are not in themselves official documents, but they may not inaptly be quoted here. The first to be noticed are the following lists, taken from the History of Sandwich, being transcripts of records belonging to the Corporations of that port.

A LIST OR REGISTER

of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship called the *Hercules*, of Sandwich, of the burthen of 200 tons, John Witherley, master, and therein transported from Sandwich to the plantation called New England in America; with the certificates from the ministers where they last dwelt of their conversation, and conformity to the orders and discipline of the church, and that they had taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy. (The certificates, all dated February and March, 1634, are here omitted.)

Masters of Families.	Children.	Servants.
NATHANL. TILDEN of Tenterden yeoman and LYDIA his wife	Seven by name	Seven by name
THOMAS AUSTEN of Tenterden and CONSTANCE his wife	Four.	
ROB. BROOK of Maidstone mercer and ANNE his wife	Seven.	
JOHO. HEYWARD of Aylesford taylor and SUSANNAH his wife	Five.	
WILL. WITHERELL of Maidstone schoolmaster and MARY his wife	Three	One

Masters of Families.	Children.	Servants
FANNET ..... of Ashford hemp-dresser.		
THO BONEY and HEN. EWELL of Sandwich, shoemakers		
WILL. HATCH of Sandwich merchant and JANE his wife	Five	Six
SAM. HINKLEY of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	Four.	
ISAAC COLE of Sandwich carpenter and JOAN his wife	Two.	
		A Servant.
THO. CHAMPION of Ashford		
THO. BESBEECH of Sandwich	Six	three
JNO. LEWIS of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	One	
PARNEL HARRIS of Bow London		
JAMES SAYERS of Northbourn taylor		
COMFORT STARRE of Ashford chirurgion	Three	Three
JOS. ROOTES of Great Chart.		
EM. MASON of Eastwell wid.		
MARGT. wife of Will. Johnes late of Sandwich, now of New England, painter		
JNO. BEST of the said parish taylor.		
THO. BRIDGEN of Faversham husbandman and ..... his wife.		

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, pp. 750-1.

A TRUE ROLL OR LIST

Of the names, surnames, and qualities of all such persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich for the American plantations, since the last certificate of such passengers returned into the office of Dover Castle.

THOMAS STARR of Canterbury yeoman and SARAH his wife	1 child	
EDWARD JOHNSON of Canterbury joiner and SUSAN his wife	7 children	3 servants

CHOLAS BUTLER of Eastwell yeoman and JOICE his wife	3 children	5 serv.
MUEL HALL of Canterbury yeoman and JOAN his wife.		3 serv.
NRY BACHELOR of Dover brewer and MARTHA his wife		4 serv.
EPH BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor and ELIZABETH his wife	1 child	3 serv.
NRY RICHARDSON of Canterbury carpenter and MARY his wife	5 children	1 serv.
VIS BOYKETT of Chanington carpenter		
N BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor		
THANIEL OVELL of Dover cordwinder		1 serv.
OMAS CALLE of Faversham husbandman and BENNET his wife	3 children	
LLIAM EATON of Staple husbandman and MARTHA his wife	3 children	1 serv
EPH COLEMAN of Sandwich shoemaker and SARA his wife	4 children	
TTHEW SMITH of Sandwich cordwinder and JANE his wife	4 children	
RMADUKE PEERCE of Sandwich taylor and MARY his wife		1 serv.

tified under the seal of office of mayoralty 9th June, 1637.

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, p. 752.

We have next to notice the record compiled by Mr. DANIEL CUSH-, first printed in Mr. SOLOMAN LINCOLN'S Centennial Address, at gham, September 28, 1835. It contains the names of one hundred seventy-five emigrants from the county of Norfolk, who emigrated ween the years 1633 and 1638, almost wholly from Hingham, Wind-, and other neighbouring parishes, and who consequently called their settlement Hingham. But there is something to be said about this gration, which it is believed has hitherto escaped notice—that is,

that the movement was largely fostered by, if not directly traceable to, the influence of JOHN HAYNES, who was subsequently Governor of Connecticut.

The first name on the list referred to, is that of THEOPHILUS CUSHING, from Hingham, who lived several years upon the farm of Mr. HAINS, as he is described in the original. Hitherto, Governor HAYNES has always been regarded as an Essex man, and he is said to have married MARY, daughter of ROBERT THORNTON, of Nottingham. This is not in accordance with the facts of the case, for JOHN HAYNES was the son of another JOHN HAYNES, who lived at Great Hadham, and afterwards at Codicote, both in the county of Hertford, but inherited an estate in Essex, which had been purchased by his father. He married MARY, one of the three daughters and co-heirs of ROBERT THORNTON, who possessed a good estate in Hingham, Windham, and Wramplingham. Mr. THORNTON died when his daughter, who was afterwards Mrs. HAYNES, was very young, and there are reasons for the belief that after the marriage, JOHN HAYNES went to reside at Hingham, and that their first child, called JOHN (whose name is not recorded by any genealogist either in England or America), was born there. But, before he left England, Mr. HAYNES certainly took up his abode in Essex, on a newly-acquired property, called Copford. Taking then the residence at Hingham of a man of the character of HAYNES, it is easy to account for the emigration from that place, especially as the first portion of the company went out in the same year; indeed, there is every reason to suppose that they sailed in the same ship. There can be but little doubt that THEOPHILUS CUSHING was a trusted servant of JOHN HAYNES, and probably a family connection on his wife's side, her maternal grandmother being the heiress of EDMUND CUSHING, by which marriage the THORNTON family acquired the estates at Hingham, Windham, and Wramplingham, which they enjoyed at the time Mr. HAYNES married into that family.

This list of Mr. CUSHING'S is undoubtedly of great value, tending, as it does, to confirm other statements and unofficial lists, but as it is only a compilation made by a private individual, it is not inserted in this work.

There is another very interesting paper included in Mr. DRAKE'S work, which may be briefly noticed. It consists of extracts from the municipal records of Leyden, in Holland, made by the Hon. HENRY C. MURPHY. Many English families took refuge in Leyden, and the list referred to is a register of the births, marriages, and deaths which occurred there among the exiles. It was from Leyden that many of the first settlers in New England, popularly known as the Pilgrim Fathers, came, and embarking from English ports, sailed on board the ships *Mayflower*, *Fortune*, *Ann*, and *Little James*.

Among other notices contained in this list, are the following :—

WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Austerfield, Eng., m. Nov. 30, 1613, DOROTHY MAY, of Witzbuts, Eng.*

EDWARD WINSLOW, of London, m. 16 May, 1618, ELIZABETH BARKER, of Chetsum, Eng.*

JOHN JENNE, of Norwich, Eng., m. 1 Nov., 1614, SARAH CAREY, of Moncksoon.†

The three places here mentioned may be traced as Wisbeach, in Cambridgeshire; Chesham, in Buckinghamshire; and Monk Soham, Suffolk. A family of the name of MAY certainly lived at Wisbeach at the time referred to, as did one of the name of BARKER at Chesham.

The foregoing extracts sufficiently demonstrate the nature of the Leyden records. Further notices are unnecessary, but the list of those who embarked in the before-mentioned ships is of sufficient value to entitle its insertion in this place, though it must be remembered that it is not absolutely official. It is taken from the interesting work of the Rev. Ashbel Steele, A.M., entitled "*Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Times of William Brewster.*" Philadelphia, 1857, pp. 401—410.

* Both Bradford and Winslow sailed in the *Mayflower*.

† His wife probably died shortly afterwards, as the name of John Jenny is given alone in the following list as coming over in the *Ann*, or *Little James*.

LIST OF PASSENGERS IN THE *MAYFLOWER*;

Being the names of those who came over first, in the year 1620, and were the founders of New Plymouth, which led to the planting of the other New England Colonies. This list of their "names" and families, was preserved by Governor Bradford at the close of his History, and is here presented in the order in which he placed them. The value of such an accurate list cannot be too highly estimated.

Mr. JOHN CARVER; who was chosen their first Governor on their arrival at Cape Cod. He died the first spring. KATHERINE, his wife; she died a few weeks after her husband, in the beginning of summer.

DESIRE MINTER; afterwards returned to her friends, in poor health, and died in England.

JOHN HOWLAND; man servant, afterwards married the daughter of John Tillie, and had ten children.

ROGER WILDER; man servant, died in the first sickness.

WILLIAM LATHAM; a boy, after more than twenty years visited England, and died at the Bahama Islands.

A maid servant; who married, and died one or two years after.

JASPER MOORE; who died the first season.

Mr. WILLIAM BREWSTER; their Ruling Elder, lived some twenty-three or four years after his arrival. MARY, his wife; died between 1623 and 1627. LOVE BREWSTER; a son, married, lived to the year 1650, had four children. WRESTLING BREWSTER; youngest son.

RICHARD MORE and Brother; two boys placed with the Elder. Richard afterwards married, and had four or more children. His brother died the first winter.

Mr. EDWARD WINSLOW; Mr. W. afterwards chosen Governor, died in 1655, when on a commission to the West Indies. ELIZABETH, his wife; died the first winter. Mr. W. left two children by a second marriage.

GEORGE SOULE and ELIAS STORY; two men in Winslow's family. G. Soule married and had eight children. E. Story died in the first sickness.

LEN MORE; a little girl placed in Mr. Winslow's family, sister of Richard More, died soon after their arrival.

. WILLIAM BRADFORD; their second Governor, author of the history of the Plymouth Colony, lived to the year 1657. DOROTHY, his wife; who died soon after their arrival. Governor Bradford left a son in England to come afterwards—had four children by a second marriage.

. ISAAC ALLERTON; chosen first assistant to the Governor. MARY, his wife; who died in the first sickness. BARTHOLOMEW; son, married in England. REMEMBER and MARY, daughters. Remember married in Salem, had three or four children. Mary married in Plymouth, had four children.

HN HOOK; servant boy, died in the first sickness.

. SAMUEL FULLER; their physician. His wife and child remained, and came over afterwards; they had two more children.

ILLIAM BUTTEN; servant, died on the passage.

HN CRACKSTON; who died in the first sickness. JOHN CRACKSTON, his son; who died some five or six years after.

pt. MYLES STANDISH; who lived to the year 1656; chief in military affairs. ROSE, his wife; died in the first sickness. Capt. Standish had four sons living in 1650, by a second marriage.

. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN and his wife; SOLOMON PROWER and JOHN LANGEMORE, servants; all died soon after their arrival.

. WILLIAM MULLINS, his wife, JOSEPH, a son; these three died the first winter. PRISCILLA, a daughter; survived and married John Alden. ROBERT CARTER, servant; died the first winter.

. WILLIAM WHITE; died soon after landing. SUSANNA, his wife; afterwards married to Mr. E. Winslow. RESOLVED, a son; married and had five children. PEREGRINE, a son; was born after their arrival at Cape Cod, he cannot therefore be numbered among the passengers proper; married, and had two children before 1650.

ILLIAM HOLBECK and EDWARD THOMSON, servants; both died soon after landing.

. STEPHEN HOPKINS, and ELIZABETH, his wife; both lived over

twenty years after their arrival, and had a son and four daughters born in this country. GILES, and CONSTANTIA, by a former marriage. Giles married; had four children. Constantia married; had twelve children. DAMARIS, a son, and OCEANUS, born at sea; children by the present marriage.

EDWARD DOTY, and EDWARD LITSTER, servants. E. Doty by a second marriage had seven children; after his term of service went to Virginia.

Mr. RICHARD WARREN; his wife and five daughters were left, and came over afterwards. They also had two sons; and the daughters married here.

JOHN BILLINGTON; he was not from Leyden, or of the Leyden Company, but from London. ELLEN, his wife. JOHN, his son; who died in a few years. FRANCIS, the second son; married and had eight children.

EDWARD TILLIE, and ANN, his wife; both died soon after their arrival. HENRY SAMSON and HUMILITY COOPER, two children, their cousins. Henry lived, married, had seven children. Humility returned to England.

JOHN TILLIE, and his wife; both died soon after they came on shore. ELIZABETH, their daughter, afterwards married John Howland.

FRANCIS COOKE; who lived until after 1650; his wife and other children came afterwards; they had six or more children. JOHN, his son; afterwards married; had four children.

THOMAS ROGERS; died in the first sickness. JOSEPH, his son; was living in 1650, married and had six children. Mr. Rogers' other children came afterwards, and had families.

THOMAS TINKER, wife and son; all died in the first sickness.

JOHN RIGDALE, ALICE, his wife; both died in the first sickness.

JAMES CHILTON, his wife; both died in the first sickness. MARY, their daughter; lived, married, and had nine children. Another married daughter came afterwards.

EDWARD FULLER, his wife; both died in the first sickness. SAMUEL, their son; married; had four children.

JOHN TURNER, two sons; names not given; all three died in the

first sickness. A daughter came some years afterwards to Salem and there married.

ANCIS EATON, SARAH, his wife; she died the first winter; by a third marriage he left three children. SAMUEL, a son; married and had one child.

SES FLETCHER, JOHN GOODMAN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, DIGERIE PRIEST, EDMOND MARGESON, RICHARD BRITTERIGE, RICHARD CLARKE; these seven died in the general sickness. The wife of D. Priest, and children, came afterwards, she being the sister of Mr. Allerton.

TER BROWN; lived some fourteen years after, was twice married, and left four children.

CHARD GARDINER; became a seaman, and died abroad.

LBERT WINSLOW; after living here a number of years, returned to England.

HN ALDEN; "a hopeful young man," hired at Southampton, married Priscilla Mullens, as mentioned, and had eleven children.

HN ALLERTON.

HOMAS ENGLISH.

ILLIAM TREVORE, and — ELY; two seamen; are commonly, but incorrectly reckoned in the number of the first company of passengers for the Colony; Bradford himself says: "Two other seamen were hired to stay a year; * * when their time was out they both returned." Accordingly he says of the *Mayflower* company: "These being about a hundred souls, came over in the first ship." Afterwards he adds: "Of these one hundred persons who came over in this first ship together, the greatest half died in the general mortality, and most of them in two or three months' time." Omitting those two hired sailors who returned, and counting the person that died and the child that was born while on the passage as one passenger, we have the exact number—*one hundred* of the Pilgrim Company, "who came over in the first ship." And, as *fifty-one* died the first season, this enumeration makes good those other words of the historian, that, "the greater half died in the general mortality."

LIST OF PASSENGERS THAT ARRIVED, AFTER ONE YEAR, IN THE SECOND SMALL SHIP *FORTUNE;*

Being parts of families, with others, left in England or Holland the year before. They arrived at New Plymouth, on the 11th of Nov., 1621.

JOHN ADAMS.
WILLIAM BASSITE (Bassett, probably two in his family).
WILLIAM BEALE.
EDWARD BOMPASSE.
JONATHAN BREWSTER; the oldest son of Elder Brewster.
CLEMENT BRIGGES.
JOHN CANNON.
WILLIAM CONER.
ROBERT CUSHMAN; for several years the Leyden Company's agent in England. He returned in the *Fortune* to act still further as agent for the Company; was of great service in various ways; but died before coming again to settle in the Colony. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert, about twelve years old; came with his father in the *Fortune*, became an exemplary man in the Colony, and succeeded Elder Brewster in the eldership, in 1649.
STEPHEN DEAN.
PHILIP DE LA NOYE.
THOMAS FLAVELL and son.
WIDOW FORD and three children, WILLIAM, MARTHA, and JOHN.
ROBERT HICKES.
WILLIAM HILTON.
BENNET MORGAN.
THOMAS MORTON.
AUSTIN NICHOLAS.
WILLIAM PALMER (probably two in his family).
WILLIAM PITT.
THOMAS PRINCE, or PRENCE; married the Elder's daughter, Patience; was afterwards Governor.
MOSES SIMONSON.

H STATIE.
ES STEWARD.
LLIAM TENCH.
M WINSLOW; brother of Mr. Edward Winslow.
LLIAM WRIGHT.

T OF THOSE WHO CAME OVER IN THE *ANN* AND *LITTLE JAMES.*

vessels parted company at sea; the *Ann* arrived the latter part of June, and the *Little James* some week or ten days later; part of the number were the wives and children of persons already in the Colony.

THONY ANNABAL; afterwards settled in Scituate.
WARD BANGS; settled in Eastham.
BERT BARTLETT.
AR BREWSTER and FATIENCE BREWSTER; daughters of Elder Brewster.
ARY BUCKET.
WARD BURCHER.
OMAS CLARKE. This Thomas Clarke's grave-stone is the oldest on the Plymouth Burial Hill.
RISTOPHER CONANT.
UTHBERT CUTHBERTSON; was a Hollander.
NTHONY DIX.
HN FAUNCE.
ANASSEH FAUNCE.
DDWIFE FLAVELL; probaby the wife of Thomas Flavell, who came in the *Fortune.*
DMUND FLOOD.
RIDGET FULLER; apparently the wife of Samuel Fuller, the physician.
IMOTHY HATHERLY.
ILLIAM HEARD.
ARGARET HICKES and her children; the wife of Robert Hickes, who came in the *Fortune.*

William Hilton's wife and two children. He had sent for them before his death.

EDWARD HOLMAN.

JOHN JENNY; had "liberty, in 1636, to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the brook of Plymouth."

ROBERT LONG.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.

GEORGE MORTON; he brought with him his son, Nathaniel, and four other children. NATHANIEL MORTON; son of George Morton, and afterwards Secretary of the Colony.

THOMAS MORTON, jr.; son of Thomas Morton, who came in the *Fortune*.

ELLEN NEWTON.

JOHN OLDHAM; a man of some note afterwards.

FRANCES PALMER; wife of William Palmer, who came in the *Fortune*.

CHRISTIAN PENN.

Mr. Perce's two servants.

JOSHUA PRATT.

JAMES RAND.

ROBERT RATTLIFFE.

NICHOLAS SNOW; settled in Eastham.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH; widow, afterwards the second wife of Governor Bradford.

FRANCIS SPRAGUE; settled in Duxbury.

BARBARA STANDISH; *i.e.*, second wife of Captain Standish, married after her arrival.

THOMAS TILDEN.

STEPHEN TRACY.

RALFH WALLEN.

It must not be imagined that the following pages furnish by any means a complete list of the early settlers in America. In 1637 Thomas

yhew was appointed, for a term of twenty-one years, to keep a record all those persons who left England "to passe into forraigne partes," of Mayhew's lists nothing is to be found but the fragment com-acing at page 287, and that continues but for a few months. It cannot doubted but that other lists were made, but they are either lost, or among the mass of papers still uncatalogued at the Record Office. learn incidentally that ships left England almost daily for America, no records of them, or of their passengers, remain. Thus among the isters of deaths in the parish of Deal, co. Kent, we find that on the of May, 1639, Margaret, wife of Thomas Waldigraue, bound for New gland, was buried. Who was Thomas Waldigraue, and with what mpany did he sail?

We know that many ships sailed from Bristol, among others *The Angel abriel* and *The James*, conveying the Revd. Richard Mather and the evd. Daniel Maude, but no records of departures from that port remain. gain, who were the companions who sailed in 1633 in the *The Griffin*, th John Haynes and the Revd. Thomas Hooker? Where are the lists *The Arabella*, and other ships, in which John Winthrop and the foun-rs of Massachusetts embarked? Who went out with the Revd. Ezekiel ogers from Rowley, and with Fenwick, and the Revd. Henry Whitfield? hese are but a few instances, to show how very imperfect are our records the early settlers.

Further, it should be borne in mind that only the names of those ere taken who legally left the shores of England. At page 142, for xample, and elsewhere throughout the book, we find that the passengers ere examined by the minister touching their conformity to the church iscipline of England, and that they had taken the oaths of allegiance nd supremacy; elsewhere (p. 106, &c.) we find it certified that they are o subsidy men, that is, men liable to the payment of a subsidy to the rown. Among the thousands who emigrated to New England, it can-ot be doubted but that a very large number left to avoid payment of he hateful subsidy, and that they would not take the oaths of allegiance nd supremacy. These, therefore, must have left secretly, and of such o record would exist.

It is perhaps hardly necessary to say, that where, in the following

lists, it is stated that so many people were *transported* to New England, it does not mean that they were sent as felons, as the word, at the present time, usually implies. It simply means that they were conveyed. Those persons, however, who were convicted for upholding the cause of the Duke of Monmouth (pp. 315—342), were undoubtedly *transported*, as we now understand the word.

The Summer Islands, mentioned at pages 301—314, and elsewhere, are now called the Bermudas. In 1609, Sir GEORGE SOMERS, or SUMERS, was driven on the islands in the course of a voyage to Virginia, and from him the islands derived their name. The Virginia Company, who claimed the islands by the right of having discovered them, sold them to a company of a hundred and twenty persons, who, having obtained a charter for their settlement in 1612, sent out sixty settlers, with a governor. During and immediately after the civil war in England, many persons of eminence took refuge in the Bermudas, among others the poet WALLER, who celebrated their beauty in a poem, entitled "*The Battle of the Summer Islands*."

Enough has been said to show the great value of the lists here given, and I trust that others may be induced to make further search among the documents in the Record Office, to bring to light the treasures there hidden.

May, 1873. J. C. H.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS,

9—10 CAR. I.

A REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS TO AMERICA,

WHO PASSED FROM THE PORT OF LONDON IN THE YEARS 1634-35.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

[a]t festum Natalis Christi 1634, usq[ue] ad festum Nat. Christi 1635.

Secundo Januarii, 1634.

[T]HEIS under written are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued [i]n y[e] Merch[t] *Bonaventure*, JAMES RICCOSTE, M[r], bound thither, [h]ve taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.
[W]ILLIAM SAYER	58
[B]AZILL BROOKE	20
[R]OBERT PERCY	40
[C]HARLES HILLIARD	22
[E]DWARD CLARK	30
[J]OHN OGELL	18
[R]ICHARD HARGRAVE	20
[J]OHN ANDERSON	20
[F]RANCIS SPENCER	23
[J]OHN LEWES	23
[R]ICHARD HUGHES	19
[J]OHN CLERK	19
[W]ILLIAM GUY	18
[J]OHN BURD	18
[J]AMES REDDING	19
RICHARD COOPER	18
ANDREW JEFFERIES	24
WILLIAM MUNDAY	22
ARTHUR HOWELL	20
JO. ABBY	22
JAMES MOYSER	28
MATHEW MARSHALL	30
WILLIAM SMITH	20
GARRETT RILEY	24
MILES RILEY	20
WILLIAM BURCH	19
PETER DOLE	20
JAMES METCALF	22
JO. UNDERWOOD	23
ROBERT LUCK	25

	Years.
JOHN WOOD	26
WALTER MORGAN	23
HENRY IRISH	16
GEORGE GREENE	20
HENRY QUINTON	20
JO. BRYAN	25
ROBERT PAYTON	25
THOMAS SYMONDS	27
MICHAELL BROWNE	35
JOHN HODGES	37
JOHN EDMONDS	16
GARRET POWNDER	19
JOHN WISE	28
HENRY DUNNELL	23
SYMON KENNEDAY	20
THO. HYET	22
THOMAS JAMES	20
JO. SOTTERFOYTH	24
EMANUELL BOMER	18
LEONARD WETHERFIELD	17
JAMES LICKBURROWE	20
THO. SMYER	18
JESPER WITHY	21
ROBERT KERSLEY	22
JO. SPEMGALL	18
THO. JESOPP	18
JAMES PERKYNS	42
DANIEL GREEN	24
WILLIAM HUTTON	24
JOHN WILKINSON	19
HUGH GARLAND	20
RICHARD SPICER	18
HUMPHREY TOPSALL	24
THO. STANTON	20
JO. WATSON	28
THO. MURFIE	20
JOHN FOUNTAINE	18
HENRY REDDING	22
LOUGHTON BOSTOCK	16
JOHN RUSSELL	19
THOMAS RIDGELEY	23
ROBERT HARRIS	19
WILLIAM MASON	19
VICTOR DERRICK	23
JOHN BAMFORD	28
GEO. SESSION	40
JO. COOKE	47
THOMAS TOMASON	26
THO. PARSON	30
MICHELL HOPKINSON	27
WILLIAM SURGISSON	25
EDWARD FISHER	35
ROBERT FISHER	34
RICHARD ELLIS	29
JO. ATKINSON	24
JO. HICKCOMBOTTOM	24
JOSEPH WASHBORN	22
RICHARD PITT	19
EDWARD MAWR	19
JO. FUTROR	18
HENRY AUNNE	16
ELLIN JONES	18
WILLIAM RIDGDELL	24
CHRISTOPHER CARNOLL	23
JO. FEELDHOUSE	19
THO. TAYLOR	19
JO. GRIMSCROFT	27
JESPER MESTON	27
JOHN LEE	17
JOHN SKORIE	16

	Years.
JO. MOSELY	18
JERREMY REDDING	18
RICHARD AST	30
JOHN ROLINSON	26
RICHARD GLAISTER	31
PROTHEROCK ALIS	24
JOHN TOWSE	26
RICHARD CAVE	28
THOS. GOODMAN	25
PHILLIPP CONNER	21
LAUNCELOT PRYCE	21
Uxor THOMAZINE	18
KAT. YATE	19
AVERYN COWPER	20
JOHN DUNN	26
LEONARD EVANS	22
THOS. ANDERSON	18
EDWARD CRANFIELD	24
Uxor ANN CRANFIELD	18
JO. BAGGLEY	14
THO. SMITH	14
WILLIAM WESTON	30
THOMAS TOWNSEND	14
EDWARD DAVIES	25
MARY SAUNDERS	26
JANE CHAMBERS	23
MARGARET MUDDOCK	21
ROGER STURDEVANT	21
JOHN WIGG	24
JOHN GREENWOOD	16
ANDREW DUNTON	38
JOHN WISE	30
WILLIAM HUDSON	32
THO. EDENBURROW	37
JOHN HILL	50
HENRY ROGERS	30
ROBERT SMITHSON	23
NICHOLAS HARVY	30
JAMES GRASTON	22
DANIELL DANIELL	18
REGINOLL HARRIS	25
GEO. BURLINGHAM (*sic*)	20
JO. HUTCHINSON	22
JAMES GRUND	17
RICHARD HARMAN	20
SAM. ASHLEY	19
GEO. BURLINGHAM (*sic*)	20
ELIZABETH JACKSON	17
SARA TURNER	20
MARY ASHLEY	24
MARGARET FURBREDD	20
MARGARET HUNTLEY	20
RICHARD DOLL	25
THOMAS PERRY	34
Uxor DOROTHY	26
BEN. PERRY	4
MARY CARLTON	23
ABRAM SILVESTER	40
THO. BOLTON	18
RICHARD CHAMPION	19
RICHARD CHAMPION	18
ABRAM SILVESTER	14
ELIZABETH NUNICK	20
JO. ATKINSON	30
RICHARD HORE	24
RALPH NICHOLSON	20
ROBERT MORE	19
JOAN NUBOLD	20
THOS. HEBDEN	20

vj. Januarii, 1634.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to St. Chrystopher and the Barbadoes, JAMES ROMSEY, Mr., bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.
JOHN PHILLIPPS	21
JOHN ALLIN	23
DAVID JOHNES	24
WILLIAM WHITE	30
HUMPHERY DAVIES	22
WILLIAM CANNION	21
EDWARD LAMPEUGH	35
GEORGE CLIFFE	26
ABRAM JOHNSON	27
HENRY WELLS	23
JOHN USHER	26
EDMOND KNIGHT	21
THOS. RASBOTTOM	23
WILLIAM GRIGGSON	14
RICHARD JONES	23
MICHAEL WHITE	18
RICHARD BORNE	24
EDWARD FLETCHER	20
FRANCIS SOUTH	19
JOHN CONNY	20
ROBERT SKARVILL	21
EDWARD ROBINSON	18
JOHN HOLLAND	15
EDWARD ASH	20
THO. SANDBY	17
THOS. GREENE	24
MARK THEODY	18
WILLIAM BURT	22
JOHN BOWES	23
HENRY CUPPLEDIKE	20
ROBERT STRATFORD	16
ROBERT HOLLAND	19
THO. BORNE	22
EDWARD ROBERTS	25
JOHN CARTER	26
GEORGE SUTTON	19
EDWARD JENNOR	24
JOSEPH GLADE	20
PETER MONK	20
RICHARD COKE	38
ISSAC PETER	20
PHILLIPP SQUIER	20
BARTHOLOMEW FLUDE	24
RICHARD LAWRENCE	20
DANIEL SMITH	20
JOHN SYMES	17
ROBERT KETT	22
SUZAN HUDSON	20
MARY SEA	16
JOHN SHETTLEWORTH	28
RICHARD FRYME	26
ROBERT HOLME	22
JOHN MORE	28
RICHARD PERIE	45
EDWARD JONES	21
MARK ELLVYN	20

	Years.
HENRY PURSLYNN	18
RICHARD CHITTING	23
THOMAS MARFUTT	22
RICHARD EDMUNDS	18
WILLIAM PRICHARD	25
THOMAS ARNOLD	18
RICHARD CHAMBLIS	19
EDWARD BRUNT	250
GEORGE STOKES	23
HENRY FOOKES	21
ROBERT GRANGER	21
WILLIAM WALTER	26
JOHN RODS	20
EZECHELL CLEMENTES	20
THOMAS CARPENTER	20
THOMAS SMITH	17
JOHN WHITE	27
JOHN WATKINSON	22
JOSEPH PARDY	23
ROBERT LANGRIDGE	20
JOHN ETHERINGTON	17
GEORGE WHITE	27
THOMAS COCKEY	25
ANTHONY BLACKGROVE	24
JOHN HIGGINS	20
WILLIAM HODGSON	20
THOS. JENKYNNS	23
JOHN GREENEWOOD	26
JOHN PLACE	22
WILLIAM HAYMAN	36
EDWARD SAVAGE	20
JOHN CONNIERS	21
JOHN MORE	30
ROBERT GROUND	22
WILLIAM BRUTON	22
WILLIAM WALTON	22
WILLIAM SEWARD	26
HENRY RYMES	40
JOHN TOWNE	27
HENRY ILES	17
BRYAN ERLE	21
JOHN FOX	19
ROBERT GILBY	18
ROBERT BAKER	50
THOMAS PECK	20
WILLIAM HARRIS	35
CHRISTIAN MYNNIKYN	19

---

17 *February*, 1634.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, Cap[t] THOMAS WOOD, Master, bound thither, the passengers have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.
WILLIAM USHER	22
RICHARD HANBY	23
RICHARD JACKSON	17
JOHN HILL	19

	Years.
Richard Clynton	23
John Harrison	46
James Read	19
Dunston Kember	20
William Owen	23
John Free	25
Richard Gane	19
Thomas Richards	19
William Nicks	23
Martin Perkynn	20
Anthony Bland	24
John Dymond	29
Thomas Davil	20
William Walker	21
Ralph Harwood	23
Phillipp Philpott	30
James Pallister	28
Richard Clark	21
Daniell Baker	20
John Tayler	23
Thomas Prosser	20
John Craton	20
Thomas Smith	21
John Johnson	18
Richard Holmes	24
Ralph Terrett	24
Henry Tatnum	20
Alexander Smith	18
John Crapp	37
John Faux	36
Joseph Bryan	20
Nevill Hutchins	20
William Walters	22
William Puttex	20
Archibald Weyer	18
Nathaniel Cobham	17
Jarvaice Dodderidge	21
John Derborn	22
William Seriff	19
John Offword	24
Thomas Lee	20
Robert Richards	18
George Hiter	18
John Dreadd	17
Arthur Wynd	17
Richard Osborne	22
John Phillipps	37
John Steevens	13
John Reddhedd	28
William Gibson	18
Thomas Waterman	27
Thomas Jones	19
Jo. Nisom	23
Edward Layton	30
William Benson	28
John Whitehedd	23
Richard Barnard	23
Henry Long	21
John Wilks	22
Thomas Wellman	21
Tho. Gaton	25
William Allin	25
Tho. Lotteny	20
Robert Porter	20
John Hughes	20
Henry Atkyns	22
Robert Kember	21
Robert Mills	19
John Davies	25
Thomas Crowder	21

	Years.
Richard Purnell	21
Robert Lynley	20
Henry Holmes	44
John Key	30
John Williams	21
John Fowler	24
John Owen	20
Owen Williams	21
Thomas Drew	26
William Bumstedd	21
Edward Johnson	20
John Bownd	20
John Haies	30
John Lyon	17
William Corser	24
Thomas Trigg	21
Robert Nisbett	19
William Caddy	21
John Cassedy	20
Alexander More	24
Richard Wellyn	25
Richard Griffes	24
Arthur Yeomans	24
Nicholas Hobson	23
William Marrow	25
Francis Dene	21
John Philpott	16
John Strattergood	18
Wm. Cant	19
Henrie Speckman	27
John Yates	19
Wm. Ranse	27
George Selman	16
Nicholas Blades	21
John Clark	24
Tho. Everie	19
Tho. Medwell	31
Jo. Basher	20
James Ellerton	18
Richard Hands	19
Medusala Wattes	20
Tho. Hames	19
Phillipp Cartwrite	20
John Loftis	21
Nichell Rocks	21
Jo. Ling	45
Tho. Sherman	26
Wm. Jackson	30
James Goldingham	32
Richard Rainolds	19
Jo. Nokes	20
Francis Symonds	21
Thomas Lurting	21
James Anderson	19
Walter Jago	20
John Bead	22
John Young	19
Thomas Hubbard	20
Edward Browne	24
William Seere	22
Wm. Levyns	22
Jo. Hamond	17
Edward Pullin	27
James Cullimor	22
Jo. de Park	28
Richard Walton	21
Robert Collie	20
Joseph Hepworth	33
William Walters	32
Daniell Smith	33

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD TRUEMAN	24	RANDALL OGDEN	19
WILLIAM MASTERS	21	THOMAS BROWNE	11
JOHN CLERE	26		

---

11 *May*, 1634.

De Parochia, St. Egidii, [*Gilet*] Cripplegate.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought Certificates from the Justices of the Peace, and Minister of the parish, the ptie. hath taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

PETER HOWSON, 31 years, and his wife, ELLIN HOWSON, 30 years old.

Turris, London.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought attestacon and certificates from the Justices of Peace, and Minister of the parish, according to the lls. of the counsell's order, the ptie. hath taker. the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

THOMAS STARES ..... 31 years. | SUZAN JOHNSON..... 12 years.

---

16 *March*, 1634.

Mildred, Bredstrer.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Chrystian*, de Lo. JOHN WHITE, M^r^, bound thither; the men have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
FRANCIS STILES	35	THOMAS BARBER	21
THOMAS BASSETT	37	JO. DYER	28
GEORGE CHAPPELL	20	JO. HARRIS	28
ROBERT ROBINSON	45	JAMES HORWOOD	30
THOMAS STILES	20	JO. REEVES	19

	Year		Years
THO. FOULFOOT	22	THOS. HAUKESWORTH	23
JAMES BUSKET	28	JO. STILES	35
THOMAS COOP	18	HENRY STILES	40
EDWARD PRESTON	13	JANE WORDEN	30
JO. CRIBB	30	JOAN STILES	35
EDWARD PATTESON	33	HENRY STILES	3
FRANCIS MARSHALL	30	JOHN STILES	9 mo.
RICHARD HEYLEI	22	RACHELL STILES	28
THOS. HALFORD	20		

---

22 *March*, 1634.

THEIS underwritten names are to be imbarqued in y^e^ *Planter*, NICK TRARICE, M^r^, bound for New England, per certificat from Stepney parish, and attestacon from SIR THOS. JAY and M^r^ SIMON MUSKETT, Justices of the Peace, and the men have taken the oath of supremacie and allegeance.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS DAVIES	40	WILLIAM LOCK	6
SARA DAVIES	48	JO. MADDOX, a sawyer	43
JOSEPH DAVIES	13	JAMES LONNIN, glover	26

ROBERT STEVENS, a sawyer .. 22
JOHN MORE, a labourer 24
JAMES HAIEWARD 22
JUDITH PHIPPIN 16
} 4 servants.

---

26 *March*, 1635.

THIS underwritten name is to be imbarqued in the *Peter Bonaventure*, THO. HARMAN, M^r^, bound for the Barbadoes and St. Chrystophers, per certificate from St. Andrews parish, Holborn, and attestacon from JUSTICE GRIMSTON and JUSTICE SHEPPARD, hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

WILLIAM BANKS..... 21 years.

WILLIAM BANKS..... 21 years.

6—2

1 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Hopewell*, of London, WILLIAM BUNDOCKE, M^r^, for New England.

	Years.		
JO. COOPER	41	of Oney, in Buckinghamshire.	Theis have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.
EDMOND FARRINGTON	47		
WILLIAM PARRYER	36		
GEO. GRIGGS, of Landen	42	in Buckingham.	
PHILIP KYRTLAND, of Sherington	21		
NATH. KYRTLAND, "	19		
THOMAS GRIGGS	15	Children of GEORGE GRIGGS, aforesaid.	
WILLIAM GRIGGS	14		
ELIZA GRIGGS	10		
MARY GRIGGS	6		
JANET GRIGGS	2		
WIBROE	42 years, wife of JOHN COOPER.		
ELIZA	49 " " EDWARD FARRINGTON.		
ALYCE	37 " " WILLIAM PARRYER.		
ALYCE	42 " " GEORGE GRIGGS.		
MARY COOPER	13	Children of JOHN COOPER, aforesaid.	
JO. COOPER	10		
THOMAS COOPER	7		
MARTHA COOPER	5		
PHILLIP PHILLIPP	15 years, servt. to JO. COOPER.		
SARRA FARRINGTON	14	Children of EDW. FARRINGTON.	
MATHEW FARRINGTON	12		
JO. FARRINGTON	11		
ELIZA FARRINGTON	8		
MARY PARRYER	7	Children of WILLIAM PARRYER.	
SARRA PARRYER	5		
KATHERINE PARRYER	18mo.		

2 *April*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARICE, M^r^, bound thither, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, and attestacon from the Justices of peace, according to the Lords order.

	Years.
JO. TUTTELL, a mercer	39
JOAN TUTTELL	42
JOHN LAWRENCE	17
WILLIAM LAWRENCE	12
MARIA LAWRENCE	9
ABIGALL TUTTELL	6
SYMON TUTTELL	4
SARA TUTTELL	2
JO. TUTTELL	1
JOAN ANTROBUSS	65
MARIA WRAST	24
THO. GREENE	15
NODHIM HAFIRE, servant to JO. TUTTELL	16
MARIA CHITTWOOD	24
THO. OLNEY, shoemaker	35
MARIA OLNEY	30
THOMAS OLNEY	3
EPENETUS OLNEY	1
THOMAS CARTER	25
MICHAEL WILLINSON	30
ELIZABETH MORRISON	12

Servants to GEORGE GIDDINS.

	Years.
GEO. GIDDINS, husbandman	25
JANE GIDDINS	20
THOMAS SAVAGE, a taylor	27
RICHARD HARVEIE, a taylor	22
FRANCIS PEBODDY, husbandman	21
WILLIAM WILCOCKSON, lynnen wever	34
MARGARET WILCOCKSON	24
JO. WILCOCKSON	2
CHAS. HARVIE	22
WM. BEARDSLEY, a mason	30
MARIA BEARDSLEY	26
MARIA BEARDSLEY	4
JOHN BEARDSLIE	2
JOSEPH BEARDSLIE	6 mo.
ALAN PARLEY, husbandman	27
WILLM, FELLOE, shoemaker	24
FRANCIS BAKER, a taylor	24

3 *April*, 1635.

JAMES WEAVER, statinor ..... 23 years.
EDUND WEAVER, 28 years, and his wife, MARGARET, aged 30 years, husbandman, dwelling in Auckstren, in Herefordshire.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e^ *Hopewell*, M^r^ WM. BUNDICK, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, that they are no subsedy men. They have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
JOHN ASTWOOD, husbandman	26
JO. RUGGELLS	10
MARTHA CARTER	27
MARIE ELLIOTT	13
LAURENCE WHITTIMORE, husbandman, p. cert. from Stunstell Abbey, in co. Hert....	63
ELIZABETH WHITTIMORE	57
ELIZABETH TURNER	20
SARA ELLIOTT	6
ROBERT DAY	30
WILLIAM PEACOCK, of Nazing, in Essex	12
JO. RUGGELLS, shoemaker....	44
Uxor BARBARA RUGGELLS, ..	30
JO. RUGGELLS	2
ELIZABETH ELLIOT	8
GILES PAYSON	26
ISAAC MORRIS	9
ISAAC DISBROUGH, husbandman, of Ell-Tyley, in co. Cambridge	18
ELIZ. ELLIOTT.....	30
LYDDIA ELLIOTT	4
PHILLIP ELLIOT.....	2
JO. PEAT, husbandman, of Duffill parish, in Derbieshire ..	38
ROBERT TITUS, husbandman, of St. Katherines	35
Uxor HANNA TITUS	31
JO. TITUS	8
EDMOND	5
EDWARD KEELE.....	14
JO. GOUDBY	16
JO. BILL	13
THO. GREENE	15
GEORGE WOODWARD, fishmonger	35

P. certs from SIR GEORGE WHITMORE and SIR NICH. RAYNTON, two Justices of y^e^ Peace in London, and from JO. THORP, Minister of the parish of St. Buttolpt Billingsgate.

TO be imbarqued y^e^ the *Peter Bonavent^r^* de London, Cap^t^ HARMAN, M^r^, for Barbadoes. Theis pties hereunder expressed, have brought certificates from the two Justices of Peace, that they toke the oathe of allegeance and supremacie, and also cert. from y^e^ Minister of the parish, this 3d April, 1635.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS HATHORNE	22	ALICE MACE	22
WILLIAM MORRISON	23	MARGRETT ELLGATE.....	24
RALPH VAUGHAN	22 & ½	MARGRETT HARTFORDE	22
JANE MADDOCKES	21		

---

4 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Peter Bonavent^r^* de London, Cap^t^ HARMAN, for Barbadoes. Theis two parties brought certs. from two Justices of Peace, and the Minister of their conformity, according to order.

WILLIAM CLERKE..... 29 years. | THO. SERGEANT ..... 23 years.

---

6 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties heereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARICE, M^r^, bound thither. They have brought certificates from the Justices of Peace and Minister of the parish that they are conformable to the orders of y^e^ Church of England, and are no subsidy men; they have taken the oath of supremacie and allegeance, dic and an^o^ pred^o^.

MARTIN SAUNDERS, a carrier ..... 40 years.
Uxor RACHEL SAUNDERS ..... 40 „
3 children { LEA SAUNDERS..... 10 years.
JUDITH SAUNDERS ..... 8 „
MARTIN SAUNDERS ..... 4 „

3 servants	MARIE FULLER	17 years.
	RICHARD SMITH	14 „
	RICHD. RIDLEY	16 „
	FRANCIS NEWCOM, husb.	30 „
wife and 2 children	RACHELL NEWCOM	20 „
	RACHELL NEWCOM	2 & ½ „
	JO. NEWCOM	9 mo. „
a glover,	ANTHONY STANNION	24 „
	DANIEL HANBURY	29 „
	FRANCIS DEXTER	13 „
	WILL DAWES	15 „
	MARIA SAUNDERS	15 „

---

a Taylor,	CLEMENT BATES	40 years.	Theis pties imbarqued in the *Eliz.*, Mr. WM. STAGG, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of the parish.
	ANN BATES	40 „	
5 children	JAMES BATES	14 „	
	CLEMENT BATES	12 „	
	RACHEL BATES	8 „	
	JOSEPH BATES	5 „	
	BEN. BATES	2 „	
2 servants	JO. WYNCHESTER	19 „	
	GERVASE GOLD	30 „	

More for the *Planter*.

		Years.
husbandman,	RICHARD TUTTELL	42
	ANN TUTTELL	41
	ANN TUTTELL	12
	JO. TUTTELL	10
	REBECCA TUTTELL	6
	ISABELLA TUTTELL	70
	MARIE WOLHONSTON	30

		Years.
husbandman,	WILLIAM TUTTELL	26
	ELIZABETH TUTTELL	23
	JO. TUTTELL	3 ½
	ANN TUTTELL	2 ¼
	THO. TUTTELL	3 mo.
	SYCILLIE CLARK	16
	MARIE BILL	11

	Years.		Years.
PHILLIPP ATWOOD	12	MARIA BUSHNELL	26
BARTHOL FALDOE	16	MARTHA BUSHNELL	1
*THOS. PELL, a carpenter	26	WILLIAM LEN	16
MARIE PELL	26	MARIA SMITH	18
MARIE PELL	1	ELIZABETH SWAYNE	20
WILLIAM LEN	16	MARGARET LEACH	15
FRANCIS BUSHNELL, a carpenter	26	HANNA SMITH	18
		ANN WELLS	15

IN the *Hopewell*, WILLIAM BUNDOCK, Mr, bound for New England, &c.

	Years.
JAMES BURGIS	14
ALEXANDER THWAITS	20
JO. ABBOTT	16
JO. BELLOMES	12
JO. JOHNES	18
CHRISTIOM LUDDINGTON	18
MARIE ABBOTT	16
MARIE COKE	14
MARIE PEAKE	15
a taylor, THO. PELL	22
a glazier, JO. BUSHNELL	21

[* *These four names are crossed through in the original MS.*—J. C. H.]

MARIE WOLHONSTON..... 30

[* *These four names are crossed through in the original MS.*—J. C. H.]

7

IN the *Reformation*, of London, M^r^, — HODGES, for New England.

a husbandman, PETER UNDERWOOD ..... 22 years.
ISABELL CRADDOCK ..... 30 „

---

7 April, 1635.

THIS ptie under mencioned is to be imbarqued in the *Planter*, bound for New England, p. certf. from ALDERMAN FENN, of his conformitie, and he hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

RICHARD FENN ..... 27 years.

---

3 April, 1635, at Gravesend.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christophus, imbarqued in the *Paul*, of London, JO. ACKLIN, M^r^, bound thither; there was cert. brought from the Minister of St. Katherine's of their conformitie, of their discipline and orders to y^e^ Church of England, the men did take the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
RALPH REASON	23	THO. WATSON	29
EDWARD MERRIFIELD	19	DAVID EVANS	22
ROBERT WADE	35	STEPHEN GARRET	19
WILLIAM HAIES	24	WM. BEDDLE	19
GEO. RISHFORD	24	RICHARD LOCK	20
MATHEW MOYSES	17	ABRAM WATSON	19
ROBERT RICHARDSON	20	JAMES CARTER	25
JO. MOUNTAIN	20	WM. SEARSBRICK	23
JO. WILLIS	29	WILLIAM CHURCH	21
JO. FRENCH	18	JOHN REINOLDS	23

	Years.		Years.
ENRY BAYIN	22	JO. WATTS	21
ILLIAM LAMYN	21	EDWARD FISHER	27
ANNA ROPER	23	RICHARD CROWDER	28
ENRY LEA	30	RICHARD PRESTON	21
DWARD SMALLMAN	21	RICHARD OLDER	24
OBERT ATKINSON	23	WILLIAM KING	18
HO. FEARFAX	22	JOHN HOLMES	22
ATHEW TURNER	46	NICO. SEDEN	20
DWARD GASS	20	FRA. STOTT	32
ENRY SENTENCE	20	PHILIP JENINGS	25
DMOND DAVIES	21	THO. SPENDERGRASS	24
DWARD BARNES	16	RICHARD DANES	20
HO. NOTT	18	ROBERT SPURR	24
O. ADAMS	16	NICHO. HOLLIS	20
DWARD GRAY	32		

IN the *Peter Bonaventure*, THOMAS HARMAN, M^r^, bound for the Barbadoes, theis underwritten names p. order; they have taken y^e^ oath of supremacie and allegeance.

	Years.		Years.
THO. BERKYM	24	RICHARD LEACH	22
JO. WESTGARTH	28	RICHARD ABBOTT	20
JO. SWEETING	26	AMBROSE HUETT	27
JAMES TOWNSON	29	JO. WHITE	25
RICHD. DAWSON	28	JO. WESTON	26
THO. GREENWOOD	15	WILLIAM WESTON	16
THO. IVESON	36	WM. HOWSEMAN	12
THO HYWOOD	22	RICHD. CHAPMAN	40
WM. BANKS	23	THO. CUTLER	35
JO. GREENLY	20	JAMES JACKSON	33
DANIEL DAVIES	26	JO. SMITHEMAN	23
ROBERT BRABAN	29	ROBERT SAVAGE	21
JO. THOMAS	25	GEO. PENNY	24

	Years.		Years.
Jo. Pattman	23	Jo. Dent	30
Tho. Coke	30	Jo. Sawcott	18
Jo. Symonds	19	Jo. Bunce	18
Jo. Boone	12	Jo. Robinson	26
Nicho. Evans	16	Richd. Pell	22
Jo. Wydhouse	15	Jo. Disherd	22
Richd. Hollinby	20	Tho. Lamberd	23
Will Lodge	13	Mary Loveley	35
Isaac Pratt	22	Anne Loveley	10
Jo. Evans	17	Jo. Dukkarth	31
James Robards	20	Richd. Mansfield	22
Ricd. Clark	19	Wm. Whitlock	31
Geo. Plunckett	19	Jo. Thomson	31
Wm. Marrowdin	19	Ricd. Brownley	19
Jo. Alliday	20	Jo. Mather	21
Walter Gibson	25	David Robinson	20
Jo. Wynkles	20	Tho. Evans	20
Jo. Vynn	17	Wm. Mecham	20
Robert Roe	19	Tho. Tedder	19
Maurice Willins	18	Daniel Dennis	22
Dennis Mortagh	30	Luke Stokes	35
Gregorie Ogell	15	Phillipp Henson	21
Jo. Long	20	Jo. Joyner	25
Tho. Farmer	22	Robert Johnson	26
Mathew Westwood	18	Geo. Chapman	17
Robert Pendred	40	Wm. Aston	17
Wm. Beckett	26	Adrian Coke	27
Jo. Hynd	24	Robert Philkynn	25
Roger Wills	20	Jno. Sympson	29
Jo. Sessions	22	Steaven Greenly	16
Capten Jacob Luke	30	Margaret Lucocks	27
Richd. Speed	35	Annis Percy	24
Arthur Watkyns	25		

8 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties hereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, embarqued in the *Elizabeth*, of London, Wm. Stagg, Mr, bound thither; they have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie, p. certs. from the parish of St. Alphage, in Cripplegate, the Minster there.

Tanners, Wm. Holdred ..... 25 years.
Roger Preston ..... 21 „
Daniel Brodley ..... 20 „
Isaac Studman ..... 30 „

THAT theis 3 pties prd. are no subsidie men we, whose names hereunto are written, belonging to Blackwell Hall, do averr and they are none

Robert Farrands.
Thomas Smith.

THEIS pties hereunder written are to be transported in the *Planter*, prst. p. c'dat. from the Minister of Kingston upon Thames, in the County of Surrey, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy.

a miller, Palmer Bingley ..... 21 years.
an ostler, Wm. Butterick ..... 20 „
a miller, Jho. Jewell ..... 27 „

---

9 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth*, of London, prd. Mr Willm. Stagg, bound for New England. Theis underwritten names havebrought cert. from ye Minister of Hauckust, in Kent, and attestation from two Justices of

New England. Theis underwritten names [illegible]
y^e Minister of Hauckust, in Kent, and attestation from two Justices of

Peace, being conformable to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

		Years.
a clothier,	JAMES HOSMER	28
wife and 2 children	*Uxor*, ANN HOSMER	27
	MARIA HOSMER	2
	ANN HOSMER	3 mo.
maid servants	MARIE DONNARD	24
	MARIE MARTIN	19
	JO. STON	40
	EDWARD GOLD	28
	GEO. RUSSELL	19
	JO. MASSELL	15

---

9 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Rebecca*, M^r JO. HODGES, bound for New England.

husbandman,	JACOB WELSH	32 years.
	GEO. WOODWARD	35 „

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Rebecca*, prd.

	Years.		Years.
ELIZABETH WINCKOLL	52	WM. SWAYNE	aged 16
JO. WINCKOLL	13	FRANCIS SWAYNE	14

---

17 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliza* and *Ane*, s^d RO. COOPER, for New England.

THOMAS HEDHALL ..... 47 years.

IN the *Encrease* of Lond., s^d ROBERT LEA, for New England.

a mason, GEO. BARON ..... 43 years.

SAMUEL	12 years.	Children of the said mason.
JO	8 „	
SUSAN	10 „	

a husbandman, THO. JOSTLIN ..... 43 years.

REBECCA, his wife		43 „
ELIZA WARD, a maid servant		38 „
REBECCA	18	Children of the said THOMAS JOSTLIN.
DOROTHY	11	
NATHANIEL	8	
ELIZA	6	
MARY	1	

---

10 *April*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported in the *Planter*, prd. NIC^o. TRARICE, M^r, bound for New England, per cert. of the Minister of Sudburie in Suffolk, and from the Maior of the Towne of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man, he hath taken the oath of allegiance and suprem.

carrier,	RICHARD HASFELL	54 years.
	Uxor, MARTHA	42 „
5 daughters.	MARIA HASFELL	17 „
	SARA HASFELL	14 „
	MARTHA HASFELL	8 „
	RACHELL HASFELL	6 „
	RUTH HASFELL	3 „
	ALICE SMITH	40 „
	ELIZABETH COOP	24 „
	JO. SMITH	13 „
	JOB HAWKINS	15 „

IN the *Planter*, prd. Theis under written are to be transported to New England.

	EYLIN HANFORD	46 years.
2 daughters	MARGARET HANFORD	16 „
	ELIZABETH HANFORD	14 „
	RODOLPHUS ELMES	15 „
	THO. STANSLEY	16 „

IN the *Elizabeth* of London, WM. STAGG, M^r^ Bound for New England.

WILLIAM WILD	30 years.
PETER THORNE	20 „
ALICE WILD	40 „

---

11 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliz.* prd., WM. STAGG, M^r^ bound for New England, the pties. under written hath brought certificates according to order.

	Years.		Years.
a carpenter, WM. WHITTEREDD	36	JO. CLUFFE	22
Uxor ELIZABETH	30	JO. WILD	17
sonn, THO. WHITTREDD	10	SAMUEL HAIEWARD	22
		JO. DUKE	20

IN the *Planter*, prd. Theis under written names are to be transported to New England, p. certificate according to order.

SARA PITTNEI	22	MARGARET PITNEY	22
2 children SARA PITNEI	7	RACHELL DEANE	31
2 children SAMUEL PITNEY	1½		

13 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, M^r^ ROGER COOP, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Maior of Evesham, in com. Worw^r^. & from the Minister of y^e^ parish of their conformitie.

	Years.	
MARGERIE WASHBORN	49	
JO. WASHBORNE	14	2 sonns.
PHILLIPP WASHBORNE	11	

IN the *Elizabeth*, de London, WM. STAGG, M^r^ prd. Theis under written names brought certificates from the Minister of St. Saviours, Southwark, of their conformitie.

	Years.		Years.
THO. MILLET	30	JOSUA WHEAT	17
Uxor MARIE MILLET	29	JO. SMITH	12
URSULA GREENWAY	32	RALPH CHAPMAN	20
HENRY BULL	19	THO. MILLET	2

THIS under written name is to be imbarqued in y^e^ "*Increase*," ROBERT LEA, M^r^ bound for New England, p. cert. from Billerecay in Essex, and from the Minister of the parish that he is no subsidy man.

husbandman, WM. RUSCO	41	
et uxor REBECCA	40	
SARA RUSCO	9	4 children.
MARIE RUSCO	7	
SAMUEL	5	
WM. RUSCO	1	

IN the "*Increase*," prd. Theis under written names are to be transported to New England, p. cert. from All S[ts] Staynings, Mark-lane, of their conformation to the Church of England.

a Taylor, THO. PAGE ..... Years. 29
ELIZABETH PAGE, 28
THOMAS PAGE ... 2
KATHERINE PAGE, 1
} Wife and 2 children.
EDWARD SPARKS..... 22
KATH. TAYLOR..... 24
} 2 servants.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOP[e], M[r] Theis pties. hereunder expressed are to be embarqued for New England, having taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie, and likewise brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices where their abidings were latli of their conformitie to the discipline and orders of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT HAWKYNNS, husb. ...	25	THOMAS HUBBARD	10
JO. WHITNEY	35	THO. EATON.....	1
JO. PALMERLEY	20	MARIE HAWKYNNS.....	24
RICHARD MARTIN	12	ELLEN WHITNEY	30
JO. WHITNEY	11	ABIGALL EATON	35
RICHARD WHITNEY	9	SARA CARTRACK.....	24
NATHANIEL WHITNEY	8	JANE DAMAND.....	9
THO. WHITNEY	6	MARY EATON	4
JONATHAN WHITNEY.....	1	MARIE BROOMER.....	10
NICHOLAS SENSION	13	MILDRED CARTRACK	2
HENRY JACKSON.....	29	JOSEPH ALSOPP	14
WILLIAM HUBBARD	35		

IN the *Susan* and *Ellin*, EDWARD PAYNE, M[r] bound for New England, theis pties. hereunder expressed have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN PROCTER, husbandman .	46	RICHARD SALTONSTALL, husb.	23
MARTHA PROCTER	28	MERRIALL SALTONSTALL	22
JOHN PROCTER	3	MERRIALL SALTONSTALL ...9 mo.	
MARIE PROCTER	1	THO. WELLS	30
ALICE STREET.....	28	PETER COOP.....	28
WALTER THORNTON, husb. ...	36	WM. LAMBART.....	26
JOANNA THORNTON	44	SAMUEL PODD.....	25
JOHN NORTH	20	JEREMY BELSHER	22
MARY PYNDER.....	53	MARIE CLIFFORD	25
FRANCIS PYNDER	20	JANE COE	30
MARIE PYNDER	17	MARIE RIDDLESDEN	17
JOANNA PYNDER.....	14	JO. PELLAM	20
ANNA PYNDER	12	MATHEW HITCHCOCK	25
KATHERINE PYNDER	10	TOMAZIN CARPENTER	35
JO. PYNDER	8	EDMOND GORDEN	18
RICHARD SKOFIELD	22	MARGARET LEACH.....	22
EDWARD WEEDEN	22	ELIZABETH SWAYNE	16
GEORGE WILBY	16	ANN WELLS.....	20
RICHARD HAWKINS	15	HANNA SMITH	30
THOMAS PARKER	30	WILLIAM BUTTRICK	18
SYMON BURD	20	ELIZABETH NICHOLLS	25
JO. MANSFIELD	34	ANN FOWLE.....	25
CLEMENT GOLD	30	THO. SYDLIE	22
JO. JONES	20	MARIE SMITH	21
WM. BARROW	19	GRACE PERNLIE	30
PHILLIPP ATWOOD	13	DYONIS TAYLER	48
WM. SNOWE	18	JO. BACKLEY	15
EDWARD LUMUS.....	24		

EDWARD LUMUS 24

8—2

15 *May*, 1635.

PENELOPY PELLAM, 16 years, to pass to her broth. plantun.

---

14 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Increase*, of London, Mr ROBERT LEA, bound for New England.

ROBERT CORDELL, gouldsmith in Lombert St., sent them away.

	Years.	
SAMUEL ANDREWS	aged 37	Theis have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacy, and have brought certificates of the conformity, which are this day filed.
ROBERT NIMEY	„ 22	
ROBERT SAMKEY	„ 30	
JAMES GIBBONS	„ 21	

And rest:

JINNE, the wife of the above named SAMUEL ANDREWS, aged 30 years.

	Years.	
ELLEN LONG, her servant	aged 20	All for New England, in the *Increase*, aforesaid.
JANE ANDREWS, her daughter	„ 3	
ELIZABETH ANDREWS, her daughter	„ 2	

---

15 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliza*, de Lond: Mr, WM. STAGG, for New England.

	Years.	
RICHARD WALKER	24	Theis parties have taken the oath of allegeance and of supremacy, before WM. WHITMORE and Sir MILES RUNTON.
JO. BEAMOND	23	
WM. BEAMOND	27	
THOMAS LETTYNE	23	
JO. JOHNSON	23	
WILLIAM WALKER	15	

15 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliza* and *Ann*, of London, ROGER COOPER, for New England.

PERCY KINGE, 24 years, maidservant to MR. RO. CROWLEY.

IN the *Eliza*, of London, WM. STAGG, for New England.

JAMES WALKER, 15 years, and SARA WALKER, 17 years, servant to JO. BROWNE, a baker, and to MR. WM. BRASSEY, linen draper, in Cheapside, Lond.; p. cert. of their conformity.

---

13 *April*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Increase*, of London, ROBERT LEA, Master; the said pties. having brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of his conformity to the Church of England.

glover, THOMAS BLOGGETT	30 years.	
Uxor SUZAN BLOGGETT	37 „	
DANIEL BLOGGETT	4 years.	2 children.
SAMUEL BLOGGETT	1½ „	

IN the *Increase*, prd. The ptie. underwritten hath brought certificates from the Minister of Wapping, and from the Justices of Peace of his conformitie to ye Church of England, to passe in the said ship to New England.

Lynen Weaver, THO. CHITTINGDEN	51 years.	
Uxor REBECCA CHITTINGDEN	40 „	
ISAAC CHITTINGDEN	10 years.	2 children.
HEN. CHITTINGDEN	6 „	

Jo. Johnson ..... 23 } Miles Runton,
William Walker..... 15 }

Uxor Rebecca Chittingden ..... 40 "
Isaac Chittingden ..... 10 years. } 2 children.
Hen. Chittingden ..... 6 " }

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Suzan* and *Ellen*, Edward Payne, M^r; the parties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace that they are no subsidy men, and are conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

		Years.
A Draper,	Ralph Hudson	42
Uxor	Marie Hudson	42
3 children	Hanna Hudson	14
	Eliza Hudson	5
	Jo. Hudson	12
servants	Tho. Brigham	32
	Benj. Thwing	16
	Ann Gibson	34
	Judith Kirk	18
	Jo. More	41
	Henr. Knowles	25
	Geo. Richardson	30
	Ben. Thomlins	18
	Edward Thomlins	30
	Barbara Ford	16
	Joan Broomer	13
	Richard Brooke	24
	Tho. Brook	18
husbandman,	Symon Crosby	26
Uxor,	Ann Crosby	25
	Thomas Crosby, 8 weeks, 1 child.	
husbandman,	Richd. Rowton	36
Uxor,	Ann Rowton	36
	Edward Rowton ..... 6, 1 child.	
husbandman,	Percival Greene	32
	Ellen Greene	32
2 servants	Jo. Trane	25
	Margaret Dix	18

	Years.
Jo. Atherson	24
Ann Blason	27
Ben. Buckley	11
Daniel Buckley	9
Jo. Corrington	33
Mary Corrington	33

---

14 *April*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Faulcon*, de London, Tho. Irish, M^r, p. certificate from the Minister of the parish of their conformity to the orders of the Church of England. Theis men have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
Gabriel Bolt	29	Henry Dye	20
Owen Bliss	30	Edward Bull	22
George Say	26	Farford Goldsmith	22
Bassell Terry	22	Tho. Crispin	19
Marmaduke Turner	21	Francis Sheres	26
Jo. Bassett	19	John Bathe	23
Jo. Sheermy	26	Smith Baker	28
Henrie Buddleston	17	James Hibbins	17
Tho. Lett	22	Jo. Belton	48
Samvel Stor	17	Nicholas Flitcroft	16
James Burt	13	Wm. Bingham	18
Charles Fall	19	Humfrey Morris	18
Wm. Sennott	20	Jo. Dallinger	16
Jo. Browne	20	Jo. Rogers	34
Tho. Webb	18	Jo. Spyer	32
Jo. Hopwood	20	Francis Smith	20
Nico. Wade	19	Abraham Halloway	20
Robert Davers	14	Joseph Dray	21

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BROMBY	59	THOMAS WALLIS	27
JO. BROMBY	27	TOBY HAZELL	20
JESPER GIGON	18	GEO. CLARK	15
JOHN BRUMIVELL	22	THO. ROBERTS	18
RICHD. DENT	17	MARMADUKE CROSBY	28
THOMAS GUALMUY	22	GEO. HARRIS	17
RICHARD SNATHE	19	ROGER SAWTER	17
RICHD. COCKMAN	20	MARIE PERRY	18
THOMAS ALLIN	22	ELIZABITH ELSON	18
VALENTINE LOVE	18	BRIDGET GERDEN	19
ROBERT HAXLEY	21	KATHERINE HILL	20
THOS. METCALF	20	MARIE NEWCOM	17
WM. KNIGHT	30	BENEDICT SHERHACK	20
HENRIC GILDER	18	MARIE DREW	19
GEORGE LEE	16	ELIZABETH LONG	21
ANTH. BOLDSWORTH	18	MAINFRED HAND	20
JOHN CHURCH	21	ELIZABETH CURTIS	22
JOHN SCOTT	16	WM. STURGIS	18
ROBERT JONES	25	THOS. KNOWLES	16
NATHANIELL WRITE	32	PETER LOSTELL	14
JOHN JONES	24	WALTER HOLBURD	24

15 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Increase*, ROBERT LEA, M^r^ having taken the oathes of allegeance and supremacie, as also being conformable to the government and discipline of the Church of England, whereof they brought testimony and cert. from y^e^ Justices and Ministers where there abodes have latlie been. (viz.)

	Years.
husbandman, SAMUEL MORSE	50
Ux. ELIZABETH MORSE	48

	Years.
JOSEPH MORSE	20
ELIZABETH DANIELL	2
a lynnen wev^r^ PHILEMON DALTON	45
Ux. HANNA DALTON	35
SAMUEL DALTON	5½
WM. WHITE	14
JOHN OWDIE	17
butcher, WM. HOUGHTON	22
husb. WILTON PAYNE	37
ANNA PAYNE	40
WM. PAYNE	10
ANNA PAYNE	5
JO. PAYNE	3
DANIEL PAYNE	8 weeks
husbandman, MATTHEW MARVYN	35
Ux. ELIZABETH MARVYN	31
ELIZABETH MARVYN	31
MATTHEW MARVYN	8
MARIE MARVYN	6
SARA MARVYN	3
HANNA MARVYN	½
JO. WARNER	20
ISAAC MORE	13
carpenter, SAMVELL IRELAND	32
Uxor MARIE IRELAND	30
MARTHA IRELAND	1½
Plowrite, WILTON BUCK	50
ROGER BUCK	18
a joyner, JO. DAVIES	29
a husbandman, ABRAM FLEMING	40
husb., JO. FOKAR	21
clothier, THO. PARISH	22

	Years.
James Bitton	27
Wm. Potter	25
Elizabeth Wood	38
Elizabeth Beards	24
Suzan Payne	11
Aynes Gladwell	16
Phebe Perce	18
Henry Crosse, carpenter	20
husb. Tho. Kilborne	55
Uxor Francis Kilborne	50
Margaret Kilborne	23
Lyddia Kilborne	22
Marie Kilborne	16
Francis Kilborne	12
Jo. Kilborne	10
James Roger	20
Richard Nunn	19
Thos. Barret	16
Jo. Hackwell	18
Symon Ayres, chirurgion	48
Uxor Dorothy Ayres	38
Marie Ayres	15
Thos. Ayres	13
Symon Ayres	11
Rebecca Ayres	9
Jane Ramlin	30
Christopher Ayres	7
Anne Ayres	5
Benjamin Ayres	3
Sara Ayres	3 mo.

a sawyer, Steeven Upson ..... 23 years.
Jo. Myndell 16

husbandman, Symon Stone 50
Uxor Joan Stone 38

children
- Francis Stone 16
- Ann Stone 11
- Symon Stone 4
- Marie Stone 3
- Jo. Stone ..... 5 weeks

servants
- Isaac Worden 18
- Nathaniel Wood 12
- Elizabeth Streaton 19
- Marie Toller 16

16 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereafter expressed, are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in y^e *Expectacion*, Cornelius Billinge, M^r, having taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie, as likewise being conformable to the Church of England, whereof they brought testimonie from the Ministers and Justices of Peace of their abodes.

	Years.
Francis Smith	36
Tho. Palmer	18
Leonard Smith	22
Matthew Hamblen	38
Wm. Lynlie	58
Christopher Whetston	19
Wm. Cawdle	19
Florence Dickenson	19
Jo. Baker	42
John Martin	30
Wm. Smith	20
Ant^o Dowsell	20
Richard Slie	20
Francis Dales	20
Peter Ambrey	32
Tho. Feld	18
Edward Hassard	24
Richard Bull	17
Richard Reinolds	16
Wm. Eakins	15
Jo. Totnell	16
Edward Horsham	14
Richard Trendall	16
William Read	16
Matthew Pippin	20
Mary Baker	42
Elisha Bridges	16
Wilton Thorpe	30
Elizabeth Thorp	20
Elizabeth Thorp	2
Joan Felver	50
Margaret Rollright	45
Ellen Cooper	24
Elizabeth Coke	20
Marie Chaddock	20
Elizabeth Hamond	25
Alice Awbrey	29
Elizabeth Laurence	26
Ann Noble	21
Marie Harrowigg	21
Millicent Leech	28
Marie Goodwynn	20
Katherine Webb	22
Elizabeth Scott	20
Marie Howes	18
Dorothy Lawrence	28
Elizabeth Horsham	16
Alice Goldham	26
Richard Price	14
Richard Lane	38

	Years.		Years.
ALICE LANE	30	ELIZABETH OWEN	30
SAMUEL LANE	7	MARIE MILWARD	21
JO. LANE	4	ISAAC BARTON	27
OZIELL LANE	3	ABRAM RAY	20
JO. ATKINSON	36	DORCAS HORSHAM	40
LOVE ATKINSON	38	MARIE GRIFFINN	17

---

17 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Elizabeth*, WM. STAGG, M^r, pr. cert. from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the Church of England. They have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
JAMES BATE, husb.	53	MARIA SMITH, filia	15
ALICE BATE	52	PETER GARDNER	18
LYDDIA BATE	20	WM. HUBBARD	35
MARIA BATE	17	RACHELL BIGG	6
MARGARET BATE	12	PATRICK FOSTER	40
JAMES BATES	9	HOPESTILL FORSTER	14
EDWARD BULLOCK, husbandm.	32	FRANCIS WHITE	24
ELIZABETH STEDMAN	26	JOAN SELLIN	50
NATHANIEL STEDMAN	5	ANN SELLIN	7
ISAAC STELDMAN	1	EDWARD LOOMES	27
ROBERT THORNTON	11	JO. HUBBARD	10
MARGARET DAVIES	32	JO. DAVIES	9
ELIZABETH DAVIES	1	MARIE DAVIES	4
DOROTHY SMITH	45	JO. BROWNE	40

THE ptie. hereunder named, with his wife and children, is to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, WM. COOPER, M^r, bound thither, the ptie. hath brought testimony from the Minister of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and from the Justices of the Peace, that he hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

ALEXANDER BAKER	28	years.
Uxor ELIZABETH	23	
ELIZABETH BAKER	3	
CHRISTIAN BAKER	1	
CLEMENT CHAPLIN	48	
WM. SWAYNE	50	

---

24 *April*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in the *Expectation* aforesaid. The pties. have taken the oath of allegeance.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS RESKYMER	31	SAM. GOODENUFF	22
WM. RANDALL	26	EDWARD HASTINGS	23
ANDREW LEAY	24	THO. HOBBS	18
JO. LEAY	25	JO. SARACOLE	17
JO. BLOXSULL	28	THO. WILSON	18

---

27 *April*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, ROGER COOPER, M^r, bound thither in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*. The pties. have brought certificate from the Minister of Westminster

and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie. The ptie. hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
a carpenter, RICHARD BROCKE	31
EDWARD SALL	24
DANIEL PRESTON	13

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Ann* and *Elizabeth*, Jo. BROOKEHAVEN, Capt. and Mr., having taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie, as also being conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England, and no subsidy men, whereof they brought test. from the Minister of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN CROFTS	30	CLEMENT HUTCHINSON	20
NATHANIELL BEDFORD	19	BARTHOLOMEW BENNET	18
JO. MASON	20	THOMAS TYLER	21
JO. ORAM	21	JO. PEICHARD	20
CHRISTOPHER FISH	24	GILES BARNES	19
OWEN ANDROWE	18	HUGH SADLER	20
ROBERT ANDERSON	22	HARFORD YOUNG	20
JOHN GREENE	25	JOHN WILLIAMS	16
JOSEPH WALLINGTON	19	ANDREW EVANS	16
JOHN HAIEWARD	22	JOHN BARRET	16
THOMAS MARTIN	16	JOSEPH WALKER	18
EDMOND HOLLOWAY	17	JAMES TATE	17
THOMAS PIERIE	19	JOHN SMITH	14
WILLIAM HAYWARD	18	NATHANIELL BOLTON	19
EDWARD WILKINSON	17	WM. LAYDON	17
RICHARD GALE	16	THOMAS AVERY	18
ROBERT TRATT	21	THO. LEAKE	18
THOMAS REDDMAN	16	DAVIE WILLIAMS	17
WILLIAM GRUBB	16	WILLM. HARRIS	23
JOHN GOLDING	21	JOHN TURPIN	22

	Years.		Years.
FRANCIS SAIDWELL	18	NICHOLAS GREENE	18
MATTHEW ROGERS	21	ROBERT LAYCOCK	18
BRYAN BOURK	19	NICHELL ESTPLYNN	18
ANTo TAYLOR	26	JAMES BELL	19
ANDREW CARR	23	FREND PICTO	20
OWEN GARRET	20	JOHN WHITHEDD	22
JOHN FRAZILL	29	JO. MALLION	21
JOHN PORTER	24	THOMAS BEDLAM	24
CHARLES POLLINGTON	26	THO. LONE	19
CHARLES JACKSON	18	THOMAS WAZELL	21
EDWARD BACON	25	GILBERT HOLDSWORTH	30
THOMAS ROBINSON	31	EDWARD GARRARD	26
PATRICK COULY	21	JOHN COKE	22
GEORGE GODDIN	31	JEREMY HARTLEY	30
ARTHUR ROKER	20		
THO. DALE	28	*Women.*	
JOHN DAVIES	19		
THO. BURTON	19	KATHERINE LLOYD	19
HUGH WYNSTANLY	20	SUZAN GREENE	20
BARTHOLOMEW DRAPER	20	MARGERIE BARRAN	19
ROBERT BROCK	25	ELIZABETH BENNING	18
HUGH SAWYER	18	ELIZABITH BRUSTER	18
WM. GREENE	17	JOAN SMITH	27
PATRICK CONNYER	20	SUZAN MORE	21
RICHARD KING	23	ALICE DIXON	21
WILLIAM BARNES	17	JANE STAFFORD	24
WM. TAYLOR	23	ALICE HILTON	18
ROBERT SENNODD	23	KATHERINE RUSSELL	20
THOMAS PERKYNN	29	MARY POWELL	23
WM. LONGWITH	26	DEBORA WINKE	21
THOS. GULLIFER	28	REBECCA BEDDING	18
JOHN DAVIES	18	MATTHEW PAGE	20
RICHARD CAWOOD	25	ANN SPICER	26
RICHARD DYNLEY	19	MARIE JONES	20
DENNIS PEKE	20	MARGERY HARDING	20
		MARIE KINDERSLIE	26

JOHN GOLDING ..... 21 | JOHN TURPIN 22

DENNIS PEKE .....

29 *April*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPE, Mr, the ptie brought certificates from the Minister of the parish and Justices of the Peace, of their conformation to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD GOARD	17	THO. POND	21
THO. LORD, a smith	50	ROBERT LORD	9
Uxor DOROTHY	46	AYMIE LORD	6
THOMAS LORD	16	DOROTHY LORD	4
ANN LORD	14	JOSIAS COBBET	21
WM. LORD	12	JOHN HOLLOWAY	21
JOHN LORD	10	JANE BENNET	16
JAMES COBBETT	23	WILLIAM READ	22
JOSEPH FABERR	26	WILLIAM SAMOND	19

a taylor, CHRISTOPHER STANLEY 32
Uxor SUZAN 31

4 *May*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. The ptie having brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of the Peace of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

a tallow chandler, HEN. WILKINSON ..... 25 years.
a soap boyler, ROBERT HANS ..... 19 „

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the "*Abigall*," RICHARD HACKWELL, Mr. The pties. have brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
THO. BUTTOLPH	32	NATHANIEL TYLLEY	32
Uxor ANN BUTTOLPH	24	PETER KETTELL	10
WM. FULLER	25	THO. STEEVENS	12
JO. FULLER	35	ELIZ. HARDING	12

2 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to ye Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Alexander*, Capt BURCHE, and GILBERT GRIMES, Mr. P. certificate from the Minister where they late dwelt The men took the oaths of allegeance and supremacie die and anno prd.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM RAPEN	29	WM. POWELL	19
LEONARD STAPLES	22	RALPH PROMD	26
JO. STANFORD	24	JO. BULLMAN	40
JAMES MANZER	27	JO. WATTS	19
JO. WATTS	25	WM. DEUCH	16
THO. CLARK	26	FRANCIS PECK	22
MICHELL KIMP	27	JO. BENSTELL	24
HENRY BROUGHTON	20	SYMON PARKER	24
GEO. VENTIMER	20	RICHARD HOWESMAN	19
ROBERT HARDY	18	WALTER JONES	20
THO. DABB	25	PHELIX LYNE	25
GEO. NORTON	22	ARTHUR WRITE	21
WM. HUCKLE	20	LEWIS WILLINS	21
EDWARD KEMP	19	WM. POTT	18

	Years.
Thos. Gilson	21
Jo. Anderson	21
Wm. Phillipps	17
Jo. Besford	18
Henry Yatman	21
Robert Duce	18
Owen Williams	18
Jo. Write	24
William Clark	19
Edward Halingworth	46
Richard Powell	32
Henry Longsha	23
Jo. Bush	22
Jonathan Franklin	17
Jo. Phillipps	20
Richard Crieb	19
Tho. Browne	18
Jo. Greenwich	21
Jo. Nedson	19
Edward Church	18
Ant° Threlcott	19
Wm. Willis	17
Clement Hawkins	16
Lewes Hughes	19
John Greene	22
Richard Marshall	36
Mathew Calland	16
Lewes Davie	28
Geo. White	18
Nicholas Watson	26
Olliver Hookham	32
Chuslipt Buckland	25
Jo. Hill	23
Anthony Skooler	20
John Ashurst	24
James Parkinson	23
William Young	21
William Smith	18
Morgan Jones	31
Jo. Richard	30
Peter Fleming	16
Miles Farring	24
Robert Atkins	23
Benjamin Mason	23
Tho. Rutter	22
Jo. Howse	41
Jo. Cole	20
James Watts	35
Wm. Crome	17
Phillipp Lovell	34
Uxor Elizabeth Lovell	33
Rowland Mahew	27
Robert Sprite	30
Jo. Weston	41
James Smith	19
Jo. Smith	19
Richard Lee	22
Geo. Ridglie	17
Dennis Mc Brian	18
Jo. Russell	36
James Driver	27
Hugh Jones	22
Tho. Gildingwater	30
Thomas Taylor	27
Edmond Nash	21
Jo. Herring	28
Wm. Benton	24
Tho. Roe	22
Edward Banks	35
Tho. Fludd	21

	Years.
David Collingworth	22
Wm. Mathews	30
Timithie Goodman	27
Tho. Penson	20
William Anderson	36
Geo. Merriman	41
Jo. Dellahay	27
Robert Lee	33
Jo. Jackson	24
Alexander de la Garde	27
Francis Marshall	26
Walter Lutterell	20
Jo. White	15
Wm. Seely	29
Edward Plunkett	20
Tho. Plunkett	28
Rowland Plunkett	18
Teague Nacton	28
Dermod O'Bryan	20
Charles Galloway	19
James Montgomery	19
Jno. Mc Conry	28
Samvell Peiday	20
Samvell Farron	30
Edward Montgomery	26
Olliver Bassett	14
Parry Wy	15
Daniel Burch	14
Richard Stone	13
John Burton	17
Symon Wood	14
Robert Mussell	14
Richard Fane	15
Robert Roberts	18
William Lake	14
Richard Joeson	16
Humfrey Kerby	18
Edward Cokes	17
Henry Morton	20
James Brett	17
Tho. Dennis	18
Tho. More	33
Jo. Lawrence	17
Wm. Martin	13
Richard Phelpe	17

Women.

Barbarie Reason	20
Jane Marshall	21
Diana Drake	19
Mary Inglish	17
Annis Barrat	20
Marie Lambeth	17
Ann Mann	17
Elizabeth Warren	17
Ann Skynggle	18
Alice Chump	20
Mathew May	21
Elizabeth Chambers	20
Elizabeth Farmer	20
Margaret Conway	20
Grace Walker	34
Edith Jones	21
Alice Guy	20
Mary Spendley	17
Ann Gardner	36

6 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPR, Mr, the pties have brought cert. from the Ministers where their abodes were, and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oathes of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
SAMIYELL HALL	25	VYNCENT POTTER	21
WM. SWYNDEN	20	RICHD. GOARD	17
JO. HALSEY	24	WM. ADAMS	15
HENRY CURTIS	27		

---

8 *May*, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. ROGER COOPR, Mr. Theis underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the said shipp, they brought cert. of their conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WYLIE	25	GEORGE ORRIS	21
JO. THOMSON	22	JO. JACKSON	27
EDMUND WESTON	30	ELIZABETH FABIN	16
GAMALIELL BEOMONT	12	GRACE BULKLEY	33
ANDREY WHITTON	45		

Nono die Maii, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in ye *Suzan* and *Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, Mr. The pties have brought Certificate from the Ministers of the Parish of their

conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, the pties. have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
PETER BULKLEN	50	ELIZABETH TAYLOR	10
PRECILA FARMAN	10	ANN LIEFORD	13
RICHARD BROOKE	24		

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. ROGER COOPR, Mr, bound for New England.

ROBERT JEFFERIES		30 years.
Wife and Children.	MARIE JEFFERIES	27 ,,
	THO. JEFFERIES	7 ,,
	ELIZABETH JEFFERIES	6 ,,
	MARY JEFFERIES	3 ,,
2 Servants	HANNA DAY	20 ,,
	SUZAN BROWNE	,,
ROBERT CARR, a taylor		21 ,,
CALEBB CARR		11 ,,
Carpenters.	RICHARD WHITE	30 ,,
	THO. DANE	32 ,,
	WM. HILLIARD	21 ,,

---

11 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. The parties have brought Certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

WILLIAM COURSER, a shoemaker	26 years.
GEO. WYLDE, a husbandman	37 ,,
GEO. PARKER, a carpenter	23 ,,

pties have brought Certificate from the Ministers of the Parish of their

GEO. PARKER, a carpenter ..... 23 "

12 *May*, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPER, M^r^ bound to New England. Theis underwritten names are to be transported p^r^ Certificate from y^e^ Minister of *Bennundin*, in Kent, of their Conformitie to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN BIRDEN	28	JERRMY WHITTON	8
Uxor JOAN	23	MATHEW BORDEN	5
NIC^as^ MORECOCK	14	ELIZ. BORDEN	3
BENNET MORECOCK	16	THOMAS WHITTON	36
MARIE MORCOCK	10	SAMVELL BAKER	30

14 *May*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPER, M^r^ the pties. have brought Certificates from the Minister of the parish of his conformitie to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD SANPSON, a taylor	28	THO. OLDHAM	10
THO. ALSOPP	20	ROBERT STANDY	22
JOHN OLDHAM	12		

15 *May*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to Virginia imbarqued in the *Plaine Joan*, RICHARD BUCKAM, M^r^ the pties having brought attestacon. of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT BRIERS	21	WILLIAM CLARK	27
JN^o^ JOHNSON	20	WM. BALDWIN	24
ROBERT COKE	25	WM. COLLINS	20
JO. ALSOPP	50	THO. PITCHER	20
WM. PIGGOTT	50	JOSEPH NELSON	26
WM. TOPLYS	30	FRANCIS GRAY	15
THO. ARNOLD	30	SAMVELL YOUNG	14
WM. PAULSON	23	ROBERT HUTT	14
JO. NORTHIN	22	JO. RADDISH	23
THO. TURNER	21	THO. BULKLEY	32
JO. BEDDELL	22	ROBERT BROOKE	33
JO. BARROWE	26	RICHARD DOWNES	34
JO. TRENT	27	ARTHUR PEACH	20
JO. COKER	21	WM. JAMES	26
HENRIE DONALDSON	25	WM. BLACKETT	40
WM. LAVOR	22	ROGER KOORBE	25
CHRI. DAVIES	22	ANN PERKS	27
CHRI. TAYLOR	22	THO. BRITTON	26
DANIELL CLARK	33	WM. COLLINS	34
RICHARD DAY	32	JO. RESBURNE	30
ROBERT LEWES	23	HENRY JACKSON	24
LUKE BLUND	20	OWEN M^c^ CARTIE	18
JO. WARREN	27	RICH^d^ LAWRENCE	20
JAMES WARD	18	NIC^o^ KENT	16
THO. STAMP	32	PETER SUBBURROWE	20
TOBIAS FRIER	18	WM. HITCHCOCK	27
WILLIAM STEDDALL	26	EDWARD WHEELER	18
CHRI. THOMAS	26	JO. SHAWE	21
RICHARD FLEMING	24	JO. AKIS	19
MATHEW LEM	20	THO. VIPER	26
HENRY PERPOYNT	22	GEO. SMITH	34
THO. HALL	21	GEO. TALBOTT	18
EDWARD WILSON	22	JO. BENNET	18
JO. PALLIDAY	23	JAMES WYND	23
RICHARD WOLLEY	36	CHARLES M^c^ CARTIE	27

England.

Richard Wolley 36

	Years.		Years.
Charles Flane	18	Robert Ward	22
Tho. Godbitt	20	Robt. Shinglewood	26
Thomas Newman	15	Jo. Hughes	30
Tho. Lloyd	20	Robert Gilbert	18
Francis Barber	18	Jo. Rolles	22
James Miller	18	Jn°. Marsh	26
Jo. Marshall	21	Ralph Wray	64

---

21 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written are to be transported to St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Mathew* of London, Richard Goodladd, M^r^, p. warrant from y^e^ Earle of Carlisle.

	Years.		Years.
Thos. Knight	21	Jo. Sturdy	26
Jo. Hill	18	Ant°. Netbie	20
Jo. Rawlins	18	Robert Wendever	25
Francis Penn	22	Samvell Trese	20
Richard Griggson	34	Evan Jones	19
Jo. Bruning	20	Gabriell Davies	38
Robert Coke	32	Edward Eeles	20
George Allerton	23	Davie Thomas	40
Rowland Millington	24	Richard Horribynn	31
Rich. Thomas	40	Christopher Watson	21
Roger Thomas	22	James Hubbard	27
Originall Lowis	28	Wm. Stoe	18
Jo. Thomson	34	Mathew Tomlinson	31
Wm. Brookes	25	Tho. Hall	25
Clinton Cutler	20	Wm. Marsh	26
Tho. Turner	25	Jo. Hatterton	38
Jo. Wood	22	Tho. Terrill	18
Wm. Robinson	26	Robert Fauce	40
Edward Bicroft	22	Miles Coventrie	18

	Years.		Years.
Jo. Thomas	14	Jo. Palmer	19
Tho. Reeve	24	James Cotes	21
Lewes Ambrey	30	Wm. Helaiwe	21
James Walker	30	Matthew Hely	21
Tho. Venn	27	Original Lewis	28
Geo. Ball	51	Jo. Thomson	34
Jo. Doe	22	Wm. Brookes	25
Mathew Walker	19	Darby Hurlie	18
Walter Collins	18	Jo. Hilliard	35
Jo. Clinton	19	Robert Lacie	21
Adam Chesterman	19	Tho. Bell	14
Hugh Hallowell	22	Rowland Morton	17
Wm. Salmon	25	James Hide	22
Jo. Lange	22	Richard Nelme	20
Richard Love	28	Thomas Hodges	20
Jo. Greene	29	Edward Thompson	18
Edward Warren	28	Tho. Williams	18
Jo. Pople	21	Richard Lee	18
Robert Denton	26	Walter Antony	23
Wm. Elvyn	23	Charles Caverlie	17
Geo. Tenis	20	Tho. Coxson	21
Geo. Swales	19	Tho. Goodwyn	30
Marmaduke Read	25	Nic°. Wilcocks	21
Jo. Kile	21	Geo. Eeke	26
Tho. Garrett	20	Richard Hubbard	18
Jo. Goslinn	20	William Rush	20
Tho. Milward	18	Wm. Donn	22
Morgan Brint	19	Paul Bottell	32
Pearce Stapleton	22	Jo. Boswell	17
Geo. Eaton	27	Jo. Woodgreene	16
Leonard Hunt	38	Jo. Harlowe	16
Jo. Cave	34	Robert Warrington	20
Wm. Barker	22	Alexander Todd	38
Jo. Hoddins	50	Robert Woodstock	40
Thos. Gosling	22	John Offlent	20

	Years.		Years.
Nic[s] Watts	18	Geo. Dodd	17
Richard Brookes	16	Robt. Sandley	20
Thomas Hadbie	22	Edward Mawfrey	15
Tho. Reinolds	18	Geo. Wade	16
Jo. Reinolds	20	Jo. Fulford	18
Ant[s] True	18	Geo. Smith	17
Wm. Knight	13	Tho. Powell	24
Ant[s] Williams	14		
Jo. Barloe	22	*Women.*	
Wm. Paeker	17		
Jo. Wood	18	Margaret Prichard	17
Jo. Payne	18	Jane Burrome	17
Daniel Lee	25	Katherine Armstrong	20
Tho. Powell	21	Mary Barker	12
Jo. Smith	22	Eliz. Speere	20

28 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Speedwell*, of London, Jo. Chappell, M[r], being examined by the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and have taken the oath of allegeance.

	Years.		Years.
Henry Beere	24	Tho. Childs	30
John West	30	Jo. Curden	22
Richard Morris	19	Tho. Romney	19
Nic[s] Tetloe	31	Jo. Harris	20
Wm. Shipman	22	Christopher Peddington	18
Nathaniell Fairbrother	21	Edmond Clark	16
William Pasford	19	Jonas Smith	22
Jo. Watson	22	Wm. Hynton	25
Jo. Gilgate	22	Jo. Mowson	22
Robt. Spynk	20	Richard Baylie	22
Richard Rowland	20	Wm. Spencer	17

	Years.		Years.
James Lowder	20	Jo. Beeby	17
Chr. Metcalf	19	Jo. Turner	19
Jeremy Burr	20	Samvell Holmes	20
Richard Browne	19	Jo. Bever	24
Wm. Appleby	32	Jo. Talbott	27
Robert Parker	21	Edward Austin	26
Wm. Cunningham	21	Tho. Greene	24
Tho. Willis	19		
Wm. Stranghan	22	Katherine Richards	19
Geo. Sympson	19	Marie Sedgwick	20
Richard Phillips	20	Elizabeth Biggs	10
Arthur Saidwell	25	Dorothy Wyncott	40
Meleshus M[c] Kay	22	Ann Wyncott	16
Richard Thomas	20	Phillipp Biggs	6 mo.
Samvell Tyres	21	Elizabeth Pew	20
Wm. Steevens	22	Francis Langworth	25
Tho. Busby	19	Chrl Reinolds	24
Richard Harvy	32	Abram Poore	20
Tho. Robins	17	Elizabeth Tuttell	25

6 *June*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Thomas* and *John*, Richard Lambard, M[r], being examined by the Minister de Gravesend concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and tooke the oath of allegeance.

	Years.		Years.
Richard Pew	23	Edward Dix	19
Richard Maynwrite	24	Wm. Chaplin	18
Chrl Houghton	19	Jo. Shorter	26
Richard Jones	24	Anth. Terry	50
Francis Garret	25	Robert Willins	44
Richard Dally	18	Tho. Rosdell	23

	Years.
Tho. Terry	25
Charles Wyngate	22
Jo. Hampton	30
Jo. Evans	22
Jo. Singleton	18
Geo. Dickenson	19
Geo. Hawkins	18
Henry Rastell	30
Francis Spight	21
Wm. Aymie	26
Wm. Hynton	20
Jo. Edwardson	22
Tho. Mann	23
Robert Aldred	24
Zachary Taylor	24
Humfrey Grudge	21
Wm. White	22
Joseph Monuys	21
Wm. Yard	21
Christopher Wheatley	28
Robert Heed	27
Edward Coles	20
Morris Jones	28
Wardin Fositt	22
Tho. Chamberlin	20
Wm. Bead	15
Lawrence Platt	15
Robert Spencer	21
Samvell Walden	16
Henry Morley	25
Ben Easy	13
Robert Sewar	23
Richard Berry	23
Owen Hughes	27
Jo. Sutton	24
Wm. Stonhouse	43
Wm. Clark	18
Jo. Dickenson	22
Tho. Bell	17
Wm. Bett	20
James Cross	27
Silus Fopster	22
Edward Mountfort	20
Henry Newby	24
Jo. Eeden	19
Tho. Sherly	23
Jo. Thomson	24
Henry Warren	15
Jo. Wilkenson	28
Ralph Hudson	17
Thomas Allin	33
Wm. Jones	17
Thos. Sharples	20
Wm. Crooke	23
Wm. White	22
James Sherbone	15
Wm. Gardener	15
Jo. Robinson	19
Robt. Turner	16
Jo. Moss	21
Jane Wilkinson	20
Ann Brookes	18
Katherine Wiseman	19
Jane Scot	19
Jane Catesby	20
James Powell	12
Wm. Mann	25
Thos. Warner	26
Tho. Ram	19
Griffin Jones	21

	Years.
Tho. Tollie	17
Wm. Jones	21
Morris Parry	30
Marmaduke Young	24
James Banks	30
Geo. Kennyon	25
Thomas Clark	16
Giles Terry	33
Edward Cressitt	20
Tho. Waggitt	17
Mary Ford	22
Katherine Waterman	20
Suzan Sherwood	22
Grace Bycroft	20
Francis Hunter	19
Francis Ashborn	20
Wm. Dixon	18
Wm. Smart	20
Laurence Preston	21
Wm. Wheatlie	17
Wm. Lacy	18
Geo. Cobcraste	22
Jo. Kennyon	21

---

x. Junii, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to the Bormoodes or Somer Islands, imbarqued in the *Truelove*, de London, Robert Dennis, M^r^ being examined by the Minister of Gravesend, concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, as it now stands established, and took the oath of allegeance.

	Years.
Henry More	19
William Holt	19
Jo. Norman	19
Anto. Gilliard	38
Rob. Stock	26
Tho. Fopster	27
Robert Hart	30
Wm. Pendleton	27
James Taylor	28
Chri. Hart	20
Edward Goddin	16
Tho. Dorrell	22
Richard Canon	24
Uxor Elizabeth Canon	23
Barnard Colman	26
Chri. Tuke	16
Wm. Paul	20
Wm. Bates	17
Samvell Short	24
Wm. Hooper	18
Richard Hurt	17
William Wells	17
Thomas Dene	17
Jo., a Negroe	18
Jo. Richards	21
Anto. Bullock	19

	Years.
Thomas Bassit	18
Edward Aldworth	13
Richard Anderson	30
Tho. Richards	24
Jo. Norris	18
David Huswith	22
Henry Hill	24
Jo. Warrin	19
Zeverin Viccars	18
Geo. Norman	25
Gabriell Stockwell	16
Tho. Toolie	27
Tho. Jones	17
Tho. Ervynn	16
Symon Barcott	16
Geo. Culverlie	14
Edward Parnell	16
Wm. Lee	18
Wm. Tayler	17
Edward Gibbs	17
James Reason	27
Jacob Wilson	18
Ben Strange	18
Ralph Vennable	21
Tho. Bloes	10
Tho. Hedley	11
Tho. Thomson	17
Hen. Stonward	13
Samvell Hubbard	16
Edward Vyncent	18
Jo. Trippatt	17
Anto. Cooper	17
Jo. Lake	16
Richd. Tayler	16
Tho. Mordin	18
Edward Sell	18
Roger Willms	16
Jo. Baylie	18
Francis Woodcott	16
Jo. Bee	17
Richd. Greene	17
Geo. Palmer	18
Tho. Smith	14
Nathaniell Willmson	17
Phillipp Wharton	14
Wm. Henry	18
Geo. Saires	12
Nicho. Gaughton	14
Edward Hedley	13
Wm. Sares	17
Rob. Poole	20
Ann Taylor	24
Elizabeth Groves	35
Jo. Groves	1 qr.
Blanche Roberts	20
2 Ministers.	
Jo. Oxenbridge	24
Henry Jennings	24
Thomas Bull	13
Daniel Hamond	12
George Morgan	12
Jo. Barnes	16
Abraham Claxson	17
James Aston	22
Richard Daughton	13
Mathew Steevens	12
Tho. Larkynn	51
David Jones	15

	Years.
George Hanmer	24
Roger Hodges	17
Wm. Powell	15
Sampson Meverill	20
Henry Carter	42
Jo. Yates	48
Jo. Browne	16
Francis Raynne	10
Francis Hedges	13
Davie Morris	18
Tho. West	17
Hugh Wentworth	44
Francis Watson	16
Katherine White	18
Elizabeth Clark	18
Ellen Burrows	30
John Page	33
Tho. Jennicom	21
Sara Page	31
Benjamin Miller	30
Henry Fletcher	35
Edward Slaughton	50
Josias Forster	43
Tho. Hall	24
Humfrey Smith	14
Sara Page	3
Mary Page	3 months
Richard Harris	17
Jeffrey Wright	18
Samvell Mayo	10
Marie Goffe	18
Jo. Brookes	12

---

15 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigall*, de London, Mr. H. Hackwell, the ptie. having brought certificate from the Minister of Thisselworth of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

		Years.
Dennis Geere		30
Wife and 2 children	Elizabeth Geere	22
	Elizabeth Geere	3
	Sara Geere	2
Anne Pancrust		16
Eliz. Tuselie		55
Constunt Wood		12

19 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Abigall*, HACKWELL, M^r, the pties. having brought certificate from the minister of the parish of the Little Miniries of his conformitie and opinion of the discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM TILLY	28	CHARLES JONES	21
ROBERT WHITEMAN	20	LIDDIA BROWNE	16

VBOARD the *James*, Jo. MAY for N. England.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS EWER, taylor	40	SARA BEALE	28
SARA EWER	28	ELIZABETH NEWMAN	24
ELIZABETH EWER	4	JO. SKUDDER	16
THO. EWER	1¾		

---

20 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be embarqued in the *Abigall*, de London, HACKWELL, and bound for New England, have taken the oathe of allegeance and supremacie, and conformed to the ser. as prdct. from two Justices of Peace and Minister of St. Lawrence, in Essex.

HENRY BULLOCK, husbandman ..... 40 years.
and SUSAN, his wife ..... 42 „
3 children { HENRY ..... 8 „ / MARY ..... 6 „ / THOMAS ..... 2 „

Maie 20, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, PEARCE, and bound for New England. p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace, and Minister of All Saints (homan) in Northampton.

WM. HOEMAN, 40 years husbandman.
his wife, WINIFRED..... 35 years.
ALICE ASHLEY..... 20 years. A maid servant.
5 children. { HANNA..... 8 „ / JEREMY..... 6 „ / MARY ..... 4 „ / SARRA ..... 2 „ / ABRAHAM ..... 1 qr.

---

20 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall* of London, HACKWELL, bound for New England. p. cert. of his conformity from Justices of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in co. Bedford,

JOHN HOUGHTON..... 40 years old.

---

7 *July*, 1636.

IN the *Defence* of London, EDMD. BOSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace and Minister from Dunstable in coun. Bedfordshire.

ROBERT LONGE..... 45 years. Innholder.
ELIZA, his wife ..... 30 „

10 children.
- MICHELL ..... 20 years.
- SARRA ..... 18 „
- ROBERT ..... 16 „
- ELIZA ..... 12 „
- ANNIE ..... 10 „
- MARY ..... 9 „
- REBECCA ..... 8 „
- JO. ..... 6 „
- LACHERY ..... 4 „
- JOSHUA ..... 3 qrs. old.

LUCE MERCER ..... 18 years a servant.

---

20 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, — PEARCE, for New England, p. cert. from 2 Justices of the Peace and Minister of Towcester, co. Northampton.

JOS. GOULD, husbandman ..... 25 years.
GRACE, his wife ..... 25 „

---

22 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall* de London, — HACKWELL, for New England, p. cert. from Minister of Cranebroke in Kent.

EDW. WHITE, husbandman ..... 42 years.
and his wife, MARTHA ..... 39 „

2 children.
- MARTHA ..... 10 „
- MARY ..... 8 „

JOHN ALLEN, husbandman ..... 30 „
his wife, ANNE ..... 30 „
P. cert. herrnehil in Kent.

IN the *Abbigall.*
P. cert. from Justice of Peace and Minister of Stepney.

GEO. HADBORNE, glover ..... 43 years.
his wife, ANNE ..... 46 „

2 children.
- REBECCA ..... 10 „
- ANNA ..... 4 „

JOSEPH BOREBANCKE ..... 24 } servants to GEORGE HAD-
JOAN JORDEN ..... 16 } BORNE.

22*nd.*

IN the *Defence* de London, EDW. BOSWELL, for New England. Cert. from Sir Henry Mildmay, and Minister of Baddow in Essex.

JO. BROWNE, taylor ..... 27 years.

his 3 servants.
- THO. HART .... 24 „
- MARY DENNY .. 24 „
- ANNE LEAKE .. 10 „

---

26 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, ROBERT HACKWELL, M^r^, to New England, p. cert., from Northton., Thomas Martin, Maior, and 2 Justices.

shoemaker, JO. HARBERT ..... 23 years.
bricklayer, RICHARD ADAMS ..... 29 „
SUSAN ADAMS ..... 26 „

---

4 *July.*

HENRY SOMNER ..... 15 years.
ELIZA SOMNER ..... 18 „

17 *Junii*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigall*, ROBERT HACKWILL, M^r^, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of Peace of their conformitie, being no subsidy men, and they have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie, being all husbandmen.

	Years.
RALPH WALLIS	40
RALPH ROOTE	50
JN^o^ FREEMAN	35
WALTER GUDSALL	34
RICHARD GRAVES	23
ROBERT MERE	43
SAMVELL MERE	3
EDMUND MANING	40
THO. JONES	40
GEO. DREWRIE	19
WM. MARSHALL	40
THOMAS KNORE	33
JOHN HOLLWICK	38
GEORGE WALLIS	18
REBECCA PRICE	14
MARIE FREEMAN	50
JO. FREEMAN	9
SYCILLIE FREEMAN	4
JO. WEST	11
MARY MONINGS	30
MARY MOUNINGS	9
ANNA MOUNINGS	6
MICHELANELL MOUNINGS	3
ELIZABETH ELLIS	16
ELLIN JONES	36
ISAAC JONES	8
HESTER JONES	6
THO. JONES	3
SARA JONES	3 mo.
CESARA COVELL	15
JOAN WALL	19
WM. PAYNE	15
NOLL KNORE	29
SARA KNORE	7
ROBERT DRIVER	8
ELIZABETH MORE	30
JO. MORE	3 mo.

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. cert. from the Minister of their conformitie and from the Justices that they are no subsidy men.

CHRISTOPHER FOSTER	32 years.
Uxor FRANCES FOSTER	25 „

children.	REBECCA FOSTER	5 years.
	NATHANIEL FORSTER	2 „
	JO. FORSTER	1 „

	Years.
EDWARD IRESON	32
WILLIAM ALMOND	34
MARY JONES	30
AWDREY ALMOND	32
ANNIS ALMY	8
EDWARD BURT	8
THO. FREEMAN	24
WM. YATES	14
ELIZABITH IRESON	27
CHRI. ALMIE	3
JOHN STROWDE	15
EDWARD RAINSFORD	26
ROBERT SHARP	20
JOHN ROOKEMAN	43
ELIZABETH ROOKMAN	31
JO. ROOKEMAN	9
HUGH BURT	35
ANN BURT	32
WM. BASSETT	9
JO. FOX	35
RICHARD FOX	15
JO. PAYNE	14
EDMOND FREEMAN	45

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Blessing*, JO. LECESTER, M^r^ The pties having brought cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie, being no subsidy men, took the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
WILLIAM COPE	26
RICHARD COPE	24
THOMAS KING	21
JO. STOCKBRIDGE	27
ROBERT SAIEWELL	30
WM. BROOKES	20
GILBERT BROOKS	14
NATHANIELL BYHAM	14
JO. WASSELL	10
WM. VASSELL	42
RICHD. MORE	20
ROBERT TURNER	24
ELIZA HOLLY	20
ANN VASSALL	6
MARGARET VASSALL	2
MARY VASSALL	1
ELIZABETH ROBINSON	32
SARRA ROBINSON	1½
NIC^o^ ROBERTSON	30
JO. MORY	19
CHARLES STUCBRIDGE	1
JAMES SAIDWELL	1½

Uxor FRANCES FOSTER ..... 25 „

RICHD. MORE ..... 20 | JAMES SAIDWELL 18

	Years.		Years.
JO. ROBINSON	5	SARA TYNKLER	15
ANN STOCBRIDGE	21	FRA. VASSALL	12
SUSAN SAIEWELL	25	THOMAZIN MANSON	14
ANN VASSALL	42	KAT. ROBINSON	12
SUZAN KING	30	MARY ROBINSON	7
JUDITH VASSALL	16	ROBT. ONYON	26

---

20 *June*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Phillip*, RICHARD MORGAN, M^r^. The men have been examined by the Minister of the town of Gravesend, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and taken the oath of allegeance die et a^o^ prd.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN HART	33	TIMOTHIE FEATLIE	23
JOHN COACHMAN	28	WM. ARUNDELL	32
JOHN REDDUN	32	ALEXANDER LEAKE	22
JOHN SHAWE	30	GEORGE BONHAM	31
GEORGE HILL	23	WM. ROGERS	35
WILLIAM BRANSBY	34	EDWARD HALOCK	22
NICHOLAS RIPPIN	31	RICHD. DAWSON	31
JAMES QUARRIER	22	PETER JOHNSON	36
ISAAC OWDELL	22	JOHN MASON	16
WM. TAYLOR	36	WILTON EMSON	33
JAMES YORK	21	JAMES HABROLL	22
THOMAS GORHAM	19	THOMAS TRUMBALL	22
NATHANIELL DISNALL	23	RICHD. JN^o^SON	19
JOHN TAYLOR	16	JOHN LAWTERS	17
JOHN GORHAM	18	THOMAS EDWARDS	20
RICHARD WILSON	19	ROBERT DAVIES	28
ROBERT MORGAN	33	RICHARD UPPCOTT	26
SAMVELL MILNER	18	THOMAS POSLETT	23

	Years.		Years.
Women.		MURCIE LANGFORD	24
ELLEN BURGIS	45	ELIZABITH WILLERTON	18
KATHERINE BOWES	20	SARA SHAWE	18
SUZAN TRASK	25	MARIE BAKER	25
		ANNE BARNIE	23

---

23 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *America*, WILLIAM BARKER, M^r^, p. cert. from the Minister of the town of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD SADD	23	ROWLAND COTTON	22
THOMAS WAKEFIELD	17	MILES FLETCHER	27
THOMAS BENNETT	22	WILLIAM EVANS	23
STEEVEN READ	24	LAURENCE FAREBERN	23
WM. STANBRIDGE	27	MATHEW ROBINSON	24
HENRY BARKER	18	ISAAC BULL	27
JAMES FOSTER	21	PHILLIPP REMINGTON	29
THOMAS TALBOTT	20	RADULPH SPRAGING	37
RICHARD YOUNG	31	GEORGE CHAUNDLER	29
ROBERT THOMAS	20	RICHARD HERSEY	22
JOHN FAREPOYNT	20	JOHN ROBINSON	32
ROBERT ASKYN	22	EDMUND CHIPPS	19
SAMVELL AWDE	24	THO. PRICHARD	32
WILLIAM COWLEY	20	JONATHAN BRONSFORD	21
JOHN SHAWE	16	HUMFREY BELT	20
RICHARD GUMY	21	JOHN MACE	20
BARTHOLOMEW HOLTON	25	WALTER JEWELL	19
JOHN WHITE	21	WILLIAM BUCKLAND	19
THOMAS CHAPPELL	33	LAUNCELOT JACKSON	18
HUGH FOX	24	JOHN WILLIAMSON	12
DAVID MORRIS	32	PHILLIPP PARSONS	10

	Years.
Henry Parsons	14
Andrew Morgan	26
William Thomas	22
John Yates	20
Richard Wood	36
James Somers	22
Davie Bromley	15
Walter Brookes	15
Symon Richardson	23
Thomas Johnson	19
Jo. Averie	20
John Crostes	20
Thomas Broughton	19
Benjamin Wragg	24
Henry Emberie	20
Robert Sabyn	40
George Brookes	35
Thomas Holland	34
William Brookes	17
Richard Harrison	15
Thomas Pratt	17
John Eales	16
Richard Miller	12
Robert Lamb	16
Thomas Boomer	13
George Dulmare	8
John Underwood	19
William Bernard	27
Charles Wallinger	24
Thomas Dymett	23
Kyce Hood	36
John Carter	54
Women.	
Elizabeth Remington	20
Katherine Hibbotts	20
Elizabeth Willis	18
Joan Jobe	18
Ann Nash	22
Elizabeth Phillips	22
Dorothy Standish	22
Suzan Death	22
Elizabeth Death	3
Alice Remington	26
Dorothy Baker	18
Elizabeth Baker	18
Sara Colebank	20
Mary Thurrogood	19

---

29 *June*, 1635.

ABOARD the *Abigall*, Robt. Hackwell, M^r^, for New England.

	Years.
Joseph Fludd, a baker	45
Uxor Jane Fludd	35
Elizabeth Fludd	9
Obediah Fludd	4
Joseph Fludd	1
Edward Martin	19
Suzan Hathway	34

Ultimo Junii, 1635.

ABOARD the *Abigall*, Robert Hackwell, M^r^, cert. from the Minister of Stepney Parish, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

Starchmaker,	Henry Collins	29 years.
	Uxor Ann Collins	30 „
3 children	Henry Collins	5 „
	Jo. Collins	3 „
	Margery Collins	2 „
Servants	Joshua Griffith	25 „
	Hugh Allen	27 „
	Mary Roote	15 „
	Jo. Coke	27 „
	Geo. Burdin	24 „

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. Cert. from the Minister and Justices, according to order.

	Edward Fountaine	28 years.
	Ralph Shippard	29 „
Wife and daughter	Thomasie Shippard	23 „
	Sara Shippard	2 „

---

1 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, prd.

	Ann Gillam	28 years.
Son	Ben Gillam	1 „
Servants	John Cooke	15 „
	Edward Belcher	18 „
	Ann Williams	10 „

13

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BRANE, husbandman	40	JAMES DODD	16
THOMAS LAUNDER	22	MATHEW ABDY	15
WILLIAM POTTER, husb.	27	EDMUND FREEMAN, husb.	34
FRANCES POTTER, *Uxor*	26	ELIZABETH FREEMAN, *Ux.*	35
JOSEPH POTTER	20 weeks	EDMOND FREEMAN	15
RICHARD CARR	29	JOHN FREEMAN	8
PHILIP DRINKER	39	JO. JONES	15
ELIZABETH DRINKER, *Ux.*	32	JO. TERRY	32
EDWARD DRINKER	13	JO. EMERSON	20
JO. DRINKER	8	RICHD. WOODMAN	9
MARGARET TUCKER	23	ELIZABETH FREEMAN	12
ELLNER HILLMAN	33	ALICE FREEMAN	17
WM. KING	18	HUGH BURT	15
GEORGE RAM	25	ANNIS ALDCOCK	18
JO. STUNTLEY	34	THO. THOMSON	18

---

2 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. certificate from the Minister of Shoreditch parish and Stepney parish.

	Years.	
JOHN DEYKING	25	bound to New England.
JESPER ARNOLD	40	
ALICE DEYKING	30	
ANN ARNOLD	39	
ALICE STEEVENS	22	
MARGARET DEVOCION	9	
RALPH BUSHELL	23	

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England. imbarqued in the *Defence*, THOMAS BOSTOCK, M^r^, the ptie. hath brought testimony from the Justices of Peace and Minister in Cambridge

of his conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and he hath taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.	
A taylor, ADAM MOTT	39	
Uxor SARA MOTT	31	
Mason, HENRY STEEVENS	24	
Husb. JOHN SHEPPARD	36	
MARGARET SHEPPARD	31	
THOMAS SHEPPARD	3 mo.	
JO. MOTT	14	children.
ADAM MOTT	12	
JONATHAN MOTT	9	
ELIZABETH MOTT	6	
MARY MOTT	4	

IN the *Defence*, prd. THOS. BOSTOCK, M^r^, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister of Fenchurch of his conformitie, &c.

THO. BOYLSON ..... 20 years.

---

4 *July*.

IN the *Abigall*, of London, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of Peace of St. Olives, Southwarke.

RALPH MASON, joyner	35 years.	
ANN, his wife	35	
3 children. RICHARD	5	
SAMUEL	3	
SUSAN	1	

IN the *Defence*, prd.

	Years.		Years.
ELIZABETH FRENCH	30	FRANCIS FRENCH	10
ELIZABETH FRENCH	6	JO. FRENCH	5 mo.
MARIA FRENCH	2½		

4 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THOMAS BOSTOCK, M^r^, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformity to the orders of the Church of England, and no subsidy man.

	Years.	
ROGER HARLAKENDEN	23	toke oath of allegiance and supremacie.
ELIZA, his wife	18	
MABLE, his sister	21	
ANNE WOOD, his servant	23	Servants to y^e^ aforesaid ROGER HARLAKENDEN.
SAMUELL SHEPPERD, servant	22	
JOSEPH COCKE	27	
GEO. COCKE	25	
WM. FRENCH	30	
ELIZA, his wife	32	
ROBERT, a man servant	—	
SARRA SIMES	30	

---

6 *July*.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THO. BOSTOCK, for New England.

JO. JACKSON, 30 years.. Wholesaleman in Birchin Lane. p. cert. from SIR GEORGE WHITMORE and Minister of y^e^ parish.

---

10 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, RICHARD HACKWELL, M^r^, p. cert. from y^e^ Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformitie to the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WYNTHROPP	27	THO. GOAD	15
ELIZABETH WYNTHROPP	19	ELIZABETH EPPS	13
DENNE WINTHROPP	11	MARY LYNE	6

IN the *Defence* p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of his conformitie to the Church of England.

A taylor, JAMES FITCH.. 30 years. *Uxor* ABIGALL FITCH.. 24 years.

---

4 *July*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Transport* of London, EDWARD WALKER, M^r^, p. cert. from the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
OLIVER VAN HECK	35	JO. WATERS	29
Uxor KATHERINE VAN HECK.	34	ROBT. FOSSITT	26
PETER VAN HECK	7	WALTER DOWMS	24
RICHARD MATON	23	SYMON JONES	40
WM. PAGE	18	ROBERT JENKINSON	18
ROBERT KEVYNN	19	FRANCIS CLARK	28
PETER SMITH	25	PATRICK BREDDY	21
BRIAN MCGAWYN	3	HEARY CASTELL	22
DANIEL SYMSON	17	STEEVEN BLOCK	18
WILLIAM WALLINGTON	32	GOWEN LANCASTER	28
RICHARD SHARP	15	ROBERT FARRAR	24
MARMADUKE KIDSON	18	BRYAN GLYNN	20
JO. GODFREY	21	HUMFREY HUDNET	22
RICHARD CRITCH	27	JO. WODDALL	18
ELLIS BAKER	21	GEO. ASHON	22
JONATHAN NEALE	12	PETER SEXSTON	20
JO. BUSH	17	THO. JOHNSON	23
WM. NESSE	23	THOMAS SAUNDERS	20
JO. SPREATE	20	JOHN LEE	16
THO. STEEVENS	25	ROBERT FAREST	20

Denne Winthropp	19	Elizabeth Epps	13
	11	Mary Lyne	6
Tho. Stevens	25	Robert Fariest	20

	Years.
Richard Bick	18
William Hardisse	22
Daniell Rose	25
Richard Anderson	17
James Phillips	26
Robert Tynman	21
Peter Waller	24
Richard Petley	22
Roger Hollidge	19
Wm. Reddman	18
Francis Bick	23
Thomas Cranfield	14
Thomas Payne	23
Phillip Jones	22
John Goodson	21
Steeven Beane	20
George Barber	20
Richard Wheatlie	32
Richard Lloyd	28
Henrie Barnes	22
Thomas More	21
John Harrison	30
Wm. Hudson	20
Wm. Mason	30
Mark Briggoll	21
Henry Porter	30
Patrick Woddall	20
John Gee	18
Richard Coofer	28
Richard Eggleston	24
William Harbert	15
John Wise	18
Thomas Coles	32
Tho. Williams	18
Richard Atkinson	21
John Powne	20
Edward Row	17
Robert Greene	20
Henry Meddowes	20
George Johnson	19
John Voss	22
Andrew Adams	18
John Wilson	32
Nathan Anley	28
Anthony Grimston	20
Tho. Hacket	19
Robert Honniborn	21
Jo. Parson	18
Alexander Burlie	18
Wm. Hart	26
Nathaniel Patient	16
Henry Armstrong	22
Wm. Watson	24
Harbert Judd	16
John Fox	33
Henry Burket	34
Bennet Freeman	20
Edward Salter	19
Robert Covett	25
Tho. More	18
Jo. Russell	16
Edward Hunt	19
Robert Beckwith	21
Jo. Witton	16
John Harris	28
Jo. Baylie	42
John Hathorn	20
Edward Drue	18
Jo. Arp	19
Edward Pryme	16

Women.

	Years.
Katherine Long	34
Elizabeth Sames	19
Joan Hardiss	18
Elizabeth Riley	18
Ellin Rogerson	20
Elizabeth Lincoln	23
Elizabeth Corker	19
Ann Wandall	18
Sibbell Lakeland	25
Ellin White	26
Wm. White	7 weeks
Ellener Roger	19
Dorothy Charles	20
Francis Webster	27
Jo. Syard	38
Geo. Midland	19
Hester Brotherton	18
Margaret Watson	18
Oliffe Sprawe	21
Ann Brisco	22
Ann Gudderidge	23
Rebecca Lane	22
Elizabeth Yore	23
Ralph Golthorp	20
Edward Thomson	24
Wm. White	37
Robert Lewes	38
Barnabie Barms	35
Edward Ison	20
John Somerton	24
John Russell	14
Robert Bateman	20
Wm. Cooke	20
Henr. Banister	22
Tho. Richardson	26
Jo. Waller	19
Richard Wever	27
John True	26
Jo. Horne	21
Robert Medley	16

---

6 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Paule* of London, Leonard Betts, Mr Bound for Virginea, p. certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the Church of England.

	Years.
Adrian Ford	26
William Crast	23
Robert Caplin	22
Edward Wade	24
Tho. Greene	21
Jo. Jones	18
Tho. Barefoot	19
Robert Taylor	18

	Years.
Richard Bick	18
William Hardisse	22
Daniell Rose	25
Richard Anderson	17
James Phillips	26
Robert Tynman	21
Peter Waller	24
Richard Petley	22
Roger Hollidge	19
Wm. Reddman	18
Francis Bick	23
Thomas Cranfield	14
Thomas Payne	23
Phillip Jones	22
John Goodson	21
Steeven Beane	20
George Barber	20
Richard Wheatlie	32
Richard Lloyd	28
Henrie Barnes	22
Thomas More	21
John Hareison	30
Wm. Hudson	20
Wm. Mason	30
Mark Briggoll	21
Henry Porter	30
Patrick Woddall	20
John Gee	18
Richard Cooper	28
Richard Eggleston	24
William Harbert	15
John Wise	18
Thomas Coles	32
Tho. Williams	18
Richard Atkinson	21
John Powne	20
Edward Row	17
Robert Greene	20
Henry Meddowes	20
George Johnson	19
John Voss	22
Andrew Adams	18
John Wilson	32
Nathan Anley	28
Anthony Grimston	20
Tho. Hacket	19
Robert Honniborn	21
Jo. Parson	18
Alexander Burlie	18
Wm. Hart	26
Nathaniel Patient	16
Henry Armstrong	22
Wm. Watson	24
Harbert Judd	16
John Fox	33
Henry Burket	34
Bennet Freeman	20
Edward Salter	19
Robert Covett	25
Tho. More	18
Jo. Russell	16
Edward Hunt	19
Robert Beckwith	21
Jo. Witton	16
John Harris	28
Jo. Baylie	42
John Hathorn	20
Edward Drue	18
Jo. Arp	19
Edward Pryme	16

Women.

	Years.
Katherine Long	34
Elizabeth Sames	19
Joan Hardiss	18
Elizabeth Riley	18
Ellin Rogerson	20
Elizabeth Lincoln	23
Elizabeth Corker	19
Ann Wandall	18
Sibbell Lakeland	25
Ellin White	26
Wm. White	7 weeks
Ellener Roger	19
Dorothy Charles	20
Francis Webster	27
Jo. Svard	38
Geo. Midland	19
Hester Brotherton	18
Margaret Watson	18
Oliffe Sprawe	21
Ann Brisco	22
Ann Gudderidge	23
Rebecca Lane	22
Elizabeth Yore	23
Ralph Golthorp	20
Edward Thomson	24
Wm. White	37
Robert Lewes	38
Barnabie Barms	35
Edward Ison	20
John Somerton	24
John Russell	14
Robert Bateman	20
Wm. Cooke	20
Henr. Banister	22
Tho. Richardson	26
Jo. Waller	19
Richard Wever	27
John True	26
Jo. Horne	21
Robert Medley	16

---

6 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Paule* of London, Leonard Betts, M^r^ Bound for Virginea, p. certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the Church of England.

	Years.
Adrian Ford	26
William Crast	23
Robert Caplin	22
Edward Wade	24
Tho. Greene	21
Jo. Jones	18
Tho. Barefoot	19
Robert Taylor	18

	Years.
Jo. Richardson	22
Richard Hughes	20
Robert Markcom	22
Peter Price	23
Giles Collins	20
Jo. Machem	18
Robert Wile	21
John Thomkins	25
Sylvester Thatcher	21
Nicholas Fox	20
Jermy Watts	21
John Davis	23
Nicholas Parke	23
John Gill	19
Jo. Aynis	21
Aron Everett	20
Launcelott Limrick	20
Wm. Strange	25
Wm. Palmer	18
Philip Bagley	19
Ciprian Warner	21
Henry Dudman	18
Tho. Hitchcock	22
Richard Eggleston	16
Jo. Courtney	32
Robert Underwood	30
Wm. Quynie	40
Nicholas Clark	31
Samvell Symonds	30
Jo. Gill	34
John Cooper	24
Henry Banks	19
Nathaniel Deane	27
Thomas Lister	22
Edward Wygon	20
Wm. Jackson	26
Tho. Simpson	17
Daniel Collyer	30
John Cooke	20
Arthur Patient	22
Hugh Harrison	22
William Pack	27
Francis Lattner	17
William Berry	17
David Fludd	17
Jo. Hodges	17
Samvell Burnett	17
Francis Woddall	18
Abram Bruster	16
Edward Hobson	22
Henry Jacob	20
Richard Clayton	24
Thomas Webb	18
Henry Worlidge	18
Richard Davies	20
Wm. Jackson	26
Mathew Bennet	18
William Hind	35
Margaret Hind	30
Augustin Harwood	25
Katherine Wilson	28
2 children (Robert Wilson)	6
2 children (Richard Wilson)	5
Lidvard Wood	22
Wm. Postell	22
Charles Ford	33
John Scott	26
Thomas Flexney	23
John Heron	18
Tho. Baker	16

	Years.
William Hughes	20
Jo. Coxshedd	14
Peter Pryer	26
Benjamin Hooke	20
Jo. Gibbs	35
Geo. Dawe	23
Hugh Beacon	25
Jo. Bishop	23
Samvell Davies	24
Tho. Warner	12
Thomas Draper	26
Anthᵒ Potts	27
Mark White	25
William Hickey	22
Francis Searle	28
William Riddell	16
Jo. Potter	26
Wm. Capell	25
Jo. Mynter	16
Wm. Harefinch	30
Symon Simes	15
Anthony Day	22
Women.	
Grace Alderman	22
Mary Husband	20
Alice Fuller	22
Elizabeth Ravnton	16
Elizabeth Collins	20
Dorothy Bradlie	18
Grace Jones	24
Sybbill Courtney	23
Joan Bowden	24
Annis Seeden	22
Joan Colchester	23
Elizabeth Stacie	20
Dorothy Day	17
Ann Emmerton	20
Martha Holland	24

11th day of July, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, of London, Edward Bostock, Mr, p. certificate of his conformitie in Religion, and that he is no subsidy man.

a miller, Richard Perk	33	
Mary Perk	40	years.
Isabell Perk	7	
Elizabeth Perk	4	
Henry Duhurst	35	

---

14 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, Mr EDMOND BOSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister.

ROBERT HILL, 20 years, servant to MR. CRADDOCK.

---

18 *July*, 1635.

THE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pide-Cowe*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, and from Sir Edward Spencer, resident nere Branford, that he is no subsidy man; hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

WILLIAM HARRISON	55 years old.
JO. BALDIN	13 ,,
WILLIAM BALDIN	9 ,,

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, prd. p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie, and y^t they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
SARRA JONES	34	WN. SAWKYNN	25
SARRA JONES	15	WM. HUBBARD, husb.	40
JO. JONES	11	JUDITH HUBBARD	25
RUTH JONES	7	JOHN HUBBARD	15
THEOPHILUS JONES	3	WM. HUBBARD	13
REBECCA JONES	2	WM. READ	48
ELIZ. JONES	½	MABELL READ	30
THO. DONN	25	GEORGE READ	6
SUZANNA FAKEBROTHER	25	RALPH READ	5
ELIZ. FENNICK	25	JUSTICE READ	18 mo.

	Years.		Years.
DOROTHY KNIGHT	30	MARTHA BANES	20
NATHANIEL HUBBARD	6	JASPER GONN	29
RICHARD HUBBARD	4	ANN GONN	25
MARTHA HUBBARD	22	FEBE MAULDER	7
MARY HUBBARD	20	SYM. ROGER	20
ROBERT COLBURNE	28	JO. JENKYNN	26
EDWARD COLBORNE	17	ROBERT KEYNE	40
DOROTHY ADAMS	24	ELIZ. STEEKER	18
FRANCIS NUTBROWNE	16	SARA KNIGHT	50
WM. WILLIAMSON	25	ANN KEYNE	38
MARIE WILLIAMSON	23	BEN. KEYNE	16
LUCE MERCER	19	JO. BURLES	27
JO. FITCH	14	MARY BENTLEY	20
PENELOPE DARNO	29		

---

13 *July*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *James*, JO. MAY, Mr, for N. E., p. cert. from the Minister of their conformation in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
WM. BALLARD, husb.	32	WM. HOOPER	18
ELIZABETH BALLARD	26	EDMOND JOHNSON	23
HESTER BALLARD	2	SAMVELL BENNET	24
JO. BALLARD	1	RICHD. PALMER	29
ALICE JONES	26	ANTo BESSY	26
ELIZA GOFFE	26	EDW. GARDNER	25
EDMOND BRIDGES	23	WM. COLBRON	16
MICHELL MILNER	23	HENRY BULL	25
THO. TERRY	28	SOLOMON MARTIN	16
ROBERT TERRY	25	WILLIAM HILL, wheelewrite	70
RICHD. TERRY	17	NICHOLAS BUTTRY	33
THOS. MARSHALL	22	MARTHA BUTTRY	28

	Years.		Years.
GRACE BUTTRY	1	JANE GOODHUE	58
JO. HART, shoemaker	40	JOHN JOHNSON	26
MARIA HART	31	SUZAN JOHNSON	24
HENRY TYBBOT, shoemaker	39	ELIZA JOHNSON	2
ELIZABETH TYBBOT	39	THO. JOHNSON	18 mo.
JERYMY TYBBOTT	4	RALPH FARMAN, barber	32
SAMVELL TYBBOTT	2	ALICE FARMAN	28
REMEMBRANCE TYBBOTT	28	MARY FARMAN	7
NICHOLAS GOODHUE, cloth worker	60	THO. FARMAN	4
		RALPH FARMAN	2

THEIS under written names are to be transported to N. England, imbarqued in the *Blessing* JOHN LESTER, M^r. The pties have brought cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
JO. JACKSON, fisherman	40	MARY SYRATT	20
MARGARET JACKSON	36	RICHARD HALLINGWORTH	40
JOHN JACKSON	2	SUZAN HALLINGWORTH	30
JO. MANIFOLD	17	CHRISTIAN HUNTER	20
JOHN BURLES	26	ELIZABETH HUNTER	18
JO. FITCH	14	THO. HUNTER	14
NIC^o LONG	19	WM. HUNTER	11
CHRISTIAN BUCK	26	WM. HOLLINGWORTH	7
DARNABIE DAVIES	36	RICHD. HOLLINGWORTH	4
SUZAN DANES	16	SUZAN HOLLINGWORTH	2
ROBERT LEWES	28	ELIZ. HOLLINGWORTH	3
ELIZ LEWES	22	THO. TRENTUM	14
EDWARD INGRAM	18	THO. BIGGS	13
HENRY BECK	18	JO. BRUGGS	20
JO. HATHOWAY	18	ROBT. LEWES	28
RICHARD SEXTON	14	ELIZ. LEWES	22
MARY HUBBARD	24		

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Love*, JOSEPH YOUNG, M^r

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM CHERRALL, baker	26	SARRA HARMAN	10
URSULA CHERRALL	40	WALTER PARKER	18
JO. HARMAN	12	WILLIAM BROWNE, fisherman	26
FRANCIS HARMAN	43	MARY BROWNE	26

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Alice*, RICHARD ORCHARD, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD HUGHES	21	CHRI. HUDSON	30
JAMES MORFY	21	JO. SMITH	20
ROBERT HAGGAR	33	JO. COOPER	20
THO. ASKEU	21	EDWARD WAGGITT	20
RICHARD COOKE	21	JO. VICCARS	35
MILES ATKINSON	22	THO. ATKINSON	27
ROWLAND VAUGHAN	19	ROWLAND SUDGERNER	21
RICHARD NATT	18	WILLIAM MASSINGBURD	23
FRA. JENKINSON	28	JO. HUTTON	17
WILLIAM KENDREDD	20	ELIZABETH DEW	32
JO. WILSON	29	ANN DEW	9 mo.
ROBT. BAXTER	21	RACHELL ADAMS	16
JO. BENTLEY	34	AVIS DEACON	19
JO. HOLDSWORTH	20	HANNA GLISFORD	20
JO. WRIGHT	21	ELIZ. BLANCH	20
CHARLES PEACOCK	28	SOPHIA ROTTKIE	16

23 *July.*

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pide-Cowe*, M^r., — ASHLEY. The ptie. hath brought certificate of his conformitie in religion, and attestacon from the Justices that he is no subsidy man.

husb. ROBERT BILLS 32

---

28 *July*, 1635.

THEIS persons hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, of London, THOMAS BABB, M^r, p. Certificate from the Minister of St. Giles', Cripplegate, that they are conformable to the Church of England, the men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
THO. TREDWELL, a smith	30	THO. BLACKLY	20
MARY TREDWELL	30	THO. TREDWELL.....	1

---

24 *July.*

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Assurance*, de Lo:, ISAAC BROMWELL and GEO. PEWSIE, M^r, examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, of their conformitie in religion, the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT BRIAN	27	RICHARD HAMEY	38
MAUDLIN JONES.....	60	WM. HOLLAND	35
ANN SHAWE	32	HENRY SNOWE	26
JO. DUNCOMB	46	MARIE SOUTHWOOD	22
SITH HAIEWARD	30	FRANCIS ROWESON.....	29

	Years.		Years.
JANE SOWTHERN	19	RICHARD ROGERS	48
MARGERIE BAKER	39	RICHARD LOCKLEY	51
SARA RAYNE	18	JO. JAKES	20
ANDREW UNDERWOOD	22	THO. MORE	19
PHILIPP JOHNS	22	JO. BAKER	22
HENRIE MARSHALL	35	NEHEMIAH CASON	21
HENRY HEIDEN	30	ROBERT MAYES	28
ELIZABETH SHERLOCKE	29	RICHARD BARNES	38
THOMAS HURLOCK.....	40	JO. BUTTLER	50
SAMVELL HANDY	25	WM. ROBBELL	19
JO. GATER.....	36	ROBERT WYON	22
JOAN GATER	23	MATHEW DIXON.....	18
WM. LEE	36	JOHN WHEELER	23
JOSHUA TITLOE	19	JO. NORTH	24
JO. MIDDLETON	23	MOUNTFORT NEWMAN	27
ROBERT HAIWARD.....	22	ROBERT STEEKE.....	17
SAMVELL POWELL	19	WM. LAKE	35
RICHARD GLOVE.....	24	HUMFREY WILKINS	19
THO. PAGETT	41	ANT^o STILYO	21
MATHEW HOLMES	21	THO. DEACON	19
ELIAS HARRINGTON	22	ROBERT RIGGLIE	19
RICHARD SMITH.....	25	BENJAMIN PILLARD	18
THO. ROBINSON	24	ROBERT DAVIES	28
EVAN AP EVEN	19	JO. SMITH.....	20
JO. BROWNE.....	21	WALTER MERRIDITH.....	33
ROBERT FRITH	23	THO. PHILLIPS.....	24
THO. WILKINSON	23	JAMES KINGSMILL	18
DENNIS HOGGIN.....	24	JO. BOWTON.....	20
JO. FRICCAR.....	25	WALTER CHAPMAN	44
RICHARD RIDGES	19	JAMES ARNOLD	37
EDWARD DAVIES.....	27	RICHARD LEAKE.....	18
LEODORUS BLAKEWELL.....	21	THO. EDWYNN.....	13
JO. DERMOT.....	21	HANDGATE BAKER.....	22
JO. MORGAN.....	27	JO. ALCOCK	20
THOS. BAYCOCK	46	THO. HALL	15

Ann Shawe	32
Jo. Duncomb	46
Sith Haieward	30
Wm. Holland	35
Henry Snowe	26
Marie Southwood	22
Francis Roweson	29
Jo. Dermot	21
Jo. Morgan	27
Thos. Baycock	46
Handgate Baker	22
Jo. Alcock	20
Tho. Hall	15

	Years.
James Edwin	18
Edward Comins	28
Jo. Gater	15
Nicho. Gibson	22
Jo. Roberts	46
Geo. Mosley	20
James Ravesh	20
Jo. Hales	21
Warram Tuck	20
Jo. Jones	30
Wm. Colture	19
Robert Silby	19
Richard Bruster	26
Jo. Swanley	21
Wm. Charles	21
Anthony Lee	21
William Williams	28
Henry George	19
Jo. Billins	21
Wm. Write	18
Robert Lovett	20
Jo. Jefferie	19
Henrie Haler	22
Richard Symonds	30
James Sparks	57
Richard Kirbie	32
James Hingle	40
Tho. Saunderson	24
William Spicer	20
William Thomas	19
Henry Madin	30
Edward Ednall	21
Tho. Jefferies	22
Nic^o Jackson	22
Tho. Spratt	23
Tho. Leonard	18
Tho. Beson	24
Christoph. Dixon	24
Isaac Kemp	23
Jeremie Slie	19
Jo. O. Mullin	18
Ant^o Procter	16
Robert Handley	19
Jo. Aymies	19
Jo. Tayler	21
Wm. Roffin	18
Richard Halsey	13
Ant^o Otland	18
Robert Oldrick	18
Wm. Hall	21
Jo. Copeland	19
John Goad	18
Jo. Pooley	17
Francis Gayer	18
Tho. Craven	17
Richard Lucas	16
Geo. Cullidge	18
Laurence Barker	26
Jo. Bowes	20
Jo. Woodbridge	32
Jo. Johnson	20
Jo. Chappell	38
Geo. Whittaker	32
Richard Liversidge	24
Henry Wood	20
Robert Max	21
Jo. Warren	18
Tho. Turner	18
Jo. Garland	19
Jo. Humfrey	23

	Years.
Isaac Ambrose	18
Wm. Huncote	35
Tho. Williams	19
Tho. Foxcrofte	19
Tho. Hobbs	22
Charles Collohon	19
Henry Donn	23
Roger Quintin	21
Wm. Small	18
Wm. Coleman	16
Ant^o Andrewe	21
Jo. Richardson	18
Wm. Claddin	17
Thomas Gudderidge	17
Roger Burley	17
Thos. Bard	16
Henry Butler	14
Jo. Budd	15
Jos. Marshall	35
Wm. Read	30
Edward Mitchell	18
Robert Drewrie	16
Richd. Wells	17
Jo. Cotes	17
Jo. Stubber	17
Henry Lee	18
Richard Ball	17
Jo. Cooke	17
Thomas Syer	14
Jo. Partridge	18
Jo. Johnson	24

Women.

Isbell Davies	22
Isabell Hakesby	23
Joan Vallins	17
Marie Chambney	28
Elizabeth Allcott	20
Francis Bakewell	30
Elizabeth Payne	21
Elizabeth Hughson	22
Marie Averie	22
Sara Alport	25
Marie Lee	22
Elizabeth Bateman	23
Thomas Markcom	26
Ann Goldwell	17
Ann Griffin	26
James Brookes	28
Ux. Alice Brookes	18
Dorcas Mercer	30
Ellen Davies	23
Alice Harris	21
Eedie Holloway	22
Sara Coggin	20
Elizabeth Baker	20
Dorothy Davies	17
Elizabeth Raynard	20
Marie Olliver	21
Alice Riall	18
Rebecca Parmeton	19
Marie Middleton	17
Kat. Fulder	17
Eliz. Dicks	18
Sara Greene	20
Margaret Rickord	20
Winnifredd Congrave	22
Mathew Plant	23
Jo. More	28

	Years.		Years.
Elizabeth Powell	17	Marie Lee	14 weeks
Marie Shorter	26	Mathew Clatworthy	25

---

27 *July*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Primrose*, Capten Douglass, M^r^, per certificate under y^e^ Minister's hand of Gravesend, being examined by him touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England; the men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

Fetch off by Mr Secretary Windebank's warrant.

	Years.		Years.
William Spawson	20	Wm. Alderton	35
Jo. Symonds	18	Thos. Clifton	25
Richard Webb	36	Wm. Browne	19
Luke Snoden	21	Alexander Masie	21
Wm. Starling	18	Geo. Lee	16
Laurence Whithorse	17	Tho. Browne	21
Robert Nuttall	18	John Pew	16
Jo. Hall	24	George Cottingham	20
Mathew Burr	27	Jo. Swifte	23
Tho. Daggett	21	Geo. Fowler	22
Jo. Baldwyn	27	Tho. Farraby	26
Tho. Bruxston	20	Robert Sharp	21
Henry Banbridge	18	Wm. Evans	25
Nic^as^ Petting	24	William Harris	50
Robert Williams	21	Thomas Coke	24
Wm. Thorncome	19	Abram Swifte	23
Tho. Wiggin	21	Oliver Fayrie	25
Chri. Legg	19	Oliver Symon	30
Henrie Robinson	26	Henry Maggitt	29
Jo. Sherrick	19	Tho. Bales	18
Jo. Palmer	18	Wm. Allinson	25
		Walter Marshall	17
		Jo. Shipley	21

	Years.		Years.
Tho. Smith	18	Tho. Mason	19
Jo. Johnson	21	Tho. Saker	16
Jo. Wicks	26	Jo. Marsh	33
Richd. West	21	Francis Mursh	28
Geo. Warde	19	Tho. Adams	21
Wm. Perce	29	Philip Davies	25
Jo. Beotell	20	Edward Dannell	18
Francis Ratford	20	Henry Chapman	19
Jo. Morfin	20	Jo. North	22
Jo. Lee	25	Charles White	18
Jo. Balme	34	John Parry	27
Jo. Strowde	17	Godfrey Hundley	24
Wm. Fox	21	Richard Watts	24
Tho. Pynch	32	Clement Donn	22
Richd. Gill	26	Richard Stanford	25
Henry Dikes	33	Ben. Gregorie	24
Wm. Shawe	25	Edward Mills	30
Henry Smith	22	Robert Crelie	14
Ralph Hunt	22	Richard Kellum	16
Jo. Lupton	25	Robert Page	17
James Rydie	45	Jo. Baldwyn	21
Garret Cooke	20	Ellis Harman	18
John Merie	17	Jo. Bottomley	19
Oliver Clifford	18	Wm. More	16
William White	23	Samvell Boswell	23
Tho. Mortimer	20	Wm. Swifte	21
Jo. Ridge	16	Wm. Griffin	21
Tho. Vinson	18	Jo. Norman	20
Francis Dellicat	20	Richard Ward	13
Tho. Ridge	23	Francis Jarvice	14
Richard Cary	17	Tho. Thomas	20
Tho. Munnings	16	Luke Richardson	17
Wm. Parry	16	Jo. Fletcher	18
James Hall	18	Robert Harris	20
Robert Benton	18	Robert Feats	25

	Years.
Jo. Saker	30
Wm. Johnson	26
Jo. Weekes	18
Edmond Ardinton	20
Chisto. Banbridge	19
Eliz. Maynard	22
Ann Jackson	23
Jo. Molin	30
Margaret Clark	21
Wm. Clark	1
Ellen Haly	55
Sicillia Weston	37
Jane Prym	18
Ann Visher	20
Kat. York	19
Dorothy Jakes	29
Aymie Humfrie	23
Margaret Jnoson	20
Marie Saker	24
Ellin Sutton	20
Jo. Saker	1
Tho. Poole	43
Jo. Whetston	20
Thomazin Mills	38

Ultimo July, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in ye *Merchant's Hope*, Hugh Weston, Mr, per examinacon by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
Edward Towers	26
Henry Woodman	22
Richard Seemes	26
Allin King	19
Rowland Sadler	19
Jo. Phillips	28
Vincent Wharter	17
James Whithedd	14
Josius Watts	21
Peter Loe	22
George Broker	17
Henry Erles	26
Jo. Dennis	22
Tho. Swayne	23
Charles Rilsden	27
John Exson	17
William Luck	14
Jo. Thomas	19
Jo. Archer	21
Richard Williams	25
Francis Hutton	20
Savill Gascoyne	29
Richard Bulfell	29
Richard Jones	26
Tho. Wynes	30
Humfrey Willins	22
Edward Roberts	22
Martin Atkinson	32

	Years.
Edward Atkinson	28
Wm. Edwards	30
Nathan Bruddock	31
Jeffery Gurrish	23
Henry Carrell	16
Tho. Ryle	24
Gamaliel White	24
Richard Marks	19
Tho. Clever	16
Jo. Kitchin	16
Edmond Edwards	20
Lewes Miles	19
Jo. Kenneday	20
Sam. Jackson	24
Daniel Cudick	16
Jo. Chalk	25
Jo. Vynall	20
Edward Smith	20
Jo. Rowledge	19
Wm. Westlie	40
John Smith	18
Jo. Saunders	22
Tho. Bartchard	16
Tho. Dodderidge	19
Richard Williams	18
Jo. Ballance	19
Wm. Baldin	21
Wm. Pen	26
Jo. Geerie	24
Henry Baylie	18
Richard Anderson	50
Robert Kelum	51
Richard Fanshaw	22
Tho. Bradford	40
Wm. Spencer	16
Marmaduke Ella	22

Women.

Ann Swayne	22
Eliz. Cote	22
Ann Ryce	23
Kat. Wilson	23
Maudlin Lloyd	24
Mabell Busher	84
Annis Hopkins	19
Ann Mason	24
Bridget Crompe	18
Mary Hawkes	19
Ellen Hawkes	18

---

1 *August*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* of London, Christopher Browne, Mr. Examined by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England; the men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
Jo. Benford	20
Lodowick Fletcher	20
Jo. Bagbie	17
Robt. Salter	14
Edward White	18
Steeven Pierce	30
Richard Beauford	18
Richard Chapman	18
Andrew Parkins	18
Jo. Baker	16
Jo. Wakers	16
Jo. Vaughan	17
Yeoman Gibson	16
Tho. Leed	16
Geo. Trevas	18
William Shilborn	20
Samuel Growce	38
Wm. Glasbrooke	21
Edward Dicks	30
Jo. Bennett	18
Michel Saundby	25
Wm. Thurrowgood	13
Samuel Mathew	14
Tho. Frith	17
Jo. Austin	24
Paul Fearne	24
Thomas Royston	25
Jo. Tayler	18
Women.	
Katherine Jones	28
Eliz. Sankster	24
Ellin Shore	20
Alice Pyndon	19
Sara Everedge	22
Margaret Smith	28
Elizab. Hoeman	20
Moules Naxton	19
Marie Burback	17
Eliz. Rudston	40
Eliz. Rudston	5

11 *August*, 1635.

IN the *Batcheler* de Lon. Tho. Webb for New England.

Lyon Gardner, 36 years, and his wife Mary, 34 years, and Eliza Coles, 23 years, their maid servant, and Wm. Jope, 40 years, who are to pass to New England, have brought cert. of their conformity.

7 *August*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Globe*, of London, Jeremy Blackman, M^r^, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformitie, and have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
John Goodbarne, minister	30
Edward Lewes	21
Jo. Whitwham	26
Jo. Babington	20
Wm. Satchill	22
Tho. Gowen	18
Symon Moody	20
Thomas Tucker	21
Jo. Watton	20
Jo. Ramsey	30
Richard Bates	16
William Bowler	14
Henry Hopes	23
William Barnes	22
Henry Smithick	26
Tho. Grigg	16
Christopher Legg	18
Randall Burne	20
Humfrey Buckley	18
Henry Ston	27
Phillipp Sherringham	17
Tho. Sharp	17
William Savory	25
Edward King	21
Nathaniel Rogers	17
Michell Victor	18
Wm. Sharp	21
Wm. Osmotherley	14
Geo. Nettellford	19
Tho. Parker	22
Philip Meredith	12
Robert Coppyn	11
Wm. Browne	20
Robert Yates	25
Wm. Griffith	18
Olough Berne	19
James Copley	22
Thos. Blithe	20
Wm. Howard	16
Jo. Hale	14
Nicholas Tayler	17
Benedict Rolls	16
Martin Perkins	18
Wm. Ennis	22
Davie Vaughan	18
Jo. Seaton	19
Tho. Bowyer	19
Abram Bentley	20
Richard Adams	22
John Russell	15
Wm. Burton	20
Mathew Bateman	20
Jo. Bynstedd	20
Michell Haynes	21
Thos. Jnoson	21
John Whitfield	20

	Years.
Henry Moston	23
Allin Hamock	32
George Forth	27
Charles Smith	22
Mathew Morton	19
Wm. Lewes	25
Robert Arnold	30
Jo. Thatcher	22
Wm. Nash	22
Peter Payton	22
Robert Baldry	18
Edward Langstedd	18
James Scott	21
Wm. Andrews	18
Jo. Bland	26
Philip Westlake	20
Jo. Marwood	17
Jo. Griffith	20
Jo. Howgate	17
Luke Hanes	27
Jo. Stibbs	19
Jeffrey Wynch	20
Richard Abbott	25
Richard Steevenson	19
Tho. Smith	30
Ant[o] Carter	22
Geo. More	25
Robert Gannock	20
Richard Cooke	46
Richard Townsend	28
Nicholas Jernew	28
Tho. Wallis	32
Willm. Scarfield	22
Samvel Stringer	17
Nic[o] Reinolds	38
John Peter	20
Richard Wollman	22
Edward Cleiborn	20
Nicholas Bate	24
Wm. Bate	35
Richard Wells	26
Richard Guy	23
Jo. Swann	18
Edward Lene	32
Tho. Sawell	20
Tho. Whaplett	21
Mabell Eaton	27
Sara Cleyton	27
Ann Levynns	31
Mary Willis	22
Ann Creede	22
Julian Merideth	38
Lucie Buckle	18
Joan Jernew	30
Eliz. Jernew	25
Robert Swiven	18
Robert Isham	14
Jo. Armsby	30
Wm. Lennon	19
Michell Whitley	23
Jo. Mannings	20
Wm. Barloe	19
Edward Hollinbrigg	27
Wm. Mainfold	20
Gregorie Allin	17
Wm. Talbott	14
Geo. Hawley	17
Edward Hodgskynns	21
Mark Gill	22
Tho. Harwood	26

	Years.
Abram Watson	17
Allin Rippin	28
John Hobson	25
Tho. Chapman	26
Robert Vase	19
Richard Ward	23
Geo. Aldin	20
Wm. Warner	25
Geo. Grace	25
Christopher Hammond	32
Jacob Averie	33
Geo. Averie	23
Francis Bullock	26
Richard Upgate	21
Ann Willett	23
Joyce Robinson	20
Margaret Balie	20
Mary Brackley	20
Francis Townsend	21
Francis Townsend	2
Tho. Needham	13
Tho. Axstell	35
Jo. Reddman	46
Robert Mastrie	32
Robert Crouch	15
Tho. Owen	23
Tho. Knibb	23
Robert Waltum	26
Deboro Barnie	23
Jo. Tyler	16
Tho. Gregorie	15
Tho. Tate	22
Tho. Hancock	15
Fra. Pepper	16
Wm. Saunders	19

---

10 *August*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Safety*, John Graunt, M[r]

	Years.
John Hardon	27
Richard Haieward	33
Barthol Hoskyns	34
Ant[o] Haies	24
Jo. Catts	23
Jo. Wazon	19
Henry Gadling	16
Richard Hopkins	25
Robert Sutton	17
Robert Pitway	27
Mary Pitway	4
Jo. Jones	29
Mathew Gough	22
Robert Boddy	19
Jo. Carter	22
Thomas Heath	23
Jo. Hornwood	21
Francis Barker	21
Wm. Tighton	24
Christopher Wynn	20

Nic[o] Reinolds ..... 38 | Mark Gill 22
Tho. Harwood 26

Robert Pitway ..... 27 | Christopher Wynn 20

16

	Years.		Years.
Jo. Heming	25	James Bethell	27
Ralph Sympkynn	28	Jo. Browne	25
James Barnes	25	Jo. Gibson	30
Chrl Stopt	24	Tho. Belk	37
Robert Lendall	20	Geo. Tucker	22
David Kiffin	24	Tho. Jennions	24
Wm. Symondes	32	Robert Perkins	25
Tymothy Tralloff	21	Jo. Martin	23
Henry Dugdell	20	Edmond Farrell	20
John Lownd	16	Wm. Hassell	24
James Atkinson	16	Edward Gifford	30
Nich[o] Watson	16	Roger Gilbert	16
Jo. Taylor	18	Richard Allin	22
Arthur Raymond	20	Jo. Wilkinson	14
Edward Spicer	21	Francis Vyons	25
Robert Harrwood	17	Willm. Davies	27
Richard Foster	16	Richard Alderley	26
Jo. Bell	30	Henry Dalleper	18
Gabriell Fisher	36	Richard Hudson	30
Thomas Browne	18	Jo. Hill	22
Cornelius Maies	12	Edmond Mulleneux	20
Steeven Gorton	35	Humfres Blackman	16
Jo. Gloster	23	Richard Cotton	20
Jo. Pigeon	15	James Allin	19
Thos. Thorne	13	Martin Church	16
Jo. Write	15	Henry Gilbert	34
Richard Preston	17	Wm. Q'uy*	20
Andrew Stretcher	14	Brian Kelly	20
Alexander Harvie	15	Lewes Smith	22
Edmond Jenkins	15	Tho. Doe	33
Nic[o] Morton	17	Thomas Saunders	13
Jo. Bay	16	Edward Saunders	9
James Pattison	21	Thomas Carter	25
Wm. Lowther	24	Thomas ap Thomas	30
Edward Saunders	40	Richard Caunt	36

* Intended for Quincy.

	Years.		Years.
Richard Moss	20	Hanna Waddington	16
John Perryn	21	Elizabeth Holloway	26
Hugh le Roy	19	Eliz. Gold	17
Thomas Reinolds	15	Elizabeth Frisby	24
Jo. Curtis	21	Eliz. Smith	50
Robert Glenester	25	Margaret Gard	24
Henry Buckle	30	Margaret Smith	22
Jo. Newman	20	Elizabeth Pister	16
Thomas Gardner	22	Elizabeth Ward	25
Jo. Newman	24	Joan Griffige	35
Robert Frister	20	Eliz. Turner	44
Richard Field	20	Joan Allin	20
Geo. Habbittell	26	Marie Booth	19
Willm. Karsewell	20	Jane Cutting	17
Wm. Grasson	20	Wm. Hindsley	23
Richard Wright	23	Katherine Smith	18
Jo. Butler	21	Thomazin Broad	24
Jo. Hendry	24	Ann Waterman	18
Richard Brookes	20	Joan Turner	21
Jo. Martin	17	Jane Foxsley	25
Geo. Castell	21	Rose Hills	22
Jo. Billins	26	Ann Crofts	16
Tho. Wrenn	20	Grace Tubley	20
Robert Pister	44	Margaret Snales	22
		Ann Holland	19
Marie Lerrigo	19	Ann Fossitt	34
Margaret Homes	23	Dorothy Moyle	24
Alice Ashton	20		

---

21 *August*, 1635.

IN the *Hopewell*, de London, — Babb, for New England.

Henry Maudsley, 24 years, hath brought cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, hath taken the oathe of allegeance.

16—2

RICHARD CAUNT 36

* Intended for QUINCY.

his conformitie, hath taken the oathe of allegeance.

16—2

21 *August*, —.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *George*, JO. SEVERNE, M^r^, bound thither, p. examination of the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

	Years.
MICHAEL MASTERS	21
THO. MORECOCK	26
JO. GILLAM	21
THO. GILLAM	18
HUMFREY HIGGINSON	28
MATHEW SILSBY	31
THO. BULLARD	32
THO. ROGERS	15
NOWELL LLOYD	16
ANN HIGGINSON	25
FRANCIS FOSTER	18
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE	39
JO. EVANS	19
REBECCA PALMER	19
ARTH^R^ BODILIES	19
PETER MANING	25
DANIEL BOWYER	30
MICHELL WILLIAMS	18
CHRI. KIRK	23
RICHD. GENNEY	20
CHRISTOPHER THOMAS	21
WALTER WALKER	23
JO. POPE	28
ANT^O^ HODGSKINS	22
JOHN BELL	21
ANN LAYFIELD	30
JO. HUTCHINSON	47
ALICE LOVITT	16
MARY BURTWEZILL	18
ALICE WATSON	30
JOAN LUDCOLE	18
NATHAN WILSON	23
THEODOR ROGERSON	20
WM. THOMSON	22
JO. JONES	17
MICHELL HEDLY	24
EDWARD ABBS	37
WM. GOLDER	22
THO. HAND	20
GEORGE FOX	14
JO. DAYNIE	20
WM. HAWKES	22
RALPH CLEYTON	20
THO. BEST	33
JO. HUNT	23
JO. FELD	20
ELIZ. BRISTOWE	17
MARY ROBINSON	18
ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE	22
BRYAN HARE	27
ROGER CUTTS	20
WM. DICKENSON	21
WM. MITCHELL	15
MARIE NEELE	13
ANN COOPER	20
GEO. TAYLER	20

	Years.
HENRY KELBY	27
JO. FYNCH	27
GEO. QUITHOR	25
THO. MOTHROPP	21
JAMES HORNER	24
JO. RAY	21
RICHD. DIXON	20
THOMAS PEACOCK	19
JO. ROGERS	18
GRIFFITH HUGHES	24
ANN WHITE	19
JO. QUYLE	15
THO. ALLIN	17
JO. BUTLER	13
THO. PURNELL	16
VALENTINE BISHOPP	11
WM. CLOWDESLIE	26
RICHARD VERDIN	24
JO. BADDAM	40
ELIAS WIGGMORE	24
SUZAN HARE	24
RICHARD HIDE	24
ROBERT DUNHAM	30
JO. GOODRIDGE	19
JO. TIFFING	19
HENRY CUTLING	40
LEONARD RICHARDSON	43
JESPER HODGSKINS	24
JO. WYNN	25
THO. HOWELL	20
LAWRENCE BARWICK	20
JO. MUSGRAVE	37
EDWARD LILLIE	19
JO. GOODSON	25
MICHELL PRYNN	25
ALEXANDER GREENE	40
JAMES BANKS	35
OLIFF GIBBINS	18
CONSTANCE FOSTER	23
WM. SCOTT	24
RALPH BROWNE	23
ROBT. MORRISON	21
EDWARD GREENE	6
THO. BANKS	4
ELIZ. BANKS	9 mo.
JO. ALLIN	21
LEWES JAMES	30
THO. WIGGINS	20
SARA MERRIMAN	20
ARTHUR FIGISS	40
WM. HINSHAWE	20
ROGER NEVITT	20
MATHEW PRICE	20
RICHARD JAMES	33
WM. NEESUM	21
THO. BUCK	17
GEO. SMITH	20
JOSEPH MILLS	20
THO. ROGERS	16
JO. RICHARDS	17
WM. SAIE	17
GEORGE CRANWELL	23
JO. WESTON	20
FRANCIS BLAKE	18
THO. MAYNARD	22
JO. PRICE	34
PETER STARKIE	22
JAMES HAWKINS	17
JOSEPH WARRWELL	17
FRANCIS YOUNG	21

	Years.
Thomas Connier	22
Tho. Perry	18
Jo. Staunton	27
Tho. White	16
Richard Phillipps	14
Jane Swifte	23
Margaret Carter	23
Gressum Parkins	19
Wm. Block	23
Tho. Gadsby	19
Richard James, Minister	33
Ursula James	19
Arthur Figiss	33
Francis Havercamp	17
Edmond Jones	22
Henry Hawley	24
Robert Burr	19
Wm. Miller	29
Wm. Curtis	19
Tho. Beomont	29
Jo. Covell	18
Mary Lovett	18
Joan Vizard	18
Wm. Steevens	22
Tho. Horrocks	22
Mary Soanes	26

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Thomas*, Henry Taverner, M^r^, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie in our religion, &c.

	Years.
Jo. Lewes	16
Wm. Greene	18
Walter Smith	20
Wm. Burton	24
Jo. Hill	15
Joseph Browning	20
Tho. Fouch	16
Edward Saunders	20
Wm. James	18
Jo. Tullie	20
Jane Gibbs	27
Mary Chadd	17
Jane Colerack	22
Alice Wright	21
Edward Erle	45
Richard Crane	32
Adam Crowe	19
Jacob Denton	20
Hugh Stanley	16
Benjamin Symes	42
Mary Jolly	21
Eliz. Ayres	26
Humfrey Awdry	21
Edward Johnson	28
Jo. Collopp	22
Peter Ricard	19
Henry Gew	20
Wm. Adams	24

	Years.
Robert James	18
Jo Browton	20
Richard Wheeler	24
Robert Wells	30
Jo. Gressum	22
Teague Quillin	20
Wm. Peas	19
Batholomew Furbank	20
Robert Johnson	27
Mary Johnson	23
Alice Johnson	22
Eliz. Johnson	18
Mary Lucie	20
Joan Looker	20
Suzan Jennoway	26
Edward Robins	33
Geo. Dawe	23
Joseph Preston	20
Anamieh Dver	24
Roger Wilkyns	33
Jo. Booths	19
Peter Harbynn	21
Tho. Maltman	17
Nicho. Folly	16
Hugh Fouche	17
Michell Hutchinson	16
Wm. Pallmer	17
Wm. Chamberlin	16
Nathan Tooly	19
Henry Wilson	12

---

2 *September*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christopher's, imbarqued in the *William* and *John*, Rowland Langram, M^r^, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, and tooke the oaths of alleg^ce^ and suprem., die and A^o^ pd.

	Years.
James Lampley	19
Wm. Greene	18
Henry Daniell	20
Rowland Davies	20
Wm. Reddish	20
Edward Broomish	20
Robert Fitt	18
Richard Lewes	26
Richard Corie	18
Richard Cristie	20
Jo. Brunt	24
Wm. Williams	21
Christopher Steevenson	19
Tho. Barnes	20
Robert Watler	20
Andrew Young	40
Francis Hudson	36
Jo. Parr	19
Wm. Morley	24
Richard Gavyn	21
Tho. Phillipps	35
Jo. Willard	16

	Years.
Tho. Hanmer	14
Wm. Burnham	21
Walter Wall	16
Wm. Bathoe	18
Tho. Tapper	21
Wm. Baylie	23
Tho. Brookes	21
Nathaniel Bernard	22
Tho. Price	20
Geo. Frie	19
Tho. Hart	25
Mathew Addison	17
Theobald Wall	18
Robert Richardson	33
Robert Leake	38
Barnabie Brooke	20
Jo. Cock	18
Nicholas Cobb	24
Jo. Hinson	21
Tho. Elkersoe	24
Geo. Carter	28
Richard Harris	26
Henry Nokes	27
Tho. Thomson	28
Samvell Knipe	23
Jo. Watton	25
Jo. Byrall	29
Morris Parry	30
Jo. Nayler	20
Edward Nayler	21
Geo. Noble	22
Wm. Cocks	20
Martin Sowth	19
Wm. Greenelefe	26
Jo. Sawnders	17
Tho. Hames	16
John Pinkley	30
Robert Thomson	22
Wm. Davies	30
Richard Beare	28
Geo. Ford	19
Tho. Lowyun	29
Jo. Drake	18
Robert Outmore	38
Hugh Hilton	23
Tho. King	27
Lawrence Adderford	26
James Dockkie	17
Ezechell Kennam	13
Tho. Haiden	15
Edward Brunt	26
Tho. Reinolds	16
Wm. Benn	24
Phillip Skorier	26
Wm. Worrall	23
Jo. Benson	27
Henry Bugland	21
Jo. Morton	24
Jo. Ditchfield	22
Nathaniel Simpkins	26
Wm. Procter	26
Edward Gressle	17
Wm. Stevens	21
Tho. Whithell	24
Tho. Clark	25
Wm. Stifflynn	16
Jo. Bonn	18
Wm. Dunbarr	15
Jo. Morrish	18
Alexander Glover	37

	Years.
Edward King	25
Jo. Kent	23
Robert Lynt	21
Edward Bellis	21
Tho. Gill	30
Wm. Grove	32
Richard Mason	29
Mauley Richardson	21
Isaac Belt	23
John Pickering	25
Tho. Archbold	19
Mathew Wells	28
	103

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *David*, Jo. Hogg, M^r^, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

	Years.
Edward Browne	25
Samvell Troope	17
Wm. Hatton	23
Daniell Bacon	30
Robert Alsopp	18
Tedder Jones	30
Tho. Siggins	18
Abell Dexter	25
Richard Caton	26
Henry Spicer	28
Tho. Granger	19
Jo. Bonfolly	21
Roger Mannington	14
Josua Chambers	17
Henry Melton	23
David Lloyd	30
Donnagh Gorgie	27
Ger. Buller	27
Addam Nunnick	25
Jo. Stann	27
Edward Spicer	18
Jo. Feelding	19
Jo. Morris	26
Richard Brookes	30
Robert Barron	18
Jonathan Barnes	22
Henry Kendall	17
Tho. Poulter	31
Jo. Lamb	22
Tho Nunn	22
Jo. Steevens	19
Edward Crabbtree	20
Wm. Barber	17
Ann Beeford	25
Martha Porter	20
Gurtred Lovett	18
Jane Jennings	25
Margaret Bold	30
Mary Rogers	20
Margaret Walker	20
Freese Brooman	20
Eliz. Jones	20
	41

11 *Sept.*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, THOMAS BABB, M^r^, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie in religion to our Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
WILLM. WOOD, husb.	27
ELIZABETH WOOD	24
JO. WOOD	26
ROBERT CHAMBERS	13
THO. JN°SON	25
MARIE HUBBARD	24
JO. KERBIE	12
JO. THOMAS	14
ISAAC ROBINSON	15
ANN WILLIAMSON	18
JO. WEEKES, tanner	26
MARIE WEEKES	28
ANNA WEEKES	1
SUZAN WITHIE	18
ROBERT BAYLIE	23
MARIE WITHIE	16
SAMVELL YOUNGLOVE	30
MARGARET YOUNGLOVE	28
SAMVEL YOUNGLOVE	1
ANDREW HULLS	29
ANTHONY FREEMAN	22
TWIFORD WEST	19
ROGER TOOTHAKER	23
MARGARET TOOTHAKER	28
ROGER TOOTHAKER	1
ROBERT WITHIE	20
HENRY TICKNALL	15
ISAAC HEATH, harnis maker	50
ELIZABETH HEATH	40
ELIZABETH HEATH	5
MARTHA HEATH	30
WM. LYON	14
GRACE STOKES	20
THO. BULL	25
JOSEPH MILLER	15
JO. PRIER	15
RICHARD HUTLEY	15
DANIEL PRYER	13
KATHERINE HULL	23
MARY CLARK	16
JO. MARSHALL	14
JOAN GRAVE	30
MARY GRAVE	26
JOAN CLEVER	18
EDMOND CHIPPFIELD	20
MARY WITH	62
ROBERT EDWARDS	22
ROBERT EDGE	25
WALTER LLOYD	27
ELLIN LEAVES	17

	Years.
ALICE ALBON	25
BARBARE ROFE	20
JO. FORTEN	14
GABRIEL RELD	18

19 *Sept.*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Truelove*, JO. GIBBS, M^r^ The men have taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

	Years.
THOMAS BURCHARD, labouring man	40
MARY BURCHARD	38
ELIZABETH BURCHARD	13
MARIE BURCHARD	12
SARA BURCHARD	9
SUZAN BURCHARD	8
JO. BURCHARD	7
ANN BURCHARD	18 mo.
PETER PLACE	20
WM. BEERESTO	23
GEO. BEERESTO	21
EDWARD HOWE, husbandman	60
ELIZABETH HOWE	50
JEREMIE HOWE	21
SARA HOWE	12
EPHRAIM HOWE	9
ISAAC HOWE	7
WM. HOWE	6
JO. SEDGWICK	24
JEREMY BLACKWELL	18
LESTER GUNTER	13
ZACHARIA WHITMAN	60
SARA WHITMAN	25
ZACHA. WHITMAN	2½
REBECCA FENNER	25
THO. TIBBALDS	20
THOMAS STREME	15
JO. STREME	14
RALPH TOMKINS, husb.	50
KAT. TOMKINS, *Uxor.*	58
ELIZABETH TOMKINS	18
MARIE TOMKINS	14
SAMVELL TOMKINS	22
RICHARD HAWES	29
ANN HAWES	26
ANNA HAWES	2½
OBEDIAH HAWES	6 mo.
RALPH ELLWOOD	28
GEO. TAYLER	30
ELIZABETH JENKINS	27
WM. PRESTON	44
MARIE PRESTON	34
ELIZ. PRESTON	11
SARA PRESTON	8
MARIE PRESTON	6
JO. PRESTON	3
WM. JOES	47
WILLM. BENTLEY	28
ALICE BENTLEY	15
MARGARET KILLINGHALL	20
JO. BENTLEY	17

	Years.
Tho. Stockton	21
Geo. Morrey	23
Richard Srayne	34
Sarah Haile	11
Samvel Grover	16
Robert Browne	24
Thos. Blower	50
Edward Jefferies	24
John Dome	16
Roger Broome	17
Dorothie Lowe	13
John Simpson	30
Tho. Brighton	31
Tho. Rumball	22
Edward Parrie	24
Jane Walston	16
	—
	66
	—
	67

Tricesimo die Septembris, 1635.

ABOARD the *Dorst*, John Flower, M^r^, bound for y^e^ Bermodos.

	Years.
John Reeford	16
Robert Ramsay	15
John Williams	16
William Elliston	13
Lubus Wright	16
Humfrey Holt	18
Tho. Joyner	16
Richard Tregagell	18
Jo. Loe	18
Josua Woodcock	11
Robert Fisher	10
Tho. Sharp	17
Jo. Rowland	21
Wm. Wheeler	22
Wm. Pennington	18
Jo. Mathews	16
Robert Vardell	20
Jo. Heth	21
Nathaniell Bonnick	16
Jo. Denman	14
Tho. More	18
Wm. Bruister	17
George Hubbard	16
Edm. Middleton	15
Francis Russell	23
James Rising	18
Geo. Absolon	16
Jo. Mosdell	24
Wm. Stoker	19
Edward Morris	18
Wm. Thomas	17
Richard Bunting	17
Tho. Stokes	30
Wm. Rosden	16

	Years.
Nathaniel West	15
Jo. Donn	14
Edward Edwynn	15
Jo. Sell	15
Tho. Ireland	10
Edward Davies	17
Edward Simpson	13
Edward Allin	17
Tho. Atkins	16
Tho. Riley	16
Wm. Barnes	15
Jo. Day	16
Wm. Barrith	16
Jo. Tustin	16
Jo. Nicklin	17
Jo. Harkwood	20
Humfrey Kemp	16
David Thomas	26
Wilton Alburie	15
Arthur Thorne	33
Wm. Cheeseman	20
John Mitchell	20
John Casson	18
Alexander Brabant	30
Henry Fulcock	15
Jo. Mansfield	19
William East	15
Richard Haldin	14
Geo. Palmer	27
Wm. Simpson	17
Edward Simpson	13
Edward Grubthorn	14
Jonas Goldenham	16
Judith Bagley	58
John Glassbuden	14
Wm. Harding	30
Uxor Sara Harding	30
Henry Rosse	31
Tymothie Pynder	26
Margaret Pynder	41
Jane Dart	17
Geo. Turk, Minister	40
Ezia Vyncent	30
Uxor Marthew	30
Daniel Wite, Minister	30
Sampson Loet	30
Jo. Miller	47
John Johnson	23
Richard Jennings	35
Uxor Sara Jennings	18
Richard Palmer	30
Uxor Ellis Palmer	21
Tho. Griffin	32
Ann Griffin	35
Robert Ridley	23
Elizabeth Ridley	30
Edward Chaplin	20
Wm. Casse	19
Peternell Nowell	46
Christian Wellman	43
Eliz. Aleworth	15

---

2 *die Octobris*, 1635.

ABOARD the *John*, of London, JAMES WAYMOTH, M^r^, bound for St. Christophers.

	Years.
JOHN BATCHELLER	26
SAMVELL PARKER	19
THO. JAMES	25
CHRI. THOMSON	21
ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD	19
WALTER LEE	21
EDWARD DODSON	21
GILBERT CLARK	19
GEO. HEELIS	19
RICHARD ELMES	21
RICHARD SMITH	22
WILLIAM RICHARDSON	24
EDWARD MEKINS	18
JO. OLYMER	30
RICHARD EVANS	21
HENRIE FEELD	25
HENRY RADFORD	20
JO. HENMAN	19
THO. WALKER	19
JO. MULLENEUX	24
OSWELL METCALF	22
EDWARD COOKE	22
JO. SHERLOCK	20
THOMAS FROST	28
LEWES EVANS	25
JO. THOMSON	19
RICHARD TOWNSEND	19
MARY GOODWINN	18
JANE GOODWYNN	20
MARTHA LILLIOT	20
ELIZABETH MURRIN	21
JOAN HILL	21
ELIZABETH FREEMAN	18
	33

13 *die Octobris*, 1635.

ABOARD the *Amitie*, GEORGE DOWNES, M^r^, bound for St. Christophers.

	Years.
ISAAC DRAKE	25
RICHARD IVESON	24
ROBERT BARNE	33
THO. HERNDEN	23
EDWARD FAIR	28
WM. BURROWE	19
THO. BREWYNN	24
MARMADUKE BORNE	21

	Years.
WM. CRESWELL	22
HENRY HODGSKYNNS	19
ROBERT PAYNE	21
GEORGE HATWELL	32
JO. HIPPSLEY	19
WILLM. STANLEY	22
JOHN SNAPE	22
ISAAC BUCK	33
WALTER ELLITT	20
AYMIES HALFYARD	19
OLIVER JOHNES	25
JOHN SMITH	23
HAMBLET SANKEY	22
EDWARD PORTER	21
THO. GALLEY	20
THO. PITTS	24
JO. THOMSON	25
RICHARD WEBSTER	24
LEWES JONES	20
JOHN COOMBES	26
GEORGE COOP [*i.e.* COOPER]	20
MATTHEW PRESTON	22
JOHN PYNKSTON	27
WM. GEIES	18
WILLM. UBANK	20
CHARLES PARKER	18
JAMES LEACHMAN	22
WM. CARTWRITE	18
RICHARD WEST GARRETT	20
WM. HARRIS	16
JER. NICHOLLS	16
THO. RODES	20
JO. BOUGHEI	21
EDWARD GRINDALL	21
JO. VAUGHAN	23
JO. GODDIN	20
RICHARD LARKYNN	32
RICHARD BOEMUN	23
THO. MOLTON	20
DAVID OWEN	26
HENRIE ROWLES	22
NIC^o^. ALFORD	28
SAMVELL SAKELL	32
ROBERT JONES	30
JO. BROWNE	33
PETER SALMON	20
JO. SAUNDERSON	23
ROBERT ROLFE	23
JOHN JACK	27
THO. YOTT	24
JOHN TEIRRER	24
JOHN FARMER	24
WM. DAUGHTON	20
RICHARD SKYNNER	20
WM. EGERTON	20
JAMES MAKYUN	20
WM. HARRIS	20
BASTIAN PETITE	23
JOHN WARREN	20
RICHARD PHINNEI	30
JAMES BRIGGS	25
JOHN MUSICK	19
JO. GRIDDICK	16
WM. DAVIES	40
ROBERT HEATH	30
THO. BAGGELAY	24
WILLIAM YATEMAN	25
RICHARD GRIND	11
WILLIAM GALLER	20
ROBERT DOWNE	35

	Years.
John Hye	36
Edward Webb	17
James Johnson	28
John Avery	22
Daniel Cannelly	20
Rice Poke	30
Roger James	29
James Curtis	18
Clement Hames	22
John Fynn	22
Willm. Goff	30
Andrew White	11
John Billinghurst	24
Morrice Davie	24
Wm. Rule	20
Mary Wynd	18
Margaret Coles	21
Marie Merriton	21
Kat. Brewett	16
Ellin Chaunce	21
Ann Palmer	29
Alice Barker	30
Patient White	44
Isaac and Jacob, twynns	2
Judith Lloyd	18
Marie Maxwell	21
	105

24 *Oct.*, 1635.

ABOARD the *Constance*, Clement Campion, Mr. Bound for Virginia.

	Years.
John Wade	21
Garret Nicholson	23
John Burrowes	18
Wm. Bett	21
Thomas Simpson	24
Tho. Patrick	22
John Till	20
Joseph Prichard	17
Wm. Bennerman	18
Richard Tayler	18
John Griffin	26
Samvell Jackson	21
Geo. Atkinson	16
Robert Sexston	24
Tho. Pursell	16
Davie Lupton	23
Henrie More	20
Michell Suckliff	18
George Atterborn	20
Richard Steere	24
Tho. Leer	18
Wm. Prichard	34
James Cotes	22
James Revell	20

	Years.
Wm. Andrews	20
Symon Garr	14
Wm. Hunt	21
Tho. Jackson	23
Mildo Coke	23
Chri. Chambers	24
Davie Williams	24
Nicho. Huggins	24
Jo. Davies	20
Willm. Jones	25
Henrie Richardson	21
Roger Williams	19
Jo. Wythins	24
Tho. Jay	25
Elizabeth Brewer	17
Isaac Bever	24
Alice Brass	15
Tho. More	26
Wm. King	21
Jo. Mitchell	22
Tho. Hall	21
Robert Ellis	22
James Haies	28
John Hancock	17
Richard Gray	21
Wm. Tyse	20
Tho. Wathin	35
Charles Hughes	50
James Symonds	20
Jo. Clark	38
Geo. Dyos	38
Jo. Palmer	12
Griffin Maymor	21
Francis Marsden	19
Stephen Pack	22
Geo. Davie	22
Henrie Johnson	27
Jo. Ashcrofte	33
Mathew Gowgh	28
Tho. Digglin	22
Robert Baskerville	22
Nathaniell Young	20
Tho. Hodson	20
Sampson Alkynn	24
Jo. Coke	24
John de Cane	20
Jo. Elliott	36
Wm. Gillam	27
Tho. Smith	24
Anto. Miles	11
Chri. Boyce	38
Thos. Saddock	17
Mary Parker	15
William Hulett	19
Walter Jenkyns	30
Edmond Porter	35
Edward Herrott	35
Hugh Douglas	22
Walter Colly	19
Joan Carraway	22
Tho. Hart	18
	85

SAMVELL JACKSON ..... 21 | JAMES REVELL 20

18

ABOARD the *Abraham*, of London, JOHN BARKER, M^r^ bound for Virginea.

	Years.		Years.
TOBIAS SYLBIE	20	GEORGE BREWETT	18
ROBERT HARRISON	32	FRANCIS STANLEY	23
WILLIAM LAWRENCE	22	WILLIAM FREEMAN	46
JOHN JOHNSON	35	EDWARD GRIFFITH	33
WM. FISHER	25	WILLIAM MANTON	30
STEEVEN TAYLER	17	OWEN WILLIAMS	40
THO. PENFORD	30	THO. FLOWER	32
WM. SMITH	25	JO. BULLAR	32
THO. ARCHDIN	18	JO. CLANTON	26
RICHARD MORRICE	17	ALEXANDER SYMES	19
WALTER PIGGOTT	19	ANTO. PARKHURST	42
RICHARD WATKYNS	20	JOHN HILL	36
JO. BRAUNCH	13	ALEXANDER GREGORIE	24
JO. CLARK	20	MARTIN WESTERLINK	20
GABRIELL THOMAS	30	PATRICK WOOD	24
DAVIE JONES	21	THO. KEDBY	25
ALEXANDER MADDOX	22	ROGER GREENE	24
FRANCIS TIPPSLEY	17	WILLM. DOWNES	24
EMANUEL DAVIES	19	JO. BURNETT	24
WM. WILLIAMS	25	THO. ALLIN	31
ROGER MATHEWS	28	SIMON FARRELL	19
JO. MASTERS	23	THO. CLEMENTS	30
WILLIAM MATHEWS	18	WM. HUNT	20
JO. BRITTEN	18	KATHERINE ALDWELL	33
GEORGE PRESTON	20		—
ROBERT TOULBAN	23		51
HENRY DEBELL	20		

20 *November*. 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Expedition*, PETER BLACKLER, M^r^ The men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie, and have been examined by the Minister of the towne of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, die and ao. prd.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS BLOXA, *alias* INGLES, minister	31	BRIAN ASTON	21
ABRAM HOLLAND	19	NICHOLAS COLLON	19
THOMAS HUDSON	16	HENRIE FIELD	24
BLACKWELL LAURENCE	16	RICHARD SMITH	20
LEONARD BRIGGINS	17	JOHN KNOWLES	27
THOMAS CLARK	27	JOHN DICKENSON	24
MORGAN JENKINS	32	JOHN MANN	21
RICHARD PRATT	18	THO. PEACOCK	17
THO. FREEMAN	19	EDWARD STEEVENS	53
WILLIAM GREEFESON	26	THOMAS WETKES	23
RICHARD WARTUMBEE	21	HUGH CHESWOOD	21
HENRY BRYAN	21	JO. COERT	21
HUGH DAWSON	18	JOHN PIKE	30
MATHEW BEADS	19	GEORGE BLACKLOCK	32
CHARLES LAMBERT	23	JOHN COLEMAN	40
JO. LAKE	18	WM. WATTS	28
JO. SMITH	18	JOHN BONNER	18
ANTHONY HUTCHINS	32	WILLIAM SNIGNELL	18
WILLIAM GIBSON	19	THO. HOBIN	20
JO. WILLIAMS	17	FRANCIS BARNIT	23
WILLIAM STEWARD	21	WILLM. BUCKLEY	26
JOHN PIERCE	18	JOHN CLARK	16
HUGH EVANS	18	PHILLIPP MORLIN	21
		HENRY RAWLINS	25

	Years.
Jo. Rudge	42
Edward Evans	22
John Hownsefield	20
Tho. Davie	20
Henry Gowde	19
Wm. Mellison	25
John York	26
Wm. Carpenter	19
John Wynter	2[illegible]
Jo. Waller	17
John Sumes	20
John Heron	20
Miles Tayler	26
John Parlin	21
Wm. Jackson	33
John Medgley	21
William Wrench	21
Robert Hurt	19
James Farebank	26
Henrie Berrisford	32
James Nettleton	22
Thomas Armetage	24
Francis Mann	19
John Felkynn	20
John Jones	20
Richard Lightbound	22
Christopher Hartlie	19
Tho. Wood	23
Henrie Godfrie	36
Tho. Palmer	19
Jo. Humfrey	20
John Smith	22
Ambrose Greene	23
Jo. Hilliard	18
Jo. Browne	26
William Warr	19
Mathew Wilkinson	18
Mathew Gibbons	20
Wm. Awdley	19
James Kingston	22
Richard Smart	20
Wm. Walters	26
Thomas Davies	23
Nathaniell Nordin	46
Wm. Pitt	25
Jo. Chater	17
Jo. Chapman	24
Geo. Sterry	24
Abram Cheynei	22
Jo. Sturton	18
Jo. Edens	19
Laurence Brock	18
Richard Best	18
Robert Hobbs	26
Peter Jones	30
Wm. Topleife	18
Jo. Robinson	19
Morrice Jones	21
Henry Stint	18
Josias Weston	25
Francis Birkenhedd	24
Edward Jones	29
Ellis Williams	18
Wm. Tayler	40
Tho. Burnham	18
Joseph Boyce	24
Jo. Rainsecrofte	23
Henrie Bostock	19
Jefferie Ship	24
William Brooke	26

	Years.
Launcelott Lacon	32
Wm. Plomer	23
William Sheicrofte	17
Wm. Coke	18
Jo. Jennings	18
Tho. Ossebrooke	27
Jo. Davenport	30
Geo. Burton	23
Wm. Morgan	20
Davie Thomas	20
Richard Hannis	21
Peter Croningbuck	20
Jo. Hall	29
Jo. Compton	26
Clement Backford	30
Robert Browne	18
John Key	32
Howell Pryce	25
Edward Aston	32
Robert Edwards	38
Richard Ash	24
John Medley	26
Thomas King	24
Richard Snowe	28
Robert Filborne	18
Pierce Morgan	23
Jo. Williams	17
Nic[o] Brogan	28
Ant[o] Smith	18
John Spenceley	24
Mathew Shore	46
Thomas Sparlin	19
Dorothy Symonds	40
Mary Lupton	30
Richard Horne	22
John Newton	29
Thomas Cowdell	17
Richard Gibson	25
Nicholas Nevell	19
George Tayler	20
Wm. Goad	21
Wm. Marritt	26
Roger Eritage	22
Davie Dodderidge	20
George Fullwood	19
Richard Hamis	21
Ralph Webster	20
Tho. Robinson	15
Joseph Tomlinson	26
Baltazar Dederix	26
James Smith	24
Nic[o] Flutter	27
Nic[o] Whithedd	26
Wm. Hinkynn	26
Tho. Gilbert	26
Richard Seabright	21
Robert Greenewood	18
Anthony Ashmore	33
Launcelott Bromley	44
Peter Spencer	15
Thomas Phipps	15
Davie Thomas	20
William Greene	23
Jo. Watts	20
Wm. Lock	21
George Leas	20
John Spencer	19
Henry Antony	19
James Fassitt	34
Henry Ellotts	23

Jo. Hilliard	18
Jo. Browne	26
Jefferie Ship	24
William Brooke	26
Mary Lupton	30
Richard Horne	22
James Fassitt	34
Henry Ellotts	23

	Years.		Years.
Henry Coke	28	Roger Sanford	35
Richard Benes	25	Willm. Cornwell	20
Wm. Cosson	20	Wm. Gosselin	21
Wm. Thomson	20	Jo. Coopr. [*i. e.* Cooper]	24
Thomas Usherwood	28	Wm. Price	22
Wm. Haning	30	Saml. Skynner	22
John Goad	22	Robert Dunstarr	34
Richard Moncaster	32	Richard Buck	24
John Chesting	21	Nicr. Lynton	22
			205

19 *Decr.*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Falcon*, Tho. Irish, Mr. The men have been examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and also have taken the oathe of allegd and suprem. die and ar prd.

	Years.		Years.
Arnold Ownstedd	30	Jo. Barnet	20
Tho. Skyddell	28	James Spencer	25
Antr Cadwold	23	Jo. Chubnell	21
Phillipp Miller	21	William Gunter	22
Maximillian Prichard	20	Jo. Thurrogood	20
Tho. Tiffin	28	Thomas Greene	16
Jo. Butler	21	Richard Richardson	36
Phines Trusedell	18	Rebecca Burgis	17
Bryan Cowley	30	Richard Panke	19
Jo. Mason	19	Leonard Robinson	20
Robert Harris	42	Francis Buck	20
Abram Shawe	20	John Hogg	21
Geo. Sabyn	21	Robert Symyer	20
Wm. Cartwrite	23	Thomas Paye	20
Nathan Murfitt	23	Dennis Britton	20

	Years.		Years.
Jo. Rogers	18	Jo. Scott	42
James Wolton	22	Tho. Evans	23
John Burkett	21	Wm. Phillipps	28
Tho. Harrwell	29	James Cotesworth	21
Gregorie Booth	18	Ellin Robb	27
Edward Howe	19	Elizabeth Robb	7
Robt. Clark	18	Tho. Clark	27
Francis Martin	18		46
Tho. Webb	22		

25 *December*, 1635.

THEIS under written names passed in a Catch to the Downes, and were put aboard the aforesaid shipp.

	Years.		Years.
Wm. Rofe	20	Jane Hickles	25
Jo. Lawnder	16	Henry Van Luccom	24
Wm. Atwell	21	Jo. King	30
Hugh Parry	27	Wm. Flatter	18
Jo. Stotter	26	Jo. Weston	27
Richard Hughes	28	Tho. Clark	28
Thomas Davies	17	Wm. Conisby	31
Henry Benson	19	Robert Tissull	30
Jo. Welsh	35	Tho. Vuyon	19
Henry Southward	20	Tristiam Ford	21
Richard Newbolt	28	Elias Carpenter	20
Lawrence Keysie	28	Richard Hames	18
James Robinson	15	Thomas Streter	21
Antr Pope	28	James Lee	28
Jo. Lee	30		32
Griffin Evans	40		
James Terrill	20	in all...	78
Elizabeth Cossen	25		

29 *August*, 1635.

WILLIAM NORTON, 25 years old, is to transport himself to New England, and to imbarque himself in the *Hopewell*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie to the Church discipline of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegeance and suprem.—die and ao. prd.

---

4 *Sept.*, 1635.

ROBERT EDWARDS, 27 years, who is to passe to Virginia, hath taken the oath of allegeance.

---

5 *die Septembris.*

THOMAS TURNER, of age 42 years, to pass to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, hath certificate of his conformitie, and taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

THOMAS TURNER.

8th day of Sept.

Turner. ROBERT PENNAIRD, of age 21 years, and THOMAS PENNAIRD, 10 years old, are to imbarque in Mr. BABB, bound to New England, have brought certificate from Doctor DENISON, of his conformitie, and hath taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

THOSE whose names are hereunder written, belonging unto the *Friendshipe*, of London, now riding at an ankere, in the Rever of Thames, bound for Virginia.

March, 1636.

LEONARD BETTS, Master.
JOHN GOODWINE, Master's mate.
JOHN CHAMBERS, ye other mate.
SAMUEL LAWSON, Gunner.
DAVEY LARCOME, Carpenter.
JOHN YONGE, botswain.
RICHARD DAVES, Cooper.
LARENCE WILLKISSON, qr. master.
JOHN HUCHENS, Carpenter's mate.
JOHN LEE.
WILLIAM BLORKE.
JOHN POLLEN.
RICHARD BONNER.
THOMAS REEVES.
NICHOLAS PORTE.
RICHARD FRYE.
BENJAMONE WILLKISSON.
JOHN BLAKE.
THOMAS CRILCELL, Cooke.
HENRY JOYCE.
AND. ALCOYE.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

A BOOK OF ENTREE for Passengers by y^e^ Commission, et Souldiers, according to the Statute, passing beyond the Sea, begun at Christmas, 1631, and ending Christmas, 1632.

7 March, 1631.

THE names of such men as are to be transported to New England to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendred and taken the oath of allegeance, according to the statute.

THOMAS THOMAS.
THOMAS WOODFORD.
JOHN SMALLIE.
JOHN WHETSTON.
WM. HILL.
WILLIAM PERKINS.
WALTER HARRIS.
JOSEPH MANNERING.
JOHN LEVINS.
THOMAS OLLIVER.
JOHN OLLIVER.
THOMAS HAREWARD.
EDMOND WYNSLOE.
JOHN HART.
WILLIAM NORTON.
ROBERT GAMLIN.

JOSEPH MANNERING. ROBERT [illegible]

12 *April*, 1632.

THE names of such men, women, and children, which are to passe to New England, to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendred and taken the oath of allegeance, according to the statute.

JOHN BARCROFTE.
JANE BARCROFTE.
HUGH MOIER.
HENRIE SHERBORN.
JOHN GREENE.
PERSEVERANCE GREENE.
JOHN GREENE.
JACOB GREENE.
ABIGALL GREENE.
SARRA JOHNES, maidservant.
JOSEPH GREENE.

22^{d} *June*, 1632.

THE names of such men transported to New England to the plantacon there, p. cert. from Capten MASON, have tendered and taken the oath of allegeance, according to the statute.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH.
JOHN TALLCOTT.
JOSEPH ROBERTS.
JOHN COXSALL.
JOHN WATSON.
ROBERT SHELLEY.
WILLIAM HEATH.
RICHARD ALLIS.
THOMAS UFFITT.
ISAAC MURRILL.
JOHN WITCHFIELD.
JONATHAN WADE.
ROBERT BARTLETT.
JO. BROWNE.
JOHN CHURCHMAN.
TOBIE WILLET.
WILLIAM CURTIS.
NIC^{o} CLARK.
DANIEL BREWER.
JO. BENJAMIN.
RICHARD BENJAMIN.
WILLIAM JAMES.
THOMAS CARRINGTON.
WILLIAM GOODWYNN.
JOHN WHITE.
JAMES OLINSTEDD.
WILLIAM LEWES.
ZETH GRAUNT.
NATHANIELL RICHARDS.
EDWARD ELLMER.
EDWARD HOLMAR.
JO. TOTMAN.
CHARLES GLOWER.

THE names of those persons that went from Dartmouth to the Barbadoes, being sworn before me, ALEXANDER STAPLEHILL, Maior of Dartmouth, the 15th day of April, Anno Dni. 1634.

Impris. DANIEL POWELL, of Carmer.

A LIST of the Names and Surnames of those psons wch are bound for St. Christopher's, and have taken the oath of allegeance before M^{r}. WILLIAM GOURNEY, Maior of Dartmouth, they being brought before me the twentyeth day of February in y^{e} year of our Lord God, 1634.

Imprimis. WILLIAM HAWKINS, of Exon,* a glover, aged 25 years or thereabouts.
JAMES COURTENEY, of Exon, a blacksmith, aged 22 years or thereabouts.
RICHARD SKOSE, of Newton Abbott, a seafaring man, 37 years or thereabouts.
FRANCIS BOYCE, of London, a buttonhole maker, aged 25 years or thereabouts.
WILLIAM CARKILLR, of Plymouth, a saylemaker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.
WILLIAM GURGE, of Exon, a shoemaker, aged 20 years or thereabouts.
ALICE WHITMORE, of Honniton, in Devon, spinster, aged 25 years or thereabouts.
†PHILIPPA STEPHENS, of Ashberton, in Devon, spinster, aged 28 years or thereabouts.
SARA COOSE, of Exon, spinster, aged 18 years or thereabouts.
JUDITH STEVENS, of Exon, spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.
MARGARET HARWOOD, of Stoke Gabriell, in Devon, spinster, aged 22 years or thereabouts.
EDWARD MORRIS, of Exon, a locker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.
THOMAS BRYANT, of Bampton, in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

* Means Exeter.
† It is written Philipp Stephens on the record, but it evidently ought to be Philippa.

TOBIE WILLET.
WILLIAM CURTIS. CHARLES GLOWER.

* Means Exeter.
† It is written Philipp Stephens on the record, but it evidently ought to be Philippa.

WILLIAM MAY, of Mymard, in Somersett, a sea man, aged 32 years or thereabouts.
HUTINNE OWETH, of St. Steevens, in Cornwall, a husbandman, aged 24.
JOHN WILLS, in Barnstable in Devon, a feltmaker, aged 35 years or thereabouts.
SYMON WEEKS, of Exon, a worster weaver, aged 16 years or thereabouts.
THOMAS JERMAYNE, of Exon, an ostler, aged 30 years.
JOHN FRENCH, of Washford in Ireland, a seaman, aged 26 years.
WILLIAM HILL, of Great Torington in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years.
JOHN HOCKSLEY, of Stoke Cannon, in Devon, a tayler, aged 28 years.
JAMES ROSMAN, of London, a husbandman, aged 21 years.
ELIZABETH REED, of Exon, a spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.
MARY HARTE, of Lyme, a spinster, aged 18 years, or thereabouts.
MARY HOPPINE, of Exminster, a spinster, aged 20 years.
MARYE HARRIES, of Stoke Pommeroy, in Devon, aged 23 years, or thereabouts.
ELIZABETH QUICKE, of Barnstable, in Devon, aged 18 years.
ELIZABETH HILL, of Brixam, in Devon, aged 24 years.
JOANE SHORTE, of Exon, aged 20 years.
JOANE LANERC, of Modbury, in Devon, aged 19 years.
JANE GOULDINGE, of St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, aged 16 years, or thereabouts.

JAMES WORTHY,
Deputy,
For Mr. THOROUGHGOOD.

Marked. The Names of such as passed out of the Port of Plimouth, Anno Dni. 1634.

PLYMOUTH PASSENGERS, *Feb.*, 1633.

IN the *Robert Bonaventure*, for St. Christopher's.

GEORGE FORD, of Exon, aged 30 years.
STEPHEN WHITTINGTON, of Lincolne, 20 years.
JOHN THOMAS, of St. Tissey, 26 years.

JOHN LIDDICOTT, of St. Cullum, 22 years.
WILLIAM CLARK, of Truro, 20 years.
THOMAS FRETHY, of Perintho, 24 years.
MICHAELL BOWDEN, of Helston, 27 years.
JOHN BADLAND, of Northill, 22 years.
RICHARD SLAVELIE, of Stonehowse, 40 years.
RICHARD COCKE, of Wincklye, 33 years.
HENRY RENSBY of St. Stephen's, 28 years.
ANTHONY WEBB, of Lanceston, 20 years.
GREGORY SAM, of Chidleigh, 15 years.
CHRISTOPHER CARTER, of St. Gilt, 45 years.
MARTIN ROOBY, of Ginndiron, 23 years.
WM. CURKE, of Monteratt, 24 years.
HENRY THOMAS, of Luxulian, 15 years.
STEPHEN SYMON, of Plimpton, 18 years.
MATHEW ARTHUR, of Plumpton, 18 years.
JANE TRELOIN, of Plimpton, 26 years.
WM. JOHNSON, of London, 32 years.
REIGNOLD FROST, of Tottnes, 15 years.
JOHN FARREN, of Peter Tany, 2 years.
WM. WADE, of Bodmin, 33 years.
NICHAS. DABBIN, of St. Stephen's, 40 years.
ANDREW PICKE, of Great Dalby, 34 years.
JOHN PENINGTON, of Symon Ward, 40 years.
THO. POLLARD, of Paranceuth, 23 years.
ELLIN NAUCARRO, of Penryn, 20 years.
RAWLEIGH EDVE, of Bodmyn, 15 years.
WM. DUN, of Truro, 16 years.
ANTH. PEARSE, of St. Breage, 16 years.
EDWARD TREMINEERE, of Helston, 18 years.
ROBERT TRENEIGHAN, of Helston, 34 years.
TEGO LEANE, of Corke, in Ireland, 30 years.

Rec. for these ——
All husbandmen, bound to serve here some 3 and some 4 years.

STEPHEN WHITTINGTON, of Lincolne, 20 years.
JOHN THOMAS, of St. Tissey, 26 years.

All husbandmen, bound to [illegible]

20

1633, 5 *M'cii* [*March*].

IN the *Margarett*, for St. Christopher's.

THOMAS ROSETER, of Washford, 20 years.
THO. MARTIN, of Cardingham, 24 years.
JOHN DUSTON, of St. Cullom, 26 years.
RICHARD WILLIAMS, of St. Cullom, 30 years.
JOHN NEWDON, of St. Tue, 28 years.
JOHN HOWBRAYNE, of Josias Newton, 20 years.
ANTH. BURROWES, of Jacobstow, 20 years.
ROBERT OLIVER, of Crediton, 20 years.
BARTH CORNEW, of Crediton, 18 years.
CLEMENT BARRY, of Exon, 22 years.
FRANCIS PEDLER, of St. Breage, 28 years.
ROBERT PEDLER, of St. Breage, 22 years.
JOHN MERRY, of Whithiell, 28 years.
WALTER BURLACY, of Luggan, 22 years.
SAMUEL FORGIVE, of Waller Lizard, 26 years.
RICHARD EDWARD, of St. Hirian, 28 years.
RICHARD SYMOND, of Wantage, 28 years.
ROBERT PAINE, of Marrozion, 29 years.
WM. BADCOCK, of St. Hillary, 20 years.
SIMON MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
JOHN MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
GEORGE GRIFFIN, of Marozion, 18 years.
THOMAS SLEMAN, of St. Hillary, 18 years.
JOHN SANDERS, of Marozion, 18 years.
THOMAS BOUNTHON, of Helston, 22 years.
WM. WIETT, of Marozion, 17 years.
NICHAS. WATERMAN, of Marozion, 15 years.
SAMUEL. PUREFOY, of St. Ives, 13 years.

GEORGE MATHEW, of Ludswan, 23 years.
TEAGE WILLIAMS, Irishman, 18 years.

	li.	s.	d.
recd. for them ...	0	15	0

All husbandmen for the most part as the former.

JOSEPH BOOLE
is debutie ther.

SAMUEL PUREFOY, of St. Ives, 13 years.

20—2

DATES OF SEVERAL PATTENTS, GRAUNTS, AND DEEDS POLL RELATING TO NEW ENGLAND.

3 Nov. 1620. 18 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth constituted by Patent.

9 March, 1620. 18 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth grant Cape Anne by Pattent, to CAPT. MASON.

30 Dec. 1622. 20 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth, by deed Poll graunt part of the Maine land called *Messachusiack*, unto ROBT. GORGES.

19 March, 1627. 3 Car. I. A Graunt made by the said Councill to the Mattachusets.

4 March, 1628. 4 Chas. I. His Matie. graunts and confirms the same to the Mattachusets by Patent.

19 Nov. 1629. 5 Car. I. The Councill of Plymouth graunt by Indenture the Province of Laconia unto SIR FERDINANDO GORGES and CAPTAIN JOHN MASON.

3 Nov. 1631. 7 Chas. I. The Councill of Plymouth graunt by Indenture the house and plantation lately belonging to CAPT. WALTER BEALE unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES and CAPT. MASON, and their associates.

7 Dec. 1631. 7 Car. I. The said Councill graunt 2000 acres of land on y^e^ south side of the Cape Porpus unto JOHN STRATTON of Shatley.

16 June, 1632. 8 Car. I. The said Councill graunt certain Lands called the River Bishopscott unto GEORGE WAY and THOMAS PURCHASE.

18 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Councill demise by indenture unto SIR FERDINANDO GORGES a province called New Somersetshire for 3000 years.

22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Councill make a full sale of the former lands unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES.

22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The Councill of Plymouth by Indenture graunt the Province of New Hampshire unto CAPT. JOHN MASON.

3d April, 1639. 15 Car. I. His Matie. by Letters Pattents graunts and confirms to SIR FERDINANDO GORGES Lands for 120 miles along the sea coasts, and up the river from Pascataway Harbour.

VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES, &c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.,

1606—1641.

VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES,

&c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.

1606—1641.

SIR JAMES WYAT, Governor of Virginia, 1640.
SIR JOHN HARVEY, Governor of Virginia, 163-36

SIR FRANCIS WYAT, Govr. of Virgin. 1623-26.

SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, Governor of Virginia, 1651. The Colony by him surrendered to WILLIAM CLAYBORNE and RICHARD BENNET, 12 March, 1651.

1638. RICHARD KEMP, Secretary for Virginia.

1631. WILLIAM CLEYBOURNE, Secretary of State for Virginia.

1631. WILLIAM CLOBERY, JOHN DE LA BARRE, and DAVID MOREHEAD, sett to sea yl for WM. CLEYBOURNE, on a discovery wich they named the Island of Kent, within y^e^ great Bay of Chessepian in Verginia, purchased by them of the said Inhabitants, which the LORD BALTIMORE having comprehended within the limits of his Patents, they desire his Majesty to determine it.

1619. SIR GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt., Governor, and Captain-General of Virginia. Commission dated 4 March, 1 Chas. I.

1619. SIR GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt., Governor, and Captain-General of Virginia. Commission dated 4 March, 1 Chas. I.

21

1609. CAPT. SMITH, sole Governor of Virginia, without assistants.

1606. SIR THOMAS SMITH was 12 years Governor of Virginia, ending about 1618.

1618. SAMUEL ARGALL, Esq., Admiral and Principal Governor of Virginia.

9 Jan., 1607. 4 Jac. I. 9 Jan. Grant to RICHARD PENKEREL of Licence for discovery of the passage into China, y^e^ Moluccos, and other Regions of y^e^ East Indies, for 7 years. 4 Jac.

23 May, 1609. 7 Jac. I. 23 May. Grant to ROBERT, Earl of Salisbury, THOMAS, Earl of Suffolk, HENRY, Earl of Southampton, WILLIAM, Earl of Pembroke, to inhabite a place in Virginia, and to be incorporated by the name of Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London, for y^e^ first Colony in England. 7 Jac.

28 Aug., 1613. 11 Jac. 28 Aug. Grant to ROBERT HARECOURT, Esq., SIR THOMAS CHAKONER, Knt., and JOHN ROUENSON, Esq., to them and the heirs of said ROBERT, all that part of Guiana or Continent of America, lying between y^e^ River of Amazons and the River of Dellesquebe, and other things. 11 Jac.

29 July, 1615. 13 Jac. 29 July. An Incorporation of y^e^ Governor and Society of y^e^ City of London, for y^e^ Plantation of the Summer Islands and granting divers libertyes to them and their successors. 13 Jac.

3 Nov., 1620. 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to THOMAS, Earl of Arundell, to be one of y^e^ Councell for y^e^ Plantation of New England. 18 Jac.

3 Nov., 1620. 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to GEORGE, Marquis of Buckingham, to be one of the Councell for the Plantation in New England.

31 Dec., 1622. 20 Jac. 31 Dec. Grant to SIR GEORGE CALVERT, Knt., of all and y^e^ whole country within y^e^ Land of y^e^ Newfoundland, to him and his heirs. 20 Jac.

26 March, 1628. 3 Car. I. 26 March. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, and others, to be y^e^ present Governor and Councell for Virginia. 3 Car. I.

4 March, 1626. 1 Car. I. 4 March. Commission to GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt., and others, to be y^e^ present Governor in Virginia, and JOHN HARVEY, and others, to be y^e^ present Councell for y^e^ Colony and Plantation in Virginia. 1 Car. I.

25 Feby., 1628. 3 Car. I. 25 Feby. Grant to PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery, of all and singular y^e^ Land and Islands of Trinidado, Tobago, Barbadoes, and Fusera al Sauch Bernardi, and divers others, to him and his heirs. 3 Car. I.

4 March, 1629. 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to SAMUEL ALDERSEY, THOMAS ADAMS, and others, of all y^e^ part of New England, in America, lying and extending between the bounds and liberties in an Indenture expressed, with divers liberties, Jurisdictions, and Royaltyes, to them and their Heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.

26 March, 1628. 3 Car. I. 26 March. The King constitutes JO. HARVEY to be y^e^ present Governor in Virginia, and y^e^ said JO. HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, GEORGE SANDYS, and others, to be the present Councell there. 3 Car. I.

7 April, 1628. 4 Car. I. 7 April. Grant to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, of the Region and Country called Caribbe Islands, and the Island of St. Christophers, and divers other Islands, to him and his heirs, together with the Subsidies, Customes and Impositions, for 10 years. 4 Car. I.

27 March, 20 Jac. 27 March. Grant to SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, of the whole Island called Basse, lying north and by west from Ireland, not yet inhabited, to be held for the term of 50 years, under the yearly rent of £5. 20 Jac.

13 Sept., 1625. 1 Charles I. 13 Sept. Grant to THOMAS WARNER and others, of the custody of the Island of St. Christophers, and of the Barbadoes and Monserat in y^e^ Continent of America. 1 Chas. I.

2d July, 1627. 3 Car. I. 2d July. Commission to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, to be Governor of all Lands and Country, with the several Islands called the Caribbe Islands, to him and his heirs, under the annual pension of £100. 3 Car. I.

4 Feby., 1629. 4 Charles I. 4 Feby. Commission to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, and others to make a voyage into the Gulf and Rivers of Canada and the parts adjacent, for the sole trade of Beaver Wools, Beaver Skins, Fures, Hides and Skins of Wild Beasts. 4 Car. I.

4 March, 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to JO. ENDESOTT, THEOPHILUS EATON, and others, of all ye parts of New England in America, lying and extending between ye bounds and limits of an Indenture, expressed with divers Libertyes, Jurisdictions and Royalties, to them and their heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.

24 Feby., 5 Car. I. 24 Feby. Grant to HUGH LAMY of ye Office of Receiver General of all the rents in ye Province of Carolina, and ye adjacent Jsles, upon the nomination of SIR ROBERT HEATH, Knt., Attorney General. 5 Car. I. Confirmed ye same day at the request of the Earl of Carlisle.

4 Dec., 1630. 6 Car. I. Grant to ROBERT LORD BROOKE, and others, to be incorporated by the name of Governor and Company of Adventurers of ye City of Westminster for ye Plantation of ye Island of Providence, Henrietta, and the adjacent Islands upon the Coast of America. 6 Car. I.

4 Dec., 1630. 6 Car. I. 4 Dec. SIR GILBERT GERARD, Knt., JOHN GOURDON, GREGORY GAWSELL, JO. GRAUNT, &c., Governor and Company for the Isle of Providence, *ut supra*. 6 Car. I.

24 Nov., 1630. 6 Chas. I. Proclamation forbidding ye disorderly trading with Savages in New England, especially furnishing the Natives in those and other parts with Weapens and Habiliments of Warre. 6 Car. I.

12 April, 1632. 8 Charles I. 12 Ap. Patent to SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, and others of ye Office of Receiver General of ye augmented Revenue arising in ye part of America. 8 Car. I.

19 May, 1627. 3 Car. I. 19 May. Commission to GEORGE, Duke of Bucks. WM., Earl of Pembroke, PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery, JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, and others, that they shall be a Body Politick and corporate of themselves, by the name of the Governor and Company of Noblemen and Gentlemen of England, for a plantation of Guyana, and that they shall have perpetual succession. 8 Car. I.

3 Sept., 1633. 9 Car. I. Commission to THOMAS YOUNG, Gentleman, to discover what parts are not yet inhabited in Virginia and other parts of America. 9 Car. I.

11 May, 1633. 9 Car. I. Patent to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER and others, for the sole trade to all and singular ye Regions, Countries, Dominions, and all places whatsoever adjacent to the River and Gulf of Canada, and ye sole Traffick from thence and ye Places adjoyning, for Beaver Skins and Wooll, and all other skins of Wild beasts, for 31 years. 9 Car. I.

2 April, 1636. 12 Car. I. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY to be present Governor of the Colony and Plantations in Virginia, with the severall powers and authorities therein mentioned. 12 Car. I.

10 April, 1636. 12 Chas. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and others, for the Government of all persons within the Colonies and Plantations beyond seas, according to laws and constitutions there, and to constitute Courts as well ecclesiastical as civill, for determining of causes there. 12 Car. I.

19 July. 13 Car. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Earl of Sterling, and others, touching the Caribbee Islands granted to the Earl of Carlisle. 13 Car. I.

13 Nov., 1637. 13 Car. I. Grant to SIR DAVID KIRKE, Knt., of all ye whole Continent, Island, or Region called Newfoundland, bordering upon America. 13 Car. I.

1637. Continent, Island, or Region called Newfoundland, bordering upon America. 13 Car. I.

16 Dec. 15 Car. I. Commission to HENRY ASHTON, PETER HAY, and others, to declare in His Majᵗⁱᵉˢ name in all public Assemblies, and Places of the Islands and Provinces of Barbadoes, against HENRY HAWLEY to be Governor or Lieutenant Governor of yᵉ said Islands, and to charge and require him and his Deputy and Agents under his and their allegeance, forthwith to yeild up yᵉ said Office and Place of Governor and all yᵉ Incedents thereinto, unto HENRY HUNKS, or to such person or persons as yᵉ Earl of Carlisle shall appoint. 15 Car. I.

9 Aug., 1641. 17 Car. I. Commission to SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, and divers others to be yᵉ present Councill for yᵉ Colony and Plantation in Virginia, and to execute yᵉ Powers, &c. of Governor. 17 Car. I.

Mary Land and Lord Baltimore's Plantation.

1652, August. LORD BALTIMORE gave severall reasons not to unete yᵉ Governmᵗ of Maryland with that of Virginia, to the prejudice of his Patent and right to that Colony; he maintaines a Deputy Governor there at his own charge.

29 Sept. 1634. A grant to the LORD BALTIMORE of part of yᵉ Territory of Virginia upon yᵉ devolving of yᵉ old Companies right therein to the King, SIR JOHN HARVEY ordered to continue his help to him in the Plantation he hath begun in Maryland, and Kent Island in Virginia.

Avalon. K. JAMES granted his Patents 7 April, 1623, in the 21st of his reign to the then LORD BALTIMORE, of a certain Region in Newfoundland, called the Provence of Avelon, and K. CHARLES I., 20 June, 1632, in the 8th year of his reign, granted him a certain Region joining upon Virginia, called the Province of Maryland.

In the year 1622.

1. CAPTAIN JOHN BERNARD, Esqr., elect Governour of the Summer Islands.
2. JOHN HARRISON, Esq., Sheriff of the said Islands.
3. MR. NATHANIELL BARNARD, } Clerks.
4. MR. JOSEPH WRIGHT, }
5. ROGER WOOD, Gent., Secretarie to the Counsell there established.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

Feb. 16, 1623.

4. Mr. Joseph Wright, } Clerks.
5. Roger Wood, Gent., Secretarie to the Counsell there established.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

A List of Names of the LIVING in Virginia, *February the 16th*, 1623.

Living att y Colledg Land.

Thomas Marlett.
Christopher Branch.
Francis Boot.
William Browing.
Walter Cook.
William Welder.
Leonard More.
Daniel Shurlev.
Peter Jorden.
Nicholas Perse.
William Dalbie.
Esaias Rawton.
Theodor Moises.
Robert Champer.
Thomas Jones.
David Williams.
William Walker.
Edward Hobson.
Thomas Hobson.
John Day.
William Cooksey.
Robert Farnell.
Nicholas Chapman.
Mathew Edlow.
William Price.
Gabriell Holland.
John Wattson.
Ebedmelech Gastrell.
Thomas Osborne.

Att y Neak of Land.

Luke Boys.
Mrs. Boys.
Robt. Halam.
Joseph Royall.
John Dod.
Mrs. Dod.
Elizabeth Perkinson.
William Vincent.
Mrs. Vincent.
Alexander Brodwaye.

Robert Champer.
Thomas Jones.
David Williams.
William Walker.
Edward Hobson.
Thomas Hobson.
John Day.

John Dod.
Mrs. Dod.
Elizabeth Perkinson.
William Vincent.
Mrs. Vincent.
Alexander Brodwaye.

22

His wife Brodwaye.
John Price.
His wife Price.
Robert Turner.
Nathaniel Reene.
Serjant Wm. Sharp.
Mrs. Sharp.
Richard Rawse.
Thomas Sheppy.
William Clemens.
Thomas Harris.
His wife Harris.
Ann Woodley.
Margaret Berman.
Thomas Farmer.
Hugh Hilton.
Richard Taylor.
Ux. Taylor.
Josua Chad.
Christopher Browne.
Thomas Gage.
Ux. Gage.
Infans Gage.
Henry Coltman.
Hugh Price.
Ux. Price.
Infans Price.
Mrs. Coltman.
Robert Greene.
Ux. Greene.
Infans Greene.

Att West and Shrilow Hundred.

John Harris.
Dorothy Harris.

Infans { Harris. / Harris.
Thomas Floyd.
Ellias Longe.
William Nicholas.
Roger Ratcliff.
Robert Milner.
Robert Parttin.
Margaret Parttin.
Infans { Parttin. / Parttin.
Henry Benson.
Nicholas Blackman.
Nathaniel Tattam.
Mathew Gloster.
Simon Turgis.
Nicholas Baley.
Ann Bayley.
Eliner Phillips.
Thomas Paulett.
Thomas Baugh.
Thomas Parker.
Jonas Rayley.
John Trussell.
Christopher Beane.
John Cartter.
Henry Bagwell.
Thomas Bagwell.
Edward Gardiner.
Richard Biggs.
Mrs. Biggs.
William Biggs, Thomas Biggs, Richard Biggs } *filii.*
William Askew.

Henry Carman.
Andrew Dudley.
James Gay.
Anthony Burrows.
Rebecca Rosse.
filii { Rosse. / Rosse.
Potters, a maid.

At Jordan's Forney.

Sislye Jordan.
Temperance Baylife.
Mary Jordan.
Marjery Jordan.
William Farrar.
Thomas Williams.
Roger Preston.
Thomas Brookes.
John Peede.
John Freme.
Richard Johnson.
William Dawson.
John Hely.
Robert Mannell.
Ann Linkon.
William Basse.
Mrs. Basse.
Christopher Saford.
Ux. Saford.
John Caminge.
Thomas Palmer.
Mrs. Palmer.
filia Palmer.
Richard English.

Nathaniel Causey.
Mrs. Causey.
Laurence Evans.
Edward Clarke.
Ux. Clarke.
Infans Clarke.
John Gibbs.
John Davies.
William Emerson.
Henry Williams.
Ux. Williams.
Henry Fisher.
Ux. Fisher.
Infans Fisher.
Thomas Chapman.
Ux. Chapman.
Infans Chapman.
Edith Hollis.

At Flourdirn Hundred.

Richard Gregory.
Edward Alborn.
Thomas Dillimager.
Thomas Hach.
Anthony Jones.
Robert Guy.
William Strachey.
John Browne.
Annis Boult.
William Baker.
Theodor Beriston.
Walter Blake.
Thomas Watts.
Thomas Doughty.

22—2

GEORGE DEVERELL.
RICHARD SPURLING.
JOHN WOODSON.
WILLIAM STRAUNGE.
THOMAS DUNE.
JOHN LANDMAN.
LEONARD YEATES.
GEORGE LEVET.
THOMAS HAWAY.
THOMAS FILENTT.
ROBERT SMITH.
THOMAS GYRINDER.
THOMAS GASKO.
JOHN OLINES.
CHRISTOPHER PUGETT.
ROBERT PEAKE.
EDWARD TRAMORDEN.
HENRY LINGE.
GIBERT PEPPET.
THOMAS MUNES.
JOHN LINGE.
JOHN GALE.
THOMAS BARNETT.
ROGER TOMPSON.
ANN TOMPSON.
ANN DOUGHTY.
SARA WOODSON.
VI. — Negors. — Negors. — Negors. — Negors. — Negors. — Negors.
GRIVELL POOLEY, minister.
SAMUEL SHARP.

JOHN UPTON.
JOHN WILSON.
HENRY ROWNIGE.
NATHANIEL THOMAS.
WILLIAM BARRETT.
ROBT. OKLEY.
RICHARD BRADSHAWE.
THOMAS SAWELL.
JOHN BAMFORD.
ANTHONY, WILLIAM, JOHN, ANTHONY, } Negors men.
An Negors woman.

The rest at West and Shirlow Hundred Island.

CAPT. ISAAC MADDESON.
MARY MADDESON.
THOMAS MADDESON.
JAMES WATTSON.
FRANCIS WEST.
ROGER LEWIS.
RICHARD DOMELOW.
WILLIAM HATFIELD.
THOMAS FOSSETT.
ANN FOSSETT.
JENKIN OSBORNE.
WILLIAM SISMORE.
MARTHA SISMORE.
STEPHEN BRABY.
ELIZABETH BRABY.
EDWARD TEMPLE.
DANIELL VERGO.

WILLIAM TATHILL, boy.
THOMAS HAILE, boy.
RICHARD MOREWOOD.
EDWARD SPARSHOTT.
BARNARD JACKSON.
WILLIAM BROCKE.
JAMES MAYRO.

At Chaplain's Choise.

ISAAC CHAPLAINE.
MRS. CHAPLAINE.
JOHN CHAPLAINE.
WALTER PRIEST.
WILLIAM WESTON.
JOHN DUFFY.
ANN MICHAELL.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
HENRY THORNE.
ROBERT HUDSON.
ISAAC BANGTON.
NICHOLAS SUTTON.
WILLIAM WHITT.
EDWARD BUTTLER.
HENRY TURNER.
THOMAS LEY.
JOHN BROWNE.
JOHN TRACHERN.
HENRY WILLSON.
THOMAS BALDWYNNE.
ALEXANDER SANDERSON.
DAVID ELLIS.
SARA MORE.
ANN, a maid.

Living at James' Citie, and with the Corporation thereof.

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Governor.
MARGARET LADY WYATT.
HANT WYATT, Minister.
KATHERINE SPENCER.
THOMAS HOOKER.
JOHN GATHER.
JOHN MATHEMAN.
EDWARD COOKE.
GEORGE NELSON.
GEORGE HALL.
LANE BURTT.
ELIZABETH POMELL.
MARY WOODWARD.

SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY, Knight.
TEMPERANCE LADY YEARDLEY.
ARGALL YARDLEY.
FRANCES YEARDLEY.
ELIZABETH YEARDLEY.
KILIBETT HICHCOCKE.
AUSTEN COMBES.
JOHN FOSTER.
RICHARD ARUNDELL.
SUSAN HALL.
ANN GRIMES.
ELIZABETH LYON.
— YOUNGE.
— Negro, — Negro } women.
ALICE DAVISON, widow.

EDWARD SHAPLES.
JONE DAVIES.
GEORGE SANDS, Trasur.
CAP. WM. PERCE.
JONE PERCE.
ROBERT HEDGES.
HUGH WIN.
THOMAS MOULSTON.
HENRY FARMOR.
JOHN LIGHTFOOTE.
THOMAS SMITH.
ROGER REUSE.
ALEXANDER GILL.
JOHN CARTWRIGHT.
ROBERT AUSTINE.
EDWARD BRICKE.
WILLIAM RAVENETT.
JOCOMB. ANDREWS.
Ux. ANDREWS.
RICHARD ALDER.
ESTER EVERE.
ANGELO, a Negar.
Doc. JOHN POTT.
ELIZABETH POTT.
RICHARD TOWNSEND.
THOMAS LEISTER.
JOHN KULLAWAY.
RANDALL HOWLETT.
JANE DICKINSON.
FORTUNE TAYLOR.
Capt. ROGER SMITH.
MRS. SMITH.
ELIZABETH SALTER.
SARA MACOCKE.
ELIZABETH ROLFE.

CHRI. LAWSON.
Uxor ejus LAWSON.
FRANCIS FOULLER.
CHARLES WALLER.
HENRY BOOTH.
CAPT. RALPH HAMOR.
MRS. HAMOR.
JEREME CLEMENT.
ELIZABETH CLEMENT.
SARA LANGLEY.
SISLEY GREENE.
ANN ADDAMS.
ELKINTON RATCLIFFE.
FRANCIS GIBSON.
JAMES YEMANSON.
JOHN PONTES.
CHRISTOPHER BEST.
THOMAS CLARK.
MR. REIGNOLDS.
MR. HICKMORE.
Uxor HICKMORE.
SARA RIDDALL.
EDWARD BLANEY.
EDWARD HUDSON.
Ux. HUDSON.
WILLIAM HARTLEY.
JOHN SHELLEY.
ROBERT BEW.
WILLIAM WARD.
THOMAS MENTIS.
ROBERT WHITMORE.
ROBERT CHAUNTREE.
ROBERT SHEPPARD.
WILLIAM SAWIER.
LANSLOTT DAMPORT.

MATH. LOYD.
THOMAS OTTWAY.
THOMAS CROUCH.
ELIZABETH STARKEY.
ELINOR

MRS. PERRY.
Infans PERRY.
FRANCIS CHAPMAN.
GEORGE GRANES.
Ux. GRANES.
REBECCA SNOWE.
SARA SNOWE.

JOHN ISGRANE.
MARY ASCOMBE, Wid.
BENAMY BUCKE.
GERCYON BUCKE.
PELEY BUCKE.
MARA BUCKE.
ABRAM PORTER.
BRIGETT CLARKE.
ABIGALL ASCOMBE.
JOHN JACKSON.
Uxor JACKSON.
EPHRAIM JACKSON.

MR. JOHN BURROWS.
MRS. BURROWS.
ANTHONY BURROWS.
JOHN COOKE.
NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH.
ELIAS GAILE.
ANDREW HOWELL.
ANN ASHLEY.

JOHN SOUTHERN.
THOMAS PASMORE.
ANDREW RALYE.

NATH. JEFFERYS,
Ux. JEFFERYS.
THOMAS HEBBS.

CLEMENT DILKE.
MRS. DILKE.
JOHN HINTON.

RICHARD STEPHENS.
WASSELL RAYNER.
Ux. RAYNER.
JOHN JACKSON.
EDWARD PRICE.
OSTEN SMITH.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
BRYAN CAWT.

GEORGE MINISY.
MOYES STON.

CAPT. HOLMES.
MR. CALCKER.
MRS. CALCKER.
Infans CALCKER.
PERCEABLE SHERWOOD.
ANTHONY WEST.
HENRY BARKER.
HENRY SCOTT.
MARGERY DAWSE.

MR. CANN.
CAPT. HART.
EDWARD SPALDING.
Ux. SPALDING.
Puer SPALDING.
Puella SPALDING.
JOHN HELIN.
Ux. HELIN.
Puer HELIN.
Infans HELIN.
THOMAS GRAY *et ux.*
JONE GRAVE.
WILLIAM GRAVE.
RICHARD YOUNGE.
Ux. YOUNGE.
JONE YOUNGE.

RANDALL SMALLWOOD.
JOHN GREENE.
WILLIAM MUDGE.

MRS. SOTHEY.
ANN SOTHEY.
ELIN PAINTER.

GOODMAN WEBB.

In the Maine.

RICHARD ATKINS.
Ux. ATKINS.
WILLIAM BAKER.
EDWARD OLIVER.
SAMWELL MORRIS.
ROBERT DAVIS.
ROBERT LUNTHORNE
JOHN VERNIE.
THOMAS WOOD.
THOMAS REES.

MICHAEL BATT.
Ux. BATT.
Widow TINDALL.
MR. STAFFERTON.
Ux. STAFFERTON.
JOHN FISHER.
JOHN ROSE.
THOMAS THORNEGOOD.
JOHN BADSTON.
SUSAN BLACKWOOD.

THOMAS KINSTON.
ROBERT SCOTTISMORE.
ROGER KID.
NICHOLAS BULLINGTON.
NICHOLAS MARTTIN.
JOHN CARTER.
CHRISTOPH. HALL.
DAVID ELLIS.
Ux. ELLIS.
JOHN FROGMORTON.
ROBERT MARSHALL.
THOMAS SWNOW.
JOHN SMITH.
LAURENCE SMALPAGE.
THOMAS CROSSE.
THOMAS PRICHARD.
RICHARD CROUCH.
CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD.
HENRY BOOTH.

RICHARD CARVEN.
Ux. CARVEN.
JOHN HOWELL.
WILLIAM BURTT.
WILLIAM STOCKER.
NICOLAS ROOTE.

SARRA KIDDALL.
Infans { KIDDALL.
KIDDALL.
EDWARD FISHER.
RICHARD SMITH.
JOHN WOLRICH.
MRS. WOLRICH.
JONATHAN GILES.
CHRISTOPHER RIPEN.
THOMAS BANKS.
FRANCES BUCHER.
HENRY DAWLEN.
ARTHUR CHANDLER.
RICHARD SANDERS.
THOMAS HELCOTT.
THOMAS HICHCOCKE.
GRIFFINE GUNIE.
THOMAS OSBORNE.
RICHARD DOWNES.
WILLIAM LAWRELL.

THOMAS JORDAN.
EDWARD BUSBEE.
HENRY TURNER.
JOSUA CREW.
ROBERT HUTCHINSON.
THOMAS JONES.
Ux. JONES.
REIGINALD MORECOCK *et ux.*
RICHARD BRIDGEWATER *et ux.*

MR. THO. BUN.
MRS. BUN.
THOMAS SMITH.
ELIZABETH HODGES.

WILLIAM KEMP.
Ux. KEMP.

HUGH BALDWINE.
Ux. BALDWINE.
JOHN WILMOSE.

THOMAS DOE.
Ux. DOE.

GEORGE FRYER.
Ux. FRYER.
STEPHEN WEBB.

In James' Island.

JOHN OSBORNE.
Ux. OSBORNE.
GEORGE POPE.
ROBERT CUNSTABLE.

WILLIAM JONES.
Ux. JONES.
JOHN JOHNSON.
Ux. JOHNSON.
Infans { JOHNSON.
JOHNSON.
JOHN HALL.
Ux. HALL.

ROBERT DAVIS.

HENRY BOOTH.

Ux. JONES.

23

WILLIAM COOKSEY.
Ux. COOKSEY.
Infans COOKSEY.
ALICE KEAN.

ROBERT FITTS.
Ux. FITTS.
JOHN REDDISH.

JOHN GREVETT.
Ux. GREVETT.
JOHN WEST.
THOMAS WEST.
HENRY GLOVER.

GOODMAN STOIKS.
Ux. STOIKS.
Infans STOIKS.
MR. ADAMS.
MR. LEET.

WILLIAM SPENCE.
Ux. SPENCE.
Infans SPENCE.
JAMES TOOKE.
JAMES ROBERT.
ANTHONY HARLOW.

SARA SPENCE.
GEORGE SHURKE.
JOHN BOOTH.
ROBERT BENNETT.

V^e neck of land.

MR. KINGSMEALE.
Ux. KINGSMEALE.

Infns. { KINGSMEALE.
KINGSMEALE.

RALPH GRIPHIN.
FRANCIS COMPTON.
JOHN SMITH.
JOHN FILMER.
EDWARD, a Negro.
THOMAS SULLEY.
Ux. SULLEY.
THOMAS HARWOOD.
GEORGE SEDAM.
PETER STABER.
THOMAS POPKIN.
THOMAS SIDES.
RICHARD PERSE.
Ux. PERSE.
ALLEN, his man.
ISABELL PRATT.
THOMAS ALNUTT.
Ux. ALNUTT.
JOHN PAINE.
ROGER REDES.
ELINOR SPRAD.

Over the River.

JOHN SMITH.
Ux. SMITH.
Infans SMITH.
JOHN PERGO.
RICHARD FENN.
WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
ROBERT LINDSEY.
RICHARD DOLFEMR.
JOHN BOTNAM.
JOHN ELLIOTT.

SUSAN BARBER.
THOMAS GATES.
Ux. GATES.
PERCIVALL WOOD.
ANTHONY BURRNL
WILLIAM BEDFORD.
WILLIAM SAND.
JOHN PROCTOR.
MR. PROCTOR.
PHETTEPLACE CLOSE.
HENRY HORNE.
RICHARD HORUN.
THOMAS FLOWER.
WILLIAM BULLOCKE.
ELIAS HINTON.
JOHN FOXEN.
EDWARD SMITH.
JOHN SKINNER.
MARTINE MOONE.
WILLIAM NAILE.
THOMAS FITTS.
ELIZABETH ABBITT.
ALICE FITTS.

At the Plantation over against James Cittie.

CAPT. SAMUEL MATTHEWS.
BENJAMIN OWEN.
RICE AP WILLIAMS.
JIRO, a Negro.
WALTER PARNELL.
WILLIAM PARNELL.
MARGARET ROADES.
JOHN WEST.
WEST, *vid.*

THOMAS DAYHURST.
ROBERT MATHEWS.
ARTHUR GOULDSMITH.
ROBERT WILLIAMS.
MORICE LOYD.
ARON CONWAY.
WILLIAM SUTTON.
RICHARD GREENE.
MATHEW HAMAN.
SAMVELL DAVIES.
JOHN THOMAS.
JOHN DOCKER.
ABRAM WOOD.
MICHALL LUPWORTH.
JOHN DAVIES.
LEWIS BALY.
JAMES DAVIES.
ALICE HOLMES.
HENRY BARLOW.
THOMAS BUTTON.
EDMOND WHITT.
ZACHARIA CRISPE.
JOHN BURLAND.
THOMAS HAWKINS.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
PAUL REINOLDS.
NICHOLAS SMITH.
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.
HUGH CRUDER.
EDWARD HUDSON.
ROBERT SHEPPARD.
THOMAS OTTAWELL.
THOMAS CROUCH.
ROBERT BEW.
JOHN RUSSELL.
ROBERT CHANTRY.

Mr. Kingsmeale.
Ux. Kingsmeale.
John Botnam.
John Elliott.
John West.
West, *vid.*
John Russell.
Robert Chantry.
23—2

George Rodgers.
Lanslott Damport.
John Shule.
Nath. Loyd.
William Sawyer.
William Ward.
William Hartley.
Jerime Whitt.
Lieutenant Purfrey.
Edward Grindall.
Mr. Swift.
William Haines.
George Gurr.
Henry Wood.
John Baldwine.
John Needome.
William Bincks.
Nicholas Tompson.
John Dency.
Erasimus Cartter.
John Edwards.
George Bayley.
George Sparke.
Nicholas Comin.
Nicholas Arras.
Mathew Turner.
John Stone, *infans.*
Davy Mansfield.
John Denmarke.
Elizabeth Rutten.
Goodwife Binks.
A servant of Mr. Movewood's.

The Glase House.

Bincencio.
Bernardo.
Ould Sheppard, his son.
Richard Tarborer.
Mrs. Barnardo.

At Archur's Hoop.

Leftenant Harris.
Rowland Lottis.
Ux. Lottis.
John Elison.
Ux. Elison.
George Sanders.
Thomas Corder.
Joseph Johnson.
George Pran.
John Bottom.
Thomas Farley.
Ux. Farly.
A child.
Nicholas Shotton.

At Hogg Island.

David Sane^{ns}, Minister.
John Utie.
Mrs. Utie.
John Utie, *infans.*
William Tyler.
Elizabeth Tyler.
Richard Whitby.
William Ramshaw.
Richard Watkins.
Thomas Foskew, lost.
Hener Elsword.
Thomas Causey.
George Vinon.

Henry Woodward.
Roger Webster.
John Douston.
Joseph Johnson.
Richard Crooker, child.
William Hitchcock, lost.
George Prowse.
Robert Paramore.
John Farvice als Glover.
John Browne.
William Burcher.
John Burcher.
John Fulwood.
Thomas Bransby.
Thomas Colly.
Thomas Simpson.
Thomas Powell.
Nicholas Longe.

At Martin's Hundred.

William Harwood.
Samvell March.
Hugh Hues.
John Jackson.
Thomas Ward.
John Stevans.
Humphrey Walden.
Thomas Doughtie.
John Hasley.
Samwell Weaver.
Vid. Jackson.
Filia Jackson.
Mrs. Taylor.
Ann Window.
Elizabeth Bygrave.
Mr. Lake.
Mr. Burren.
John Stone.
Samvell Culley.
John Helline.
Ux. Helline.
A servant man and *ux.*
Thomas Siberry.

At Warwick Squaks.

John Batt.
Henry Pinffe.
Wassell Weblin.
Anthony Read.
Frances Woodson.
Henry Phillips.
Peter Collins.
Chr. Reinold.
Edward Mabin.
John Maldman.
Thomas Collins.
George Rushmore.
Thomas Spencer.
George Clarke.
Rich. Bartlett.
Francis Banks.
John Jenkins.
Thomas Jones.
William Denham.
Peter, Anthony, Francis, Margaret } Negroes.
John Bennett.
Nicholas Skinner.

JOHN ATKINS.
JOHN POLLENTIN.
RACHELL POLLENTIN.
MARGARET POLLENTIN.
MARY, a maid.
HENRY WOODWARD.
THOMAS SAWYER.
THOMAS, a boye.

At the Indian Thickett.

HENRY WOODALL.
GREGORY DORY.
JOHN FOSTER.
JOHN GREENE.
JOHN WARD.
CRISTOFER WINDMILL.
RICHARD RAPIER.
CUTHBERT PEIRSON.
ADAM RUMELL.
RICHARD ROBINSON.
JAMES, a Frenchman.

At Elizabeth Cittye.

CAPT. ISAACKE WHITTAKERS.
MARY WHITTAKERS.
CHARLES ATKINSON.
CHARLES CALTHORP.
JOHN LANKFIELD.
BRIDGE FREEMAN.
NICHOLAS WESELL.
EDWARD LOYD.
THOMAS NORTH.
ANTHONY MIDDLETON.
RICHARD POPELY.
THOMAS HARDING.
WILLIAM JOY.
RALPH OSBORNE.
EDWARD BARNES.
THOMAS THORNGOOD.
ANN ATKINSON.
— LANKFIELD.
— MEDCLALFE.
GEORGE NUCE.
ELIZABETH WHITTAKERS.
GEORGE ROADS.
EDWARD JOHNSON.
WILLIAM FOULLER.
REINOLD GOODWYN.
JAMES LARMOUNT.
JOHN JACKSON.
Vide JOHNSON.
Vide FOWLER.
2 Frenchmen.
GEORGE MEDCALFE.
WALTER ELY.
THOMAS LANE.
BARTHOLOMEW HOPKINS.
JOHN JEFFERSON.
ROBERT THRESHER.
JOHN ROWES.
MR. YATES.
ROBERT GOODMAN.
Ux. ELY.
Infans ELY.
CAPT. RAWLEIGH CRASHAW.
ROBERT WRIGHT.
JAMES SLEIGHT.
JOHN WELCHMAN.
JOHN MORE.
HENRY POTTER.
MR. ROSWELL.

WILLIAM GAWNTLETT.
OSBORNE SMITH.
Ux. MORE.
Ux. WRIGHT.
Ux. WRIGHT.
Filia WRIGHT.
THOMAS DOWSE.
SAMVELL BENNETT.
WILLIAM BROWNE.
WILLIAM ALLEN.
LEWIS WELCHMAN.
ROBERT MORE.
MRS. DOWSE.
Ux. BENNETT.
Pui. BENNETT. BENNETT.

At Buck's Rowe.

THOMAS FLINT.
JOHN HAMPTON.
RICHARD PIERSBY.
WILLIAM ROOKINS.
ROWLAND WILLIAMS.
STEVEN DIXON.
THOMAS RISBY.
HENRY WHEELER.
JAMES BROOKES.
SAMWELL BENNELL.
JOHN CARNING.
THOMAS NEARES.
ROBERT SALVADGE.
WILLIAM BARRY.
JOSEPH HATFIELD.
EDWARD MARSHALL.
AMBROSE GRIFFITH.
PETTER ARRUNDELL.
ANTHONY BONALL, La Gaurd, JAMES BONALL } Frenchmen.
JOHN ARUNDELL.
JOHN HANIE.
NICH. ROW.
RICHARD ALTHORP.
JOHN LOYD.
Ux. HAME.
Ux. HAMPTON.
ELIZABETH ARUNDELL.
MARGARET ARUNDELL.

At Bass's Choise.

CAPT. NATHANIEL BASSE.
SAMWELL BASSE.
BENJAMIN SIMES.
THOMAS SHEWORD.
BENJAMIN HANDCLEARE.
WILLIAM BARNARD.
JOHN SHELLEY.
NATHANIEL MOPER.
NATHA. GAUMON.
MARGARET GILES.
RICHARD LONGE.
Infans LONGE.
RICHARD EVANS.
WILLIAM NEWMAN.
JOHN ARMY.
PETER LANGDEN.
HENRY.
ANDREW RAWLEY.
PETTER.
LIUETENNOT SHEPPARD.
JOHN POWELL.

JOHN WOOLLEY.
CATHREN POWELL.
JOHN BRADSTON.
FRANCIS PITTS.
GILBERT WHITFIELD.
PETER HEREFORD.
THOMAS FAULKNER.
ESAW DE LA WARE.
WILLIAM CORNIE.
THOMAS CURTISE.
ROBERT BRITTANIE.
ROGER WALKER.
HENRY KERSLEY.
EDWARD MORGAINE.
ANTHONY EBSWORTH.
AGNES EBSWORTH.
ELINOR HARRIS.
THOMAS ADDISON.
WILLIAM LONGE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
WILLIAM PINSEN.

CAPT. WM. TUCKER.
CAPT. NICH. MARTEAW.
LEFTENNANT BARKLEY.
DANIELL TANNER.
JOHN MORRIS.
GEORGE THOMSON.
PAUL THOMSON.
WILLIAM THOMSON.
PASTA CHAMPIN.
STEPHEN SHERE.
JEFFREY HALL.
RICH. JONES.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

RICHARD APLETON.
THOMAS EVANS.
WESTON BROWNE.
ROBERT MOUNDAY.
STEVEN CULLOE.
RAPH ADAMS.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
FRANCIS BARRETT.
MARY TUCKER.
JANE BRACKLEY.
ELIZABETH HIGGINS.
MARY MOUNDAY.
CHOUPOUKE, an Indian.
ANTHONY, ISABELLA } Negroes.
LEFTENNANT LUPO.
PHILIP LUPO.
BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBY.
HENRY DRAPER.
JOSEPH HAMAN.
ELIZABETH LUPO.
ALBIANO WETHERSBY.
JOHN LAYDON.
ANN LAYDON.
VIRGINIA LAYDON.
ALICE LAYDON.
KATHERINE LAYDON.
WILLIAM EVANS.
WILLIAM JULIAN.
WILLIAM KEMP.
RICHARD WITHE.
JOHN JORNALL.
WALTER MASON.
SARA JULIAN.
SARA GOULDOCKE.

JOHN SALTER.
WILLIAM COALE.
JEREMY DICKINSON.
LAURENCE PEELE.
JOHN EVANS.
MARK EVANS.
GEORGE EVANS.
JOHN DOWNEMAN.
ELIZABETH DOWNEMAN.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
JOHN SIBSEY.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
RICHARD GRIFFINE.
JOSEPH MOSLEY.
ROBERT SMITH.
JOHN CHEESMAN.
THOMAS CHEESMAN.
EDWARD CHEESMAN.
PETTER DICKSON.
JOHN BAYNAN.
ROBERT SWEET.
JOHN PARRETT.
WILLIAM FONKS.
JOHN CLARKSON.
JOHN HILL.
WILLIAM MORTEN.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
EDWARD STOCKDELL.
ELIZABETH BAYNAM.
GEORGE DAVIES.
ELIZABETH DAVIES.
ANN HARRISON.
JOHN CURTISE.
JOHN WALTON.
EDWARD ASTON.

TOBY HURT.
CORNELIUS MAY.
ELIZABETH MAY.
HENRY MAY and child.
THOMAS WILLOWBEY.
OLIVER JENKINSON.
JOHN CHANDELER.
NICHOLAS DAVIES.
JONE JENKINS.
MARY JENKINS.
HENRY GOULDWELL.
HENRY PRICHARD.
HENRY BARBER.
ANN BARBER.
JOHN HUTTON.
ELIZABETH HUTTON.
THOMAS BALDWIN.
JOHN BILLIARD.
REGINALD BOOTH.
MARY.
ELIZABETH BOOTH and child.
CAP. THO. DAVIES.
JOHN DAVIES.
THOMAS HUGES.
WILLIAM KILDRIDGE.
ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY.
EDWARD BRYAN.
PERCIVAL IBOTSON.
JOHN PENRICE.
ROBERT LOCKE.
ELIZABETH IBOTSON.
ANN IBOTSON.
EDWARD HILL.
THOMAS BEST.
HANNA HILL.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

SARA GOULDOCKE.

EDWARD ASTON.

HANNA HILL.

24

ELIZABETH HILL.
ROBERT SALFORD.
JOHN SALFORD.
PHILLIP CHAPMAN.
THOMAS PARTER.
MARY SALFORD.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLAINE.
WILLIAM HILL.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
WILLIAM WORLIDGE.
JOHN FORTH.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
REBECCA CHAMBERLAINE.
ALICE HARRIS.
PHAROW PHLINTON.
ARTHUR SMITH.
HUGH HALL.
ROBERT SABIN.
JOHN COOKER.
HUGH DIRKEN.
WILLIAM GAYNE.
RICHARD MINTREN, junior.
JOANE FLINTON.
ELIZABETH FLINTON.
REBECCA COUBBER.
RICHARD MINTREN, senior.
JOHN FRYE.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
SIBILLA BROOKS.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
THOMAS CRISPE.
RICHARD PACKE.
MILES PRICHETT.
THOMAS GODBY.
MARGERY PRICHETT.
JONE GOODBY.
JONE GRINDRY.
JOHN JUIMAN.
MARY GRINDRY.
JOHN GRINDRY and child.
JOHN WAINE.
ANN WAINE.
MARY ACKLAND.
GEORGE ACKLAND.
JOHN HARLOW.
WILLIAM CAPPE.
EDWARD WATTERS.
PAUL HARWOOD.
NICH. BROWNE.
ADAM THROUGOOD.
RICHARD EAST.
STEPHEN READ.
GRACE WATTERS.
WILLIAM WATTERS.
WILLIAM GANEY.
HENRY GANEY.
JOHN ROBINSON.
ROBERT BROWNE.
THOMAS PARRISH.
EDMOND SPALDEN.
ROGER FARBRACKE.
THEODER JONES.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
LUKE ADEN.
ANNA GANY.
ANNA GANY, *filia.*
ELIZABETH POPE.
REBECCA HATCH.
THOMASIN LOXMORE.
THOMAS GARNETT.
ELIZABETH GARNETT.
SUSSAN GARNETT.

FRANCIS MICHELL.
JONAS SCOCKTON.
THIMOTHEE STOCKTON.
WILLIAM COOKE.
RICHARD BOULTEN.
FRANCIS HILL.
JOHN JACKSON.
RICHARD DAVIES.
ANN COOKE.
DICTRAS CHRISMUS.
THOMAS HILL.
ARTHUR DAVIES.
WILLIAM NEWCOME.
ELIZABETH CHRISMUS.
JOAN DAVIES.
THOMAS HETHERSALL.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS.
THOMAS DOUTHORN.
ELIZABETH DOUTHORNE.
SAMUEL DOUTHORNE, a boy.
THOMAS, an Indian.
JOHN HAZARD.
JOANE HAZARD.
HENRY.
FRANCIS MASON.
MICHEALL WILCOCKS.
WILLIAM QUERKE.
MARY MASON.
MAUDLIN WILCOCKS.
MR. BETH, minister.
JOHN BUSH.
JOHN COOP[e].
JONADAL ILLETT.
JOHN BARNABY.
JOHN SEAWARD.
ROBERT NEWMAN.
WILLIAM PAKKER.
THOMAS SNAPP.
CLEMENT EVANS.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
THOMAS PARISH.

At the Eastern Shore.

CAPT. WILLIAM EPPS.
MRS. EPPS.
PETTER EPPS.
WILLIAM.
EDMOND CLOAK.
WILLIAM BIBBY.
THOMAS CORNISH.
JOHN FISHER.
WILLIAM DRY.
HENRY WILSON.
PETTER PORTER.
CHRISTO. CARTTER.
JOHN SUMFILL.
NICHOLAS GRAUNGER.
JAMES vocat Piper.
EDWARD.
JOHN.
THOMAS.
GEORGE.
CHARLES FARMER.
JAMES KNOTT.
JOHN ASCOMB.
ROBERT FENNELL.
PHILLIP.
DANIEL COGLEY.
WILLIAM ANDREWS.
THOMAS GRAVES.

MARGERY PRICHETT.
JONE GOODBY.

ELIZABETH GARNETT.
SUSSAN GARNETT.

JOHN SEAWARD.

THOMAS GRAVES.

24—2

JOHN WILCOCKS.
THOMAS CRAMPE.
WILLIAM COOMES.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN COOMES.
JAMES CHAMBERS.
ROBERT BALL.
GOODWIFE BALL.
THOMAS HALL.
ISMALE HILLS.
JOHN TYERS.
WALTER SCOTT.
GOODWIFE SCOTT.
ROBERT EDMONDS.
THOMAS HICHCOCKE.
JOHN EVANS.
HENRY WATTKINS.
PEREGREE WATTKINS.
DANIELL WATTKINS.
JOHN BLOWER.
GODY BLOWER.
JOHN.
A boy of Mr. CANS.
JOHN HOW.
JOHN BUTTERFIELD.

WILLIAM DAVIES.
PETTER LONGMAN.
JOHN WILKINS.
GOODWIFE WILKINS.
THOMAS POWELL.
GODY POWELL.
THOMAS PARKE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
EDWARD DREW.
NICHOLAS HOSKINS, and his Child.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.
MRS. WILLIAMS.
JOHN THROGMORTON.
BENJAMIN KNIGHT.
CHAD GUNSTON.
ABRAM ANALIN.
THOMAS BLACKLOCKE.
JOHN BARNETT.
THOMAS SAVADGE.
WILLIAM BEANE.
SALOMAN GREENE.
JOHN WASBORNE.
WILLIAM QUILLS.

LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE DEAD IN VIRGINIA, SINCE APRIL LAST,

February 16, 1623.

Colledg.

JOHN WOOD,
WILLIAM MORE,
THOMAS NAYLER,
JOHN HUNTER,
JAMES HOWELL,
} kild.
WILLIAM LAMBERTT.

At the Neck of Land.

MOSES CONYERS.
GEORGE GRIMES.
WILLIAM CLEMENTS.
THOMAS FERNLEY, ki'd.
EDWARD.

At Jurdain's Jorney.

ROGER MUCH.
MARY REEFE.
ROBERT WINTER.
ROBERT WOODE.
RICHARD SHREIFE.
THOMAS BULL.
JOHN KINTON.
DANIELL.

At West and Sherlow hundred.

SAMWELL FOREMAN.
ZOROBABELL.

2 Indians.
one Negar.
THOMAS ROBERTS.
JOHN EDMONDS.
JOHN LASEY.
DANIELL FRANCKE.
CAPT. NATH. WEST.
CHRISTOPHER HARDING, kild.

At Flower de hundred.

JOHN MAYOR.
WILLIAM WAYCOME.
THOMAS PRISE.
ROBERT WALKIN.
JOHN FETHERSTON.
JOHN AP ROBERTS.
RICHARD JONES.
RICHARD GRIFFIN.
RICHARD RANKE.
WILLIAN EDGER.
JOHN FRY.
DIXI CARPENTER.
WILLIAM SMITH.
JAMES CINDUARE.
EDWARD TEMPLE.
SARA SALFORD.

ZOROBABELL. SARA SALFORD.

JOHN STANSON.
CHRISTO. EVANS.

At James' Cittie.

MR. SOTHEY.
JOHN DUMPORT.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY SOTHEY.
THOMAS SOTHEY.
MARY SOTHEY.
ELIZABETH SOTHEY.
THOMAS CLARKE.
MARGARET SHRAWLEY.
RICHARD WALKER.
VALLENTYN GENTLER.
PETTER BRISHETT.
HUMFREY BOYSE.
JOHN WATTON.
ARTHUR EDWARDS.
THOMAS FISHER.
WILLIAM SPEURE, } lost.
MRS. SPEURE, }
GEORGE SHARKS.
JOHN BUTH.
MR. COLLINS.
Ux.
MR. PEGDEN.
PETTER DE MAINE.
GOODMAN ASCOMB.
GOODMAN WITTS.
WILLIAM KERTON.
MR. ATKINS.
THOMAS HAKES.
PETTER GOULD.
ROBERT RAFFE.
AMBROSE FRESEY.
HENRY FRY.
JOHN DINSE.
THOMAS TINDALL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN JEFFEREVS.
JOHN HAMUN.
JOHN MERIDIEN.
JOHN COUNTWANE.
THOMAS GUINE.
THOMAS SOMERSALL.
WILLIAM ROWSLEY.
ELIZABETH ROWSLEY.
A maid of thers.
ROBERT BENNETT.
THOMAS ROPER.
MR. FITZ JEFFERYS.
MR. SMITH.
PETTER MARTTIN.
JAMES JAKINS.
MR. CRAPPLACE.
JOHN LULLETT.
ANN DIXON.
WILLIAM HOWLETT.
MR. FURLOW and child.
JACOB PROPHETT.
JOHN READING.
RICHARD ATKINS, his child.
JOHN BAYLEY.
WILLIAM JONES, his servant.
JOHN, MR. PEARN'S servant.
JOSIAS HART.
JUDITH SHARP.
ANN QUAILE.
REIGNOLDS.

WILLIAM DIER.
MARY DIER.
THOMAS SEXTON.
MARY BAWDRY.
EDWARD NORMANSELL.
HENRY FELL.
ENIMS.
ROGER TURNOR.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN COUNTWAY.
JOHN MERIDAY.
BENJAMIN USHER.
JOHN HAMAN.
JOHN JEFFERYS.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN WALKER.
HOSIER.
WILLIAM JACKSON.
WILLIAM APLEBY.
JOHN MANBY.
ARTHUR COOKE.
STEPHEN.

At the Plantation over against James' Cittie.

HUMPHREY CLOUGH.
MORRIS CHALONER.
SAMUEL BETTON.
JOHN GRUFFIN.
WILLIAM EDWARDS.
JOHN SALSBURY.
MATTHEW GRIFFIN.
ROBERT ADWARDS.
JOHN JONES.
THOMAS PRICHARD.
THOMAS MORGAINE.
THOMAS BIGGS.
NICHOLAS BUSHELL.
ROBERT WILLIAMS.
ROBERT REYNOLDS.
EDWARD HUIES.
THOMAS FOULKE.
MATHEW JENINGS.
RICHARD MORRIS.
FRANCIS BARKE.
JOHN EWINS.
SAMWELL FISHER.
JOHN EWIS.
JAMES CARTTER.
EDWARD FLETCHER.
ADERTON GREENE.
MORICE BAKER.
ROBERT, MR. EWINS' man.
ROBERT PIDGEON.
THOMAS TRIGGS.
JAMES THURSBY.
NICHOLAS THIMBLEBY.
FRANCIS MILLOTT.
JOHN HOOKS.
THOMAS LAWSON.
WILLIAM MILLER.
NICHOLAS FATRICE.
JOHN CHAMP.
JOHN MANNING.
RICHARD EDMONDS.
DAVID COLLINS.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN VICARS.
JOHN MERIDIE.

PETTER GOULD.
ROBERT RAFFE.

ANN QUAILE.
REIGNOLDS.

ROBERT ADWARDS.
JOHN JONES.

JOHN VICARS.
JOHN MERIDIE.

HENRY USHER.
JOHN CANTWELL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
ROBERT HELLUE.
THOMAS BARROW.
JOHN EUINES.
EDWARD PRICE.
ROBERT TAYLOR.
RICHARD BUTTEREY.
MARY LACON.
ROBERT BAINES.

JOSEPH ARCHER.
THOMAS MASON.
JOHN BEMAN.
CHRISTOPH. PITTMAN.
THOMAS WILLER.
SAMWEL FULSHAW.
JOHN WAMSLEY.
ABRAM COLMAN.
JOHN HODGES.
NAAMY BOYLE.

At Hog Island.

WILLIAM BRAKLEY.
PETTER DUN.
JOHN LONG.

At Martin's hundred.

HENRY BAGFORD.
NICHOLAS GLEADSTON.
NICHOLAS DORINGTON.
RALPH ROGERS.
RICHARD FRETHRAM.

JOHN BROGDEN.
JOHN BEANAM.
FRANCIS ATKINSON.
ROBERT ATKINSON.
JOHN KERILL.
EDWARD DAVIES.
PERCEVALL MAN.
MATHEW STANELING.
THOMAS NICHOLLS.
2 Childrens of y^e^ frenchmens.
JOHN PATTISON, } kild.
Ux. PATTISON, }
EDWARD WINDOR.
THOMAS HORNER.
JOHN WALKER.
THOMAS POPE.
RICHARD STON.
JOHN CATESBY.
RICHARD STEPHENS.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD.
JOSEPH TURNER.

At Warwick's Squra^t^.

JOSIAS COLLINS.
CLEMENT WILSON.
WILLIAM ROBINSON.
CHRI. RAWSON.
THOMAS WINSLOW.
Ux. WINSLOW.
Infans WINSLOW.
ALEXANDER SUSSAMES.
THOMAS PRICKETT.
THOMAS MADDOX.

JOHN GREENE.
NATHANIEL STANBRIDG.
JOHN LITTON.
CHRISTOPHER ASH.
Ux. ASH.
Infans ASH.
NETHANIEL LAME } kild.
JANE FISHER }
PHILIP JONES.
EDWARD BANKS.
JOHN SYMONS.
THOMAS SMITH.
THOMAS GRIFFIN.
GEORGE CANE.
ROBERT WHITT.
SYMON, an Italian.

Dead at Elizabeth Cittie.

CHARLES MARSHALL.
WILLIAM HOPKICKE.
DOROTHIE PARKINSON.
WILLIAM ROBERTTS.
JOHN FARRAR.
MARTIN CUFFE.
THOMAS HALL.
THOMAS SMITH.
CHRISTOPHER ROBERTTS.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY FEARNE.
THOMAS PARKINS.
MR. HUSSY.
JAMES COLLIS.
RAPH. ROCKLY.
WILLIAM GEALES.
GEORGE JONES.

ANDREW ALLINSON.
WILLIAM DOWNES.
RICHARD GILLETT.
GOODWIFE NOUN.
HUGO SMALE.
THOMAS WINTERSALL.
JOHN WRIGHT.
JAMES FENTON.
CISELY, a maid.
JOHN GAVETT.
JAMES } Irishmen.
JOHN }

JOCKY ARMSTRONGE.
WOLSTON PELSANT.
SAMPSON PELSANT.
CATHRIN CAPPS.
WILLIAM ELBRIDG.
JOHN SANDERSON.
JOHN BENBRICKE.
JOHN BAKER, kild.
WILLIAM LUPO.
TIMOTHY BURLEY.
MARGERY FRISLE.
HENRY WEST.
JASPER TAYLER.
BRIDGET SEARLE.
ANTHONY ANDREW.
EDMOND CARTER.
THOMAS ——.
WILLIAM GAUNTLETT.
GILBERT ——, kild.
CHRISTO, Welchman.
JOHN HILLIARD.
GREGORY HILLIARD.

JOHN HILLIARD.
WILLIAM RICHARDS.
ELIZABETH, a maid.
CAPT. HITCHCOCKE.
THOMAS KENINSTON.
CAP. LINCOLNE.
CHAD. GULSTONS.
Ux. GULSTONS.
Infans GULSTONS.
GEORGE COOKE.
RICHARD GOODCHILD.
CHRISMUS, his child.
ELIZABETH MASON.
SYMON WITH.
WHITNEY GUY.
THOMAS BRODBANKE.
WILLIAM BURNHOUSE.
JOHN SPARKS.
ROBERT MORGAINE.
JOHN LOCKE.
WILLIAM THOMSON.
THOMAS FULHAM.
CUTBERE BROOKS.
INNOCENT POORE.
EDWARD DUPPER.
ELIZABETH DAVIES.

THOMAS BUWEN.
ANN BARBEB.
WILLIAM LUCOTT.
NICHOLAS ——, kild.
HENRY BRIDGES.
HENRY PAYTON.
RICHARD GRIFFIN.
RAPHE HARRISON.
SAMWELL HARVIE.
JOHN BOX.
BENJAMIN BOX.
THOMAS, servant.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN.
BRIDGETT DAMERON.
ISARELL KNOWLES.
EDWARD BENDIGE.
WILLIAM DAVIES.
JOHN PHILLIPS.
DANIEL SANEWELL.

WILLIAM JONES.
ROBERT BALL's wife.
ROBERT LEANER.
HUGH NICHCOTT.
JOHN KNIGHT.

OUT of the ship called the *Furtherance*.

JOHN WALKER.
—— HOSIER.
WILLIAM JACKSON.
WILLIAM APLEBY.

JOHN MANBY.
ARTHUR COOKE.
STEVEN.

OUT of the *God's Gift*, Mr. CLARE, Master.

WILLIAM BENNETT.

OUT of the *Margaret* and *John*.

MR. LANGLEY.
MR. WRIGHT, the gunner of the *William* and *John*.

1621? *Promise of certain "WALLOONS and FRENCH" to Emigrate to VIRGINIA.*

[IN the centre of a large sheet of paper is written in French, "*We promise my Lord Ambassador of the Most Serene King of Great Britain to go and inhabit in Virginia, a land under His Majesty's obedience, as soon as conveniently may be, and this under the conditions to be carried out in the articles we have communicated to the said Ambassador, and not otherwise, on the faith of which we have unanimously signed this present with our sign manual.*"

[The signatures and the calling of each are appended in the form of a round robin, and in an outer circle the person signing states whether he is married, and the number of his children. *Endorsed by Sir Dudley Carleton,* "Signature of such Wallons and French as offer themselfs to goe into Verginia." The names with an * have only signed their marks. Total 227, including 55 men, 41 women, 129 children, and two servants. French. *The signatures are indistinctly written.*]*

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, medical student; marrying man.
MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, apothecary and surgeon; marrying man.
JACQUE CONNE, tiller of the earth; wife and two children.

[* The Answer of the Virginia Company is dated Aug. 11, 1621, and a contemporary copy is preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. It is signed by JOHN FERRAR, Deputy. The substance is to the effect that the Company do not conceive any inconvenience, provided the number does not exceed 300, and they take the oath of allegiance to the King and conform to the rules of government established in the Church of England. Cannot recommend the King to aid them with shipping; the exhausted stock of the Company prevents them from affording any help. Land will be granted to them in convenient numbers in the principal cities, boroughs, and corporations in Virginia.]

HENRY LAMBERT, woollen draper; wife.
*GEORGE BEAVA, porter; wife and one child.
MICHEL DU PON, hatter; wife and two children.
JAN BULLT, labourer; wife and four children.
PAUL DE PASAR, weaver; wife and two children.
ANTOINE GRENIER, gardener; wife.
JEAN GOUNDEMAN, labourer; wife and five children.
JEAN CAMPION, wool carder; wife and four children.
*JAN DE LA MET, labourer; young man.
*ANTOINE MARTIN; wife and one child.
FRANCOIS FOURDRIN, leather dresser; young man.
*JAN LECA, labourer; wife and five children.
THEODORE DUFOUR, draper; wife and two children.
*GILLAIN BROQUE, labourer; young man.
GEORGE WAUTRE, musician; wife and four children.
*JAN SAGE, serge maker; wife and six children.
*MARIA FLIT, in the name of her husband, a miller; wife and two children.
P. GANTOIS, student in theology; young man.
JACQUES DE LECHEILLES, brewer; marrying man.
*JAN LE ROU, printer; wife and six children.
*JAN DE CROY, sawyer; wife and five children.
*CHARLES CHANCY, labourer; wife and two children.
*FRANCOIS CLITDEU, labourer; wife and five children.
*PHILIPPE CAMPION, draper; wife and one child.
*ROBERT BROQUE, labourer; young man.
PHILIPPE DE LE MER, carpenter; young man.
*JEANNE MARTIN; young girl.
PIERRE CORNILLE, vine dresser; young man.
JAN DE CARPENTRY, labourer; wife and two children.
*MARTIN DE CARPENTIER, brass founder; young man.
THOMAS FARNARCQUE, locksmith; wife and seven children.
PIERRE GASPAR.
*GREGORIE LE JEUNE, shoemaker; wife and four children.
MARTIN FRAMERIE, musician; wife and one child.

the Company prevents them from affording any help. Land will be granted to them in convenient numbers in the principal cities, boroughs, and corporations in Virginia.]

*GREGORIE LE JEUNE, shoemaker; wife and four children.
MARTIN FRAMERIE, musician; wife and one child.

PIERRE QUESNEE, brewer; marrying man.
PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver; wife and three children.
*BARTHELEMY DIGAUD, sawyer; wife and eight children.
JESSE DE FOREST, dyer; wife and five children.
*NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer; wife and two children.
*JAN DAMONT, labourer; wife.
*JAN GILLE, labourer; wife and three children.
*JAN DE TROU, wool carder; wife and five children.
PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants; wife and five children.
ANTHOINE DE LIELATE, vinedresser; wife and four children.
ERNOU CATOIR, wool carder; wife and five children.
ANTHOIN DESENDRE, labourer; wife and one child.
ABEL DE CREPY, shuttle worker; wife and four children.
*ADRIAN BARBE, dyer; wife and four children.
*MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver; wife and one child.
*JEROME LE ROY, cloth weaver; wife and four children.
*CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor; young man.
*JAN DE CRENNE, glass maker? [fritteur]; wife and one child.
*LOUIS BROQUE, labourer; wife and two children.

MUSTER ROLLS
OF
SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.
1624.

PIERRE QUESNEE, brewer; marrying man.
PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver; wife and three children.
*BARTHELEMY DIGAUD, sawyer; wife and eight children.
JESSE DE FOREST, dyer; wife and five children.
*NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer; wife and two children.
*JAN DAMONT, labourer; wife.
*JAN GILLE, labourer; wife and three children.
*JAN DE TROU, wool carder; wife and five children.
PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants; wife and five children.
ANTHOINE DE LIELATE, vinedresser; wife and four children.
ERNOU CATOIR, wool carder; wife and five children.
ANTHOIN DESENDRE, labourer; wife and one child.
ABEL DE CREPY, shuttle worker; wife and four children.
*ADRIAN BARBE, dyer; wife and four children.
*MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver; wife and one child.
*JEROME LE ROY, cloth weaver; wife and four children.
*CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor; young man.
*JAN DE CRENNE, glass maker? [fritteur]; wife and one child.
*LOUIS BROQUE, labourer; wife and two children.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1624.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1624.

THE MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the COLLEDGE LAND in Virginia, taken the 23rd of January, 1624.

Lieutenant THOMAS OSBORNE arrived in the *Bona Nova*, November, 1619.

Servants

DANIELL SHERLEY, aged 30 years, came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
PETER JORDEN, aged 22, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
RICHARD DAVIS, aged 16 years, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

ROBERT LAPWORTH came in the *Abigaile*.
JOHN WATSON came in the *William* and *Thomas*.
EDWARD HOBSON came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
CHRISTOPHER BRANCH came in the *London Merchant*.
MARY, his wife, in the same shipp.
THOMAS, his sonne, aged 9 months.
WILLIAM BRONNINGE came in the *Bona Nova*.
MATHEW EDLOWE came in the *Neptune*, 1618.
WILLIAM WELDON came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
FRANCIS WILTON came in the *Jonathan*.
EZEKIAH RAUGHTON came in the *Bona Nova*.

EZEKIAH RAUGHTON came in the *Bona Nova.*

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Warwick.*
WILLIAM PRICE came in the *Starr.*
ROBERT CAMPION came in the *Bona Nova.*
LEONARD MOORE came in the *Bona Nova.*
THOMAS BAUGH came in the *Supply.*
THOMAS PARKER came in the *Neptune.*
THEODER MOYSES came in the *London Merchant.*

MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the neck of land in the Corporation of CHARLES CITTIE, in Virginia, taken the *24th February*, 1624.

LUKE BOYSE, aged 44 years, arrived in the *Edwin*, in May, 1619.
ALICE, his wife, arrived in the *Bona Nova*, in April, 1622.

Servants.

ROBERT HOLLAM, aged 23 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
JOSEPH BOYALL, aged 22 years, in the *Charitie*, July, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOSUAH CHARD.

JOSUAH CHARD, aged 36 years, in the *Sea Venture*, May, 1607.
ANN, his wife, aged 33 years, in the *Bonybesse*, August, 1623.

The MUSTER of JOHN DODS.

JOHN DODS, aged 36 years, in the *Susan Constant*, April, 1607.
JANE, his wife, aged 40 years.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM VINTENE.

WILLIAM VINTENE, aged 39 years, in the *Mary and James.*
JOANE, his wife, aged 42 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS HARRIS.

THOMAS HARRIS, aged 38 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May.
ADRIA, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Mameluke*, in November, 1621.
ANN WOODLAST, their kinswoman. aged 7 years.

Servant.

ELIZABETH ————, aged 15 years, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN PRICE.

JOHN PRICE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.
ANN, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, in August, 1620.
MARY, a child aged 3 months.

The MUSTER of HUGH HILTON.

HUGH HILTON, aged 36 years, in the *Edwine*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of RICHARD TAYLOR.

RICHARD TAYLOR, aged 50 years, in the *Mary Margaret*, September, 1608.
DOROTHY, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *London-Merchant*, May, 1620.
MARY, their child, aged 3 months.

Servant.

CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, aged 18 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS OAGE.

THOMAS OAGE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.
ANN, his wife, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
EDWARD, their son, aged 2 years.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Warwick*.
WILLIAM PRICE came in the *Starr*.
ROBERT CAMPION came in the *Bona Nova*.
LEONARD MOORE came in the *Bona Nova*.
THOMAS BAUGH came in the *Supply*.
THOMAS PARKER came in the *Neptune*.
THEODER MOYSES came in the *London Merchant*.

MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the neck of land in the Corporation of CHARLES CITTIE, in Virginia, taken the *24th February*, 1624.

LUKE BOYSE, aged 44 years, arrived in the *Edwin*, in May, 1619.
ALICE, his wife, arrived in the *Bona Nova*, in April, 1622.
Servants.
ROBERT HOLLAM, aged 23 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
JOSEPH BOYALL, aged 22 years, in the *Charitie*, July, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOSUAH CHARD.

JOSUAH CHARD, aged 36 years, in the *Sea Venture*, May, 1607.
ANN, his wife, aged 33 years, in the *Bonybesse*, August, 1623.

The MUSTER of JOHN DODS.

JOHN DODS, aged 36 years, in the *Susan Constant*, April, 1607.
JANE, his wife, aged 40 years.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM VINTENE.

WILLIAM VINTENE, aged 39 years, in the *Mary and James*.
JOANE, his wife, aged 42 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS HARRIS.

THOMAS HARRIS, aged 38 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May.
ADRIA, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Mameluke*, in November, 1621.
ANN WOODLAST, their kinswoman. aged 7 years.
Servant.
ELIZABETH ————, aged 15 years, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN PRICE.

JOHN PRICE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.
ANN, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, in August, 1620.
MARY, a child aged 3 months.

The MUSTER of HUGH HILTON.

HUGH HILTON, aged 36 years, in the *Edwine*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of RICHARD TAYLOR.

RICHARD TAYLOR, aged 50 years, in the *Mary Margaret*, September, 1608.
DOROTHY, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *London-Merchant*, May, 1620.
MARY, their child, aged 3 months.
Servant.
CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, aged 18 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS OAGE.

THOMAS OAGE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.
ANN, his wife, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
EDWARD, their son, aged 2 years.

WILLIAM VINTENE, aged 39 years, in the *Mary and James*.
JOANE, his wife, aged 42 years.

THOMAS OAGE, aged 40 years, in the [illegible]
ANN, his wife, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
EDWARD, their son, aged 2 years.

26—2

The MUSTER of ROBERT GREENLEAFE.

ROBERT GREENLEAFE, aged 43 years, in the *Tryall*, August, 1610.
SUSAN, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
THOMAS, their sonn, aged 3 years.
ANN, a daughter, aged 22 weeks.

The MUSTER of HENRY COLTMAN.

HENRY COLTMAN, aged 30 years, in the *Noah*, August, 1610.
ANN, his wife, aged 26 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of HUGH PRICE.

HUGH PRICE, aged 35 years, in the *William and John*, January, 1618.
JUDITH, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *Marygold*, May, 1619.
JOHN, his son, aged 2 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS FARMER.

THOMAS FARMER, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, 1616.

The MUSTER of THOMAS SHEPPEY.

THOMAS SHEPPEY, aged 22 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620.

The MUSTER of ALEXANDER BRADWAY.

ALEXANDER BRADWAY, aged 31 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620,
SISLEY, his wife, aged 28 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
ADRIA, their daughter, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM SHARP.

WILLIAM SHARP, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, May.
ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
ISACK, his son, aged 2 years.
SAMUEL, his son, aged 2 months.

Servant.

KATHERINE VAUSE, aged 20 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of West and Sherley hundred, taken 22d Jany., 1624.

RICHARD BIGGS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD BIGGS, aged 41 years, arrived in the *Sivann*, in August, 1610.
SARAH, his wife, aged 35 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1618.
RICHARD, their sonn, aged 3 years.
THOMAS TURNER, his cozen, aged 11 years, in y^e^ *Marygold*, 1616.
SUSAN OLD, his cozen, aged 10 years, in the *Marygold*, 1616.

Servants.

JAMES GAY, aged 20 years, in the *Marygold*, 1622.
WILLIAM BROCK, aged 26 years, in the *Margaret*, in May, 1622.
EDWARD TEMPLE, age 20 years, in the *Margaret*, May, 1622.
MARY PEETERS, aged 16 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

WILLIAM BAYLEY'S MUSTER.

WILLIAM BALEY, aged 41 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.
MARY, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.
THOMAS, his sonn, aged 4 years.

SISLEY, his wife, aged 28 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
ADRIA, their daughter, aged 9 months.

THOMAS, his sonn, aged 4 years.

ROBERT PARTIN'S MUSTER.

ROBERT PARTIN, aged 36 years, in the *Blessing*, in June, 1609.
MARGARET, his wife, aged 36, in the *George*, 1617.
ROBERT, AVIS, REBECCA, } their children, { aged 4 months. aged 5 years. aged 2 years.
Servants.
THOMAS HALE, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623, in October.
ELLIN COOKE, aged 25 years, in the *London Merchant*, June, 1620.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD'S MUSTER.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, in June, 1620.
JOHN HIGGINS, RICI HOWE, } his ptnrs. { aged 21 years, in the *George*, 1616. aged 26 years, in the *Gifte*, 1618.
Servants.
MATHEW GLOSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
WILLIAM TOTLE, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1623.
JOHN CANON, aged 20 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of AMIAS BOLTE.

AMIAS BOLT, aged 23 years, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.

The MUSTER of JOHN COLLINS.

JOHN COLLINS, aged 30 years, in the *Supply*, 1620.
SUSAN, his wife, aged 40 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
ANN USHER, aged 8 years, born heare.

The MUSTER of HENRY BENSON.

HENRY BENSON, aged 40 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
NICHOLAS BLACKMAN, his ptner., aged 40 years, in the same ship.

MR. THOMAS POWLETT'S MUSTER.

THOMAS POWLETT, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
Servant.
JOHN TRUSSELL, aged 29 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM ASKEW.

WILLIAM ASKEW, aged 30 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.

The MUSTER of REBECCA ROSE, a widow.

REBECCA ROSE, aged 50 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1619.
MARMADUKE HILL, JANE HILL, } children, { aged 11 years, aged 14 years, } in the same shipp.

The MUSTER of MRS. MARY MADDISON, a widow.

MARY MADDISON, aged 30 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.
KATHERINE LAYDEN, a child aged 7 years.
Servants.
JAMES WATSON, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623.
ROGER LEWES, aged 19 years, in the *Edwin*, in May, 1617.

Susan, his wife, aged 40 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
Ann Usher, aged 8 years, born heare.

The MUSTER of Robert Bagwell.

Henry Bagwell, aged 35 years, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.
Symon Turgis, aged 30 years, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

Servants.

Randall Bawde, aged 30 years, in the *Due Return*, 1623.
Charles ————, aged 19 years, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

The MUSTER of Robert Milner.

Robert Milner, aged 24 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
John Passeman, aged 29 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
Jenkin Osborn, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.
William Weston, aged 25 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of John Throgmorton, &c.

John Throgmorton, aged 24 years, in y^e^ *William and Thomas*, 1613.
Chyna Boyse, aged 26 years in the *George*, in May, 1617.

Servants.

Edward Sparshott, aged 31 years, in the *Seaflowre*, 1621.
Francis Downing, aged 24 years, in the *Return*, March, 1624.
Ellis Ripping, aged 23 years, in the *Returne*, 1624.

The MUSTER of Roger Ratcliffe.

Roger Ratcliffe, aged 44 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.
Ann, his wife, aged 40, in the *George*, May, 1619.
Isack, his son, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of Nathaniell Tatam.

Nathaniell Tatam, aged 20 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.

The MUSTER of Mrs. Katherine Bennett, a widow.

Katherine Bennett, aged 24 years, in the *Abigall*, 1622.
William Bennett, her sonn, aged 3 weeks.

Servant.

Randall Crow, aged 20 years, in the *Charles*, 1621.

DEAD at West and Sherley, and at Sherley Hundred. 1624.

Andrew Dudley came in the *Truelove*, 1622.
Ralph Freeman came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
M^r^ William Benet, Minister, in the *Seaflowre*, 1621.
Captain Isack Maddeson.
James Crowder, in the *Return*, 1623.
Daniel Viero, in the *George*, 1623.
Barnard Jackson, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.
Thomas Weston, in the *George*, 1623.
James Rolfe, Lieutenant Gibbs' man, } slain by the Indians.
John Michaell, ✓ }
Francis —, Capt. Wadison's man. }

Jordan's Jorney, Charles' Citie. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of Jordan's Jorney, taken the 21 January, 1624.

The MUSTER of Mr. William Ferrar and Mrs. Jordan.

William Ferrar, aged 31 years, in the *Neptune*, August, 1618.
Sisley Jordan, aged 24 years, in the *Swan*, in August, 1610.

The MUSTER of Roger Ratcliffe.

Roger Ratcliffe, aged 44 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.
Ann, his wife, aged 40, in the *George*, May, 1619.
Isack, his son, aged 9 months.

Jordan's Jorney, Charles' Cittie. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of [illegible] taken the 21 January, 1624.

The MUSTER of Mr. William Ferrar and Mrs. Jordan.

William Ferrar, aged 31 years, in the *Neptune*, August, 1618.
Sisley Jordan, aged 24 years, in the *Swan*, in August, 1610.

27

Mary Jordan, her daughter, aged 3 years,
Margaret Jordan, aged 1 year,
Temperance Jordan, aged 7 years, } borne heare.

Servants.

William Dawson, aged 25 years, in the *Discovery*, March, 1621.
Robert Turner, aged 26 years, in the *Tryall*, June, 1619.
John Hely, aged 24 years, in the *Charles*, Novemb., 1621.
Roger Preston, aged 21 years, in the *Discoverie*, March, 1621.
Robert Manuel, aged 25 years, in the *Charles*, Nov., 1621.
Thomas Williams, aged 24 years, in the *Dutie*, May, 1618.
Richard Johnson, aged 22 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
William Hatfield, aged —, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
John Pead, aged 35 years, in the same shipp.
John Freame, aged 16 years, in the same shipp.

The MUSTER of Thomas Palmer.

Thomas Palmer arrived in the *Tyger*, November, 1621.
Joane, his wife, in the same shipp.
Priscilla, her daughter, aged 11 years.

Servant.

Richard English, aged 11 years, in the *James*, 1622.

The MUSTER of Robert Fisher.

Robert Fisher arrived in the *Elizabeth*, May, 1611.
Katherine, his wife, in the *Marmaluke*, October, 1621.
Sisley, their daughter, aged 1 year.

Servant.

Idye Halliers, a maidservant, aged 30 years, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

The MUSTER of John Claye.

John Claye arrived in the *Treasurer*, February, 1613.
Ann, his wife, in the *Ann*, August, 1623.

Servant.

William Nicholls, aged 26 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of Christopher Safford.

Christopher Safford arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
John Gibbs, his ptner. in the *Supply*, 1619.

Servant.

Henry Lane, aged 20 years, in the *Southampton*, 1623.

The MUSTER of Henry Williams.

Henry Williams arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1623.
Suzan, his wife, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

The MUSTER of William Braulin.

William Braulin arrived in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
Ann, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of John Fludd.

John Fludd arrived in the *Swan*, 1610.
Margaret, his wife, in the *Supply*, 1620.
Frances Finch, her daughter, in the *Supply*, 1620.
William Fludd, his son, aged 3 weeks.

Servant.

IDYE HALLIERS, a maidservant, aged 30 years, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

JOHN FLUDD arrived in the *Swan*, 1610.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Supply*, 1620.
FRANCES FINCH, her daughter, in the *Supply*, 1620.
WILLIAM FLUDD, his son, aged 3 weeks.

27—2

The MUSTER of THOMAS CHAPMAN.

THOMAS CHAPMAN arrived in the *Tryall*, 1610.
ANN, his wife, in the *George*, 1617.
THOMAS, his son, 2 years.
ANN, their daughter, aged 6 weeks.

The MUSTER of JOSEPH BULL.

JOSEPH BULL arrived in the *Abigall*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN DAVIES, &c.

JOHN DAVIES arrived in the *George*, 1617.
WILLIAM EMERSON, his ptner., in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants.

WILLIAM POPLETON, aged —, in the *James*, 1622.
EUSTICE DOWNES, aged 25 years, in the *Abigall*, 1622.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CAWSEY.

THOMAS CAWSEY arrived in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS IRONMONGER.

THOMAS IRONMONGER arrived in the ——.

The MUSTER of RICHARD MILTON.

RICHARD MILTON arrived in the *Supply*, 1620.

The MUSTER of NATHANIEL CAUSEY.

NATHANIELL CAWSEY arrived in the *Phœnix*, 1607.
THOMASINE, his wife, in the *Lyon*, 1609.

Servants.

EDWARD DENISON, aged 22 years,
JAMES BONNER, aged 20 years, } arrived in the *Truelove*, 1623.
JAMES DORE, aged 19 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
LAURENCE EVANS, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.
JOANE WINSCOMB, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1618.

DEAD at JORDAN'S JOURNEY.

LIDIA SHERLEY came in the *George*, 1623.
SUZAN SHERLEY, her infant.

Chaplin's Choise, Charles' Cittie. } **The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of CHAPLIN'S CHOYSE, and the TRUELOVE'S Company, taken the 21st January 1624.**

The MUSTER of Ensign ISACK CHAPLAINE.

ISACK CHAPLAINE arrived in the *Starr*, 1610.
MARY, his wife, in the *James*, 1622.
JOHN CHAPLAINE, his kinsman, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.

Servants.

ROBERT HUDSON, aged 30 years,
HENRY THORNE, aged 18 years,
JOHN DUFFILL, aged 14 years, } arrived in the *James*, 1622.
IVIE BANTON, a maidservant,
ANN MIGHILL, a maidservant, arrived in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of Richard Milton.

Richard Milton arrived in the *Supply*, 1620.

John Duffill, aged 14 years, } arrived in the
Ivie Banton, a maidservant,
Ann Mighill, a maidservant, arrived in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of Walter Price, &c.

Walter Price arrived in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
Henery Turner arrived in the *John and Francis*, 1615.

Servant.

Edward Fallowes, aged 30 years, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

The MUSTER of Thomas Keic.

Thomas Keic, aged 30, arrived in the *Prosperous*, June, 1619.
Sarah, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of John Browne.

John Browne, aged 28 years, in the *Bona Nova*, April, 1621.

The MUSTER of John Trehearne.

John Trehearne, aged 33 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of David Jones.

David Jones, aged 22 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of John Box.

John Box, aged 23 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

DEAD at Chaplin's Choise.

1624.

Henry Wilson, came in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
Nicholas Sutton, in the *James*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
Nicholas Baldwin, in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
William Barnett, in the *Truelove*, 1623.

Peirsey's Hundred. } MUSTER of the Inhabitants of Peirseye Hundred, taken the 20th January, 1624.

Samwell Sharpe arrived in the *Sea Venture*, 1609.
Elizabeth, his wife, in the *Margaret and John*, 1621.

Servant.

Henry Carman, aged 23 years, in the *Duty*, 1620.

The MUSTER of Grivell Pooley, Minister.

Gabriel Pooley arrived in the *James*, 1622.

Servants.

John Chambers, aged 21 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
Charles Magner, aged 15 years, in the *George*, 1623.

The MUSTER of Humfrey Kent.

Humfrey Kent arrived in the *George*, 1619.
Joane, his wife, in the *Tyger*, 1621.
Margaret Arrundell, aged 9 years, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

Servant.

Christopher Beane, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

JOHN BOX, aged 23 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

MARGARET ARRUNDELL, aged 9 years, in the [illegible]
Servant.

CHRISTOPHER BEANE, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

The MUSTER of THOMAS DOUGHTIE.

THOMAS DOUGHTIE arrived in the *Marigold*, 1619.
ANN, his wife, in the *Mamaluke*, 1621.

The MUSTER of EDWARD AUBORN.

EDWARD AUBORN arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BAKER.

WILLIAM BAKER arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1609.

The MUSTER of JOHN WOODSON.

JOHN WOODSON, } in the *George*, 1619.
SARAH, his wife, }

The MUSTER of EDWARD THRENORDEN

EDWARD THRENORDEN arrived in the *Diana*, 1619.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of NICHOLAS BALY.

NICHOLAS BALY arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
ANN, his wife, in the *Mameluke*, 1621.

The MUSTER of JOHN LIPPS.

JOHN LIPPS arrived in the *London Merchant*, 1621.

The MUSTER of MR. ABRAHAM PIERSEY'S Servants.

	Years.	
THOMAS LEA	aged 50	Arrived in the *Southampton*, 1623.
ANTHONY PAGITT	35	
SALOMAN JACKMAN	30	
JOHN DAVIES	45	
CLEMENT ROPER	25	
JOHN BATES	24	
THOMAS ABBE	20	
THOMAS BROOKS	23	
WILLIAM JONES	23	
PEETER JONES	24	
PIERCE WILLIAMS	23	
ROBERT GRANES	30	
EDWARD HUBBERSTEAD	26	
JOHN LATHROP	25	
THOMAS CHAMBERS	24	
WALTER JACKSON	24	
HENRY SANDERS	20	
WILLIAM ALLEN	22	
GEORGE DAWSON	24	

JOHN UPTON, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
JOHN BAMFORD, aged 23 years, in the *James*, 1622.
WILLIAM GARRETT, aged 22, in the *George*, 1619.
THOMAS SAWELL, aged 26, in the *George*, 1619.
HENRY ROWINGE, aged 25 years, in the *Temperance*, 1621.
NATHANIEL THOMAS, aged 23 years, in the *Temperance*, 1621.
RICHARD BRADSHAW, aged 20 years, in the same shipp.
ROBERT OKLEY, aged 19 years, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

Negro
Negro
Negro
Negro } 4 men.

The MUSTER of JOHN LIPPS.

JOHN LIPPS arrived in the *London Merchant*, 1621.

Negro
Negro
Negro
Negro
} 4 men.

ALICE THOROWDEN,
KATHERINE LEMAN,
} maidservants, arrived in the *Southampton*, 1623.
Negro man.
Negro woman and a young child of hers.

DEAD at PIERSEY'S HUNDRED, Anno Dni. 1624.

JOHN LINICKER.
EDWARD CARLOWE.
ROBERT HUSSVE.
JACOB LERBEE.
JOHN ENGLISH.
CHRISTOPHER LEES' wife.
ELIZABETH JONES.

Pashehaygh Corporation of St. James' Citty.
} The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of PASHEHAYS and the MAINE, taken the 30th of January, 1624, belonging to the Corporation of James' Citty.

ADAM DIXON, arrived in the *Margaret and John.*
JOSEPH RYALE, arrived in the *William and Thomas.*
GEORGE FRIER. arrived in the *William and Thomas.*
URSULA, his wife, in the *London Merchant.*
ALLEN KENISTON, arrived in the *Margaret and John.*
ROBERT PARAMOUR, arrived in the *Swan.*
WILLIAM KEMP, arrived in the *George.*
MARGARET, his wife, in the *George.*
ANTHONY, his sonn, aged 7 weeks.

RICHARD BRIDGWATER arrived in the *London Merchant.*
ISABELL, his wife, in the same shipp.

HUGH HOWARD, arrived in the *Starr.*
SUZAN his wife, in the *George.*
HENRY TURNER, arrived in the *London Merchant.*

JOSEPH CREW, arrived in the *London Merchant.*
THOMAS JONES, arrived in the *London Merchant.*
MARGARET, his wife, in the same ship.
EDWARD BOURBICTH, in the *London Merchant.*
REVOLL MORROCK, arrived in the *Jonathan.*
ELIZABETH, his wife.
THOMAS, his son, aged 1 year.
EDWARD FISHER, arrived in the *Jonathan.*
SARAH, his wife, in the *Warwick.*
EDWARD KILDALE, her son, aged 6 years.
CLARA KEN, a girl, aged 10 years.
JOHN MOONE, arrived in the *Returne*, 1623.

Servants.

JULIAN HULLERS, aged 19 years,
GILES MARTIN, aged 23 years,
CLINION RUSH, aged 13 years,
} in the *Return*, 1623.
RICHARD SMITH, in the *London Merchant.*

The MUSTER of the Governor's Men at Pashehaighs, James' Citty.

THOMAS JORDAN, aged 24, came in the *Diana.*
JOHN MILNHOUSE, aged 36, in the *London Merchant.*
RICHARD SANDERS, aged 25, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
GRIFFIN WINNE, aged 28, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
ARTHUR CHANDLER, aged 19, in the *Jonathan.*
WILLIAM DORRELL, aged 18, in the *Truelove.*
CHRISTOPHER KIPPING, — 22, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
THOMAS OSBORNE, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
GEORGE NELSON, aged 19, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
FRANCIS BUTLER, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
THOMAS BLANCKS, aged 17, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*

HUGH HOWARD, arrived in the *Starr.*
SUZAN his wife, in the *George.*
HENRY TURNER, arrived in the *London Merchant.*

GEORGE NELSON, aged 19, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
FRANCIS BUTLER, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
THOMAS BLANCKS, aged 17, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*

28—2

The Maine, James' Citty.

HENRY DOWTIE, aged 19, in the *Jonathan.*

JOHN SWARBECK, came in the ———
THOMAS MARLOE, came in the *Jonathan.*
THOMAS BUNN.
BRIDGETT, his wife.
THOMAS, his sonn, aged 1 year.
Servants.
JOHN SMITH, aged 30 years, } in the *Abigaile.*
THOMAS SMITH, aged 16 years, }
THOMAS JONES, aged 35, in the *Bona Nova.*
JAMES ROBESONN, aged 35, in the *Swan.*
ELIZABETH HODGES, a maid servant in the *Abigaile.*

THOMAS SWINHOW, came in the *Diana.*
Servant.
LAWRENCE SMALEPAGE, aged 20 years, in the *Abigaile.*

JOHN CARTER, came in the *Prosperous.*
DAVID ELLIS, in the *Mary Margrett.*
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Margrett and John.*
JOHN COOKE, arrived in the ———
WILLIAM BINKS, came in the *George.*
ANN, his wife, in the *George.*

MICHAELL BATT, came in the *Hercules.*
ELLEN, his wife, in the *Warwick.*

ROBERT LINCE, came in the *Treasurer.*

HUGH BALDWINE, came in the *Tryall.*
SUSAN, his wife, in the ———

ROBERT SCOTCHMORE, came in the *George*, 1623.
THOMAS KNISTON, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servants.
ROGER KIDD, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1623.
ROBERT CHOMLE ..... } came in the *Charitie.*
JAMES STANDISH ..... }

The MUSTER of DOCTOR POTTS' men in the MAINE.

James' Citty.

THOMAS LEISTER, aged 33 years. }
ROGER STANLEY, aged 27 „ }
THOMAS PRITCHARD, aged 28 „ }
HENRY CROCKER, aged 34 „ } Came in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
THOMAS CROSSE, aged 22 „ }
JOHN TRYE, aged 20 „ }
WALTER BEARE, aged 28 „ }
RANDALL HOLT, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1620.
The rest of his servants, provisions, amunition, &c., at JAMES' CITTY.

DEAD at PASHEHAIGHS and in the MAINE, 1624.

JOACHIM ANDRELVS.
HENRY SCOTT.
RICHARD, } 2 men of Mr. BUNN'S.
RICHARD, }

James' Citty. } **The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JAMES' CITTIE, taken 24 January, 1624.**

The MUSTER of SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt., &c.

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt., Governor, &c., came in the *George*, 1621.
Servants.
CHRISTOPHER COOKE, aged 25, in the *George*, 1621.

THOMAS KNISTON, came in the *George*, 1623.

CHRISTOPHER COOKE, aged 25, in the *George*, 1621.

GEORGE HALL, aged 13, in the *Suply*, 1620.
JONATHAN GILES, 22, in the *Triall*, 1619.
JOHN MATHEMAN, 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
JANE DAVIS, 24, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARLEY, K^t., &c.

SIR GEORGE YEARLLEY, K^t, &c., came in the *Deliverance*, 1609.
TEMPERANCE LADY YEARLLEY, came in the *Faulcon*, 1608.
MR. ARGALL YEARLLEY, aged 4 years,
MR. FRANCIS YEARLLEY, aged 1 year,
MRS. ELIZABETH YEARLLEY, aged 6 years,
} children born heare.

Servants at JAMES' CITTY.

RICHARD GREGORY, aged 40 years.
ANTHONY JONES, 26.
THOMAS DUNN, 14.
THOMAS PHILDUST, 15.
} Came in the *Temperance*, 1620.
THOMAS HATCH, 17, in the *Duty*, 1619.
ROBERT PEAKE, 22, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.
WILLIAM STRANGE, 18, in the *George*, 1619.
ROGER THOMPSON, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
ANN, his wife.
RICHARD ARUNDELL, in the *Abigall*, 1620.
GEORGE DEVERILL, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
THOMAS BARNETT, 16, in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.
THEOPHILUS BERISTON, 23, in the *Treasurer*, 1614.
Negro Men, 3.
Negro Women, 5.
SUZAN HALL, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
ANN WILLIS, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
ELIZABETH ARRUNDELL, in the *Abigall*, 1620.
The rest of his servants at HOG ISLAND.

James' Citty.

The MUSTER of DOCTOR JOHN POTT.

DOCTOR JOHN POTT.....
MRS. ELIZABETH POTT.....
} arrived in the *George*, 1620.

Servants.

RICHARD TOWNSEND, aged 19 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
THOMAS WILSON, aged 27 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
OSMOND SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
SUSAN BLACKWOOD, a maid servant, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH.

CAPT. ROGER SMITH, came in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
MRS. JOANE SMITH, came in the *Blessinge*.
ELIZABETH SALTER, aged 7 years, came in the *Seaflowre*.
ELIZABETH ROLFE, aged 4 years,
SARAH MACOCK, aged 2 years,
} born in Virginia.

Servants.

CHARLES WALLER, aged 22, came in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
CHRISTOPHER BANKUS, aged 19 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.
HENRY BOOTH, aged 20, in the *Dutie*.
HENERY LACTON, aged 18 years, in the *Hopwell*, 1623.
The rest of his men, their provisions, arms, &c. over the Water.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RAPH HAMOR.

CAPT. RAPH HAMOR.
MRS. ELIZABETH HAMOR.
JEREMY CLEMENT.....
ELIZABETH CLEMENT .....
} her children.

Servants.

JOHN LIGHTFOOTE, in the *Seaventure*.
FRANCIS GIBBS, a boy, in the *Seaflower*.
ANN ADDAMS, a maid servant.
The rest of her servants, &c. at HOG ISLAND.

ELIZABETH AKRUNDELL, in the *Abigail*, 1620.
The rest of his servants at HOG ISLAND.

FRANCIS GIBBS, a boy, in the *Seaflower*.
ANN ADDAMS, a maid servant.
The rest of her servants, &c. at HOG ISLAND.

The MUSTER of CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE.

CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE, came in the *Seaventure*.
MRS. JONE PIERCE, his wife, in the *Blessing*.

Servants.

THOMAS SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Abegaile*.
HENRY BRADFORD, aged 35 years, in the *Abegaile*.
ESTER EDERIFE, a maid servant, in the *Jonathan*.
ANGELO, a Negro woman, in the *Treasurer*.
The rest of his servants, &c., at MULBERRY ISLAND.

The MUSTER of ABRAHAM PIERSEY, Marchaunt.

MR. ABRAHAM PIERSEY, came in the *Susan*, 1616.
ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 15 years, } came in the *Southampton*,
MARY, his daughter, aged 11 years, } 1623.

Servants.

CHRISTOPHER LEE, aged 30 years,
RICHARD SERICANT, aged 36 years,
ALICE CHAMBERS, } maidservants,
ANNIS SHAW, }
} came in the *Southampton*, 1623.

The rest at Piersey's Hundred.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY.

MR. EDWARD BLANEY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

Servants.

ROBERT BEW, aged 20, came in the *Dutie*.
JOHN RUSSELL, aged 19, came in the *Bona Nova*.
All the rest of his Servants, &c., at his plantation, over the Water.

ROBERT POOLE, came in the ———

JAMES HICMOTT, came in the *Bonaventure*.
His wife, in the ———

THOMAS SOUTHERN, came in the *George*, 1620.

Servant.

THOMAS CRUST, aged —, came in the *George*, 1620.

RANDALL SMALLWOOD, came in the ———

GEORGE GRANE, came in the *Seaventure*.
ELEANOR, his wife, in the *Susan*.
JOHN GRANE, their sonne, aged 10 years.
REBECCA SNOW, } her daughters.
SARA SNOW, }

EDWARD CADGE, came in the *Marmaduke*.
NATHANIELL JEFFREVS, came in the *Gift*.
JOHN JACKSON, came in the ———
JOHN JACKSON, his sonn, aged 9 years.
GERTIAN BUCK, aged 10 years.

THOMAS ALNUTT, came in the *Gifte*.
His Wife, in the *Marygold*.

Servant.

ROGER ROEDS, aged 20 years, in the *Bonybess*.

PETER LANGMAN, came in the *William and Thomas*.
MARY, his wife, came in the ———
PEETER ASCAM, her sonn, aged 1 year.
ABIGAILE ASCAM, her daughter, aged 4 years.
BENOMY BUCK, aged 8 years.
PELEG BUCK, aged 4 years.

Servants.

ABRAHAM PORTER, aged 36 years, in the ———
THOMAS SAWIER, aged 23 years, in the ———

JOHN BURROWES, came in the ———

JAMES HICMOTT, came in the *Bonaventure*.
His wife, in the ———

JOHN BURROWES, came in the ———

BRIDGETT, his wife.
MARA BUCK, aged 13 years.

Servants.

JOHN COOKE, aged 27 years.
NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH, aged 19 years.
JOHN BRADSTON, aged 18 years.
THOMAS THOROWGOOD, aged 17 years.
ELLIAS GAILE, aged 14 years.
ANDREW HOWELL, aged 13 years.
ANN ASHLEY, aged 19 years.

ELIZABETH SOOTHEY, came in the *Southampton*.
ANN SOOTHEY, her daughter.

JOHN JEFFERSON, came in the *Bona Nova*.
WALGRAVE, MARK, in the *Margrett and John*.

WILLIAM MUTCH, came in the *Jonathan*.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *George*, 1623.

RICHARD STEEPHENS, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servants.

WASSELL RAYNER, aged 28 years, came in the ———
THOMAS SPILLMAN, aged 28 years, in the *George*, 1623.
EDWARD PRISE, aged 29 years, in the *George*, 1623.
JOANE RAYNER, wife of WASSELL RAYNER.

GEORGE MINIFIE, arrived in the *Samuell*, July, 1623.

Servants.

JOHN GRIFFIN, aged 26 years, in the *William and John*, 1624.
EDWARD WILLIAMS, aged 26 years, came in the same shipp.

JOHN BARNETT, aged 26 years, came in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

James' Ileand.

JOHN STOAKS, } came in the *Warwick*.
ANN, his wife, }
RICHARD TREE, came in the *George*.
JOHN, his sonne, aged 12 years.

Servants.

SILVESTER BULLEN, aged 28 years, came in the ———
WILLIAM LASEY, } came in the *Southampton*, 1624.
SUSAN, his wife, }
JOHN WEST, came in the *Bonybess*.
THOMAS CROMPE, came in the ———

JOHN GREEVETT, came in the ———
ELLEN, his wife, in the ———

James' Iland.

THOMAS PASSMORE, } came in the *George*.
JANE, his wife, }

Servants.

THOMAS KERFITT, aged 24 years, in the *Hopwell*.
ROBERT JULIAN, aged 20 years, in the *Jacob*.
JOHN BUCKMINSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Hopwell*.

CHRISTOPHER HALL, came in the ———
ROBERT FITT, came in the *George*.
ANN, his wife, in the *Abigaile*.

GEORGE ONION, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same shipp.
FRANCIS PALL, a boy, aged 6 years.
THOMAS PALL, a boy aged 4 years.

JOHN HALL, came in the *John and Francis*.
SUSAN, his wife, in the *London Merchant*.

EDWARD WILLIAMS, aged 20 years, came in the same shipp.

JOHN BARNETT, aged 26 years, came in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

JOHN HALL, came in the *John and Francis*.
SUSAN, his wife, in the *London Merchant*.

29—2

ROBERT MARSHALL, came in the *George*.
ANN, his wife, in the same shipp.

THOMAS GRUBB, came in the *George*.

JOHN OSBORNE, came in the ———
MARY, his wife, in the ———

WILLIAM CARPENTER, came in the *Sarah*.
ALLICE, his wife, in the ———
ALLICE, their daughter, aged 4 years.

THOMAS GRAVE, came in the ———
MARGARET, his wife, in the ———
WILLIAM, their sonne, aged 3 years.
JONE, their daughter, aged 6 years.

GABRIELL HOLLAND, came in the *John and Francis*.
REBECCA, his wife, in the same ship.

JOSIAS TANNER, aged 24 years, came in the ———
ANDREW RAILY, came in the ———
WILLIAM COOKSEY.
THOMAS BAGLER.
WILLIAM CARTER.
JOHN JOHNSON.
ANN, his wife.
JOHN, his son, aged 1 year.
ANN, his daughter, aged 4 years.
ALICE KEAN, a maidservant.
JOHN HITCHY.
THOMAS DE LA MAIOR.

DEAD at JAMES' CITTIE and in the Iland, 1624.

RICHARD MUMFORD.
GEORGE CLARKE.
BARTHOLEMEW BLAKE.
WILLIAM WANERTON.
SIBILL ROYALL.
MRS. PEIRSE.
JOHN GEE.
GOODWIFE JEFFEREYS.
THOMAS POPKIN.
THOMAS SIDES.
THOMAS WEST.
WM. SPENCER, a child.
A servant of Mr. KETH'S.
A servant of PEETER LONGMAN.

Phinloe.
MRS. SUSAN KETH.

Neck of Land near James' Citty.

The MUSTER of the inhabitants of the Neck of Land near JAMES' CITTY, taken February the 4th, 1624.

RICHARD KINGSMALL, came in the *Delaware*.
JANE, his wife, in the *Susan*.
NATHANIELL, his sonne, aged 5 years.
SUSAN, his daughter, aged 1 year.

Servants.

HORTON WRIGHT, aged 20 years, came in the *Susan*.
JOHN JACKSON, aged ——, came in the *Abigall*.
EDWARD, a Negro.
ISBELL PRATT, came in the *Jonathan*.

JOHN SMITH, came in the *Bonaventure*.
THOMAS BAGWELL, came in the ———.
THOMAS BENNETT, came in the *Bona Nova*.
MARGERY, his wife, in the *Guist*.
SARAH BROMEDG, a child of 2 years.

MARGERY, his wife, in the *Guist*.
SARAH BROMEDG, a child of 2 years.

JOHN REDDISH, came in the ———

MR. ALNUTT and his servant here planted, retoned before in the Muster of JAMES' CITTIE.

DEAD in this Plantation, 1624.

A man servant of MR. KINGSMELL'S.

LIVING.

RICHARD PIERCE, ELIZABETH, his wife, } came in the *Neptune*.

Ancher's Hope, James' City.

THOMAS BRANSBY, came in the *Charitie*.

Servants.

NICHOLAS GREENHILL, aged 24 years.
CHADWALLADER JONES, aged 22 years.
ROBERT CREW, aged 23 years.
} Came in the *Marmaduke*, 1623.

JOHN ELLISON, came in the *Prosperous*, 1623.
ELLIN, his wife, in the *Charitie*.

Servant.

JOHN BADELEY, aged 24 years, came in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

THOMAS FARLEY, came in the *Ann*, 1623.
JANE, his wife, in the same shipp.
ANN, a child.

Servant.

NICHOLAS SHOTTER, aged 40 years, in the *Ann*, 1623.

JOHN JOHNSON, came in the *William and Thomas*.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Abigaile*.
GEORGE PROUSE, came in the *Diana*.

DEAD at ANCHER'S HOPE.

GEORGE ELLISON, a child.
A maidservant of MR. BRANSBYE'S.
WILLIAM BROWNE.

Burrow's Hill, James' Citty.

MR. BURROWS and 6 of his men which are planted heare are retoned with their arms, &c., at JAMES' CITTIE.

JOHN SMITH came in the *Elizabeth*, 1611.
SUSANNA, his wife, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
FRANCIS SMITH, his sonne, aged 1 year.

Servant.

JOHN ELLATT, aged 15 years, in the *Margarett and John*, 1621.

GEORGE PELTON, came in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

RICHARD RICHARDS, came in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
RICHARD DOLPHINBE, came in the *Guist*, 1618.

Pace's Paines, James' Citty.

JOHN PROCTOR, came in the *Seaventure*, 1607.
ALLIS, his wife, in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

RICHARD GROUC, aged 30, in the *George*, 1623.
EDWARD SMITH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1621.
WILLIAM NAYLE, aged 15, in the *Ann*, 1623.
PHETEPLACE CLOSE, came in the *Starr*, 1608.
DANIELL WATTKINS, in the *Charles*, 1621.

Servant.

JOHN SKINNER, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.

THOMAS GATES, came in the *Swan*, 1609.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Warwick*, 1620.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Abigaile*.
GEORGE PROUSE, came in the *Diana*.

THOMAS GATES, came in the [illegible]
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Warwick*, 1620.

WILLIAM BEDFORD, in the *James*, 1621.

FRANCIS CHAPMAN, came in the *Starr*, 1603.

Smith's Plant, James' Citty.

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH's men over the Water.

FRANCIS FOWLER, aged 23 years.

CHRISTOPHER LAWSON.
ALICE, his wife.

CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD, aged 24 years.
STEPHEN WEBB, aged 25 years.
JOHN BUTTERFIELD, aged 23 years.
WILLIAM BAKER, aged 24 years.
RICHARD ALFORD, aged 26 years.
THOMAS HARVIE, aged 24 years.
THOMAS MOLTON, aged 25 years.

Mr. Blaney's Plant, James' Citty.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY's men over the Water.

RICHARD WATKINS, aged 30 years, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
NATHANIELL FLOID, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*.
GEORGE ROGERS, 23 } in the *Bona Nova*.
JOHN SHELLEY, 23 }
THOMAS OTTOWELL, 40 }
THOMAS CROUCH, 40 }
ROBERT SHEPPEARD, 20, in the *Hopwell*.
WILLIAM SAWIER, 18, in the *Hopwell*.
ROBERT CHAMBRIE, 19, in the *George*.

WILLIAM HARLEY, 23, in the *Charles*.
LAWLEY DAMPORT, 29, in the *Duty*.
WILLIAM WARD, 20, in the *Jonathan*.
JEREMY WHITE, 20, in the *Tyger*.
JOHN HATKER, 17, in th[illegible] *Hopwell*.
ROBERT WHITMORE, 22, in the *Duty*.

Capt. Matthew's Plant., James' Citty.

CAPT. SAMWELL MATTHEWS, came in the *Southampton*, 1622.
MR. DAVID SANDS, Minister, came in the *Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MATHEWS, aged 24 years. } came in the *Southampton*, 1622.
ROGER WILLIAMS..... 20 ,,
SAMUELL DAVIES ..... 18 ,,
HENRY JONES ..... 25 ,,
AARON CONAWAY..... 20 ,,
JOHN THOMAS ..... 18 ,,
MICHAELL LAPWORTH... 16 ,,

WILLIAM LUSAM ..... 27 ,, } in the *Charles*, 1621.
WILLIAM FEILD ..... 23 ,,
PEETER MONTACUE ..... 21 ,,

ROBERT FERNALL, 31, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.
WALTER COOP [COOPER], 33, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
WILLIAM WALTERS, 27, in the *Bona Nova*, 1618.
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN, 31, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
GREGORY SPICER, 22, in the *Triall*, 1618.
NICHOLAS PEIRSE, 23, in the *Falcon*, 1619.
ROBERT PENN, 22, in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
WILLIAM DALBY, 28, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
THOMAS HOPSON, 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM SAWIER, 18, in the *Hopwell.*
ROBERT CHAMBRIE, 19, in the *George.*

ROBERT PENN, 22, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
WILLIAM DALBY, 28, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
THOMAS HOPSON, 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

ABRAHAM WOOD, 10, in the *Margarett and John*, 1620.
WILLIAM KINGSLEY, 24 ..... } in the *Marmaduke*, 1623.
THOMAS BRIDGES, 12 ..... }
ARTHUR GOLDSMITH, 26, came in the *Diana*, 1618.

Mr. Crowder's Plant, James' Citty.

HUGH CROWDER, came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD BALL, in the *George*, 1617.
THOMAS HAWKINS, in the *James*, 1622.
PAULE RENALLES, in the *Tryall*, 1619.
NICHOLAS SMITH, a boy of 18 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
JOHN VERIN, a boy of 14 years in the *George*, 1623.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant.

The MUSTER of MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire.

MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire, Treasurer, &c., came in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

MARTIN TURNER,
GEORGE BAILFE,
JOHN SPARK,
JOHN DANEY,
JOHN EDWARDS
NICHOLAS TOMPSON,
ROSAMUS CARTER,
JOHN STONE, a boy,
} came in the *George*, 1621.

NICHOLAS COMON,
NICHOLAS EYRES, a boy,
} in the *Guiste*, 1622.

DAVID MANSFIELD,
JOHN CLAXON,
} in the *Bona Nova*, 1619, hired servants.

THOMAS SWIFTE,
JOHN BALDWINE,
} in the *Tyger*, freemen, 1622.
DANIEL POOLE, a Frenchman, hired.
His wife.
A young child of theirs.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant., James' Citty.

The MUSTER of those that live in MR. TREASURER'S Plant.

ROBERT SHEAPERD, came in the *George*, 1621.
JAMES CHAMBERS, in the *Dutie*, 1620.

JOHN PARSONS,
WILLIAM BENGE,
JOHN EVENS,
ROBERT EDMUNDS,
} in the *Marygold*, 1619.

JOHN COMES,
JOHN TYOS,
WILLIAM PILKINGTON,
ELIAS LONG,
THOMAS HALL,
} in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

MARGARET PILKINGTON,
JANE LONG,
} women.

MR. VINCENCIO, the Italian.
MR. BERNARDO.
His wife.
A child.
ZACHARY CRIPPS, came in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.
EDWARD WHITE, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
MATHEW HAMON, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
PHILLIP KITHLY, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
ANTHONY WEST, in the *James*, 1622.

DAVID MANSFIELD, } in the *Bona Nova*, 1619, hired servants.
JOHN CLAXON, }

30--2

DEAD at the PLANTATIONS, over the Water.

JOHN PHILMOTT.
WILLIAM PLANT.
THOMAS ROWLSON.
EDWARD JONES.
JOHN DIMSDALE.
JOHN DOCKER.
ROBERT ALDRIDGE.
RICHARD GREENE.
JAMES DAVIS.
DAVID WILLIAMS.
JOHN FOXEN.
ELIAS HENTON.
THOMAS FITCH.
ENECHA FITCH.
JOHN SERE.
WILLIAM SANDS.
GEORGE GURR, } Slain by the
WILLIAM COMES, } Indians.
ROBERT EVARS.
PEACABLE SHEREWOOD.
WILLIAM HALL.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RALPH HAMOR'S Servants.

JEFFERY HULL, came in the *George*.
MORDECAY KNIGHT, in the *William and John*.
THOMAS DOLEMAN, in the *Returne*.
ELKINTON RATLIFF, in the *Seaflowre*.
THOMAS POWELL, in the *Seaflowre*.
THOMAS COOPER, in the *Returne*.
JOHN DAVIES, in the *Guiste*.

The MUSTER of LIEUTENANT BARKLEY.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD BARKLEY, in the *Unitie*.
MRS. JAMES BARKLEY, in the *Seaflowre*.
JANE BARKLEY, his daughter.

Servants.

THOMAS PHILLIPS, } in the *Bona Nova*.
FRANCIS BARRETT, }

ROBERT MARTIN, in the *George*.
KATHERINE DAVIES, in the *Southampton*.
JOHN UTY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
ANN, his wife, in the *Seaflowre*.
JOHN, his son, in the *Seaflowre*.

Servants.

WILLIAM BURT, } in the *Bonybess*.
WILLIAM STOCKER, }
RICHARD BICKLEY, in the *Returne*.

JOHN CHEW, came in the *Charitie*.
SARAH, his wife, in the *Seaflowre*.

Servants.

ROGER DELK, in the *Southampton*.
SAMUEL PARSON, in the *Hopewell*.
WALTER HASLEWOOD, in the *Returne*.
HENRY ELWOOD, } in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
WILLIAM RAMSHAW, }
JOHN STONE, in the *Swann*.
SISLEY, his wife, in the *Seaflowre*.
HENRY CROCKER, in the *Marygold*.
JONE, his wife, in the *Swan*.
HENRY WOODWARD, in the *Diana*.
JANE, his wife.
THOMAS HIKKOCK, in the *Marygold*.
ALICE, his wife.
ROGER WEBSTER.
JOANE, his wife.
JOANE DAVIS.

THOMAS PHILLIPS, } in the *Bona Nova.*
FRANCIS BARRETT, }

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY'S men.

MAXIMILIAN STONE, aged 36 years, came in the *Temperance*, 1620.
ELIZABETH his wife, in the same ship.
MAXIMILIAN, his son, aged 9 months.
ROBERT GUY, 22, in the *Swan*, 1619.
EDWARD YATES, 18, in the *Duty*, 1619.
OSCAR PUGGETT, 20, in the *Diana*, 1619.
ALEXANDER SAUNDERS, 24, in the *Truelove.*
WILLIAM STRATHEY, 17, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
GEORGE WHITEHAND, 24, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
HENRY KING, 22, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
JOHN DAY, 24, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
The Wife of JOHN DAY, in the same shipp.
JOHN ROOT, in the *Guist* ..... } Dwellers.
WALTER BLAKE, in the *Swan*..... }
THOMAS WATTS, in the *Treasurer* }
DAVID DUTTON..... } Dead.
RICHARD BAKER ... }
The rest of his servants, &c., retoned from JAMES' CITTY.

Martin's Hundred.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MARTIN'S HUNDRED, taken the 4th February, 1624.

MR. WILLIAM HARWOOD, came in the *Francis Bonaventure.*

Servants.

HUGH HUGHS, came in the *Guiste.*
ANN, his wife..... } came in the *Abiguill.*
THOMAS DOUGHTIE, aged 26 ..... }
JOHN HASLEY, aged 22 years..... }
SAMUELL WEAVER, aged 20, in the *Bonybess.*

ELIZABETH BYGRAVE, 12, came in the *Warwick.*
ELLIS EMERSON ..... }
ANN, his wife ..... } came in the *George*, 1623.
THOMAS, his sonn ..... }

Servants.

THOMAS GOULDING, aged 26 years, came in the *George*, 1623.
MATRIN SLATIER, aged 20, came from Canada, in the *Swan*, 1624.
ROBERT ADDAMS ..... } came in the *Bona Nova.*
AUGUSTINE LEAK..... }
WINIFRED LEAK, his wife, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servant.

RICHARD SMITH, aged 24 years, came in the *George*, 1623.

STEPHEN BARKER, came in the *James.*
HUMPHREY WALDEN, in the *Warwick.*
JOHN JACKSON ..... } came in the *Warwick.*
ANN, his wife, ... }
A child aged 20 weeks.

Servants.

THOMAS WARD, aged 47 years ... } came in the *Warwick.*
JOHN STEEPHENS, 35 years..... }
SAMUELL MARCH, came in the *William and Thomas.*
COLLICE, his wife, in the *Ann*, 1623.
SAMUELL CULLEY, came in the *London Merchant.*
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE and his company now planted here are retonned before in the MAINE.

DEAD at MARTIN'S HUNDRED this year.

ALLICE EMERSON, a girle.
ROBERT, a boy of MR. EMERSON'S.
a girl of JOHN JACKSON'S.
a child of SAMUEL MARCH.

THOMAS DOUGHTIE, aged 26 ..... } came in the *Abigaill.*
JOHN HASLEY, aged 22 years..... }
SAMUELL WEAVER, aged 20, in the *Bonybess.*

a girl of JOHN JACKSON'S.
a child of SAMUEL MARCH.

Mulburie Iland.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MULBURY ILAND, taken the 25th of January, 1624.

The MUSTER of CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE'S Servants.

RICHARD ATTKINS, aged 14, came in the *London Merchant.*
ABIGALL, his wife ..... } came in the *Abigall.*
WILLIAM BAKER, aged 20 ..... }
ROBERT ASTON, 29, in the *Treasurer.*
HUGH WING, 30, } came in the *George*, 1620.
ROBERT LATHOM, 20, }
RICHARD ALDON, 19, }
THOMAS WOOD, 35, }
ROGER RUCE, came in the *Charles.*
ALEXANDER GILL, 22, in the *Bonnybess.*
SAMUIL MORRIS, 20, in the *Abigall.*
THOMAS ROSE, 35, in the *Jonathan.*
ROBERT HEDGES, aged 40 years, in the ———.

JOHN VIRGO, came in the *Treasurer.*
SUSAN, his wife, in the same shipp.

JOHN GATTER, came in the *George*, 1620.
WILLIAM RICHARDSON, came in the *Edwine.*
RICHARD FINE, came in the *Neptune.*
JOHN NOWELL, came in the *Margaret and John.*
RICHARD DOWNES, came in the *Jonathan.*
JOHN CRANICH, came in the *Marygold.*
PERCEVALL WOOD, came in the *George.*
ANN, his wife, in the *George.*
WILLIAM RAYMONT, came in the *Neptune.*
WILLIAM BULLOCK, came in the *Jonathan.*
ANTHONY BARAM, came in the *Abigall.*

ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *William and Thomas.*
THOMAS HARWOOD, came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
GRACE, his wife, in the *George.*

Servant.

THOMAS READ, aged 65 years.

Wariscoyack.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of WARISCOYACK, taken the 7th February, 1624.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BENNETT'S Servants.

HENRY PINK, came in the *London Merchant*, 1619.
JOHN BATE, in the *Addam*, 1621.
PEETER COLLINS, in the *Addam*, 1621.
WASSEL WEBLING, } in the *James*, 1621.
ANTONIO, a Negro, }
CHRISTOPHER REYNOLD, } in the *John and Francis*, 1622.
LUKE CHAPPMAN, }
EDWARD MAYBANK, }
JOHN ATTKINS, } in the *Guiste*, 1623.
WILLIAM DENUM, }
FRANCIS BANKS, }
MARY, a Negro woman, in the *Margarett and John*, 1622.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of BASSE'S CHOYSE.

CAPT. NATHANIELL BASSE, his MUSTER.

NATHANIELL BASSE, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
WILLIAM BARNARD, aged 21, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
EDWARD WIGGE, aged 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

ANTHONY BARAM, came in the *Abigall*.

EDWARD WIGGE, aged 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

31

The MUSTER of THOMAS PHILLIPES.

THOMAS PHILLIPES, aged 25, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
ELIZABETH PHILLIPES, aged 23, in the *Seaflowre*, 1621.

The MUSTER of THOMAS BENNETT.

THOMAS BENNETT, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
MARY BENNETT, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
ROGER HEFORD, aged 22, in the *Return*, 1623.
BENJAMIN SIMES, aged 33, in the ———.

RICHARD LONGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD LONGE, aged 33, in the ———.
ALICE LONGE, aged 23, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
ROBERT LONGE, a child, born in Virginia.

RICHARD EVANS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD EVANS, aged 35, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
JOHN VEMY, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

HENRIE WOODWARD, his MUSTER.

HENRY WOODWARD, aged 30, in the ———
JOHN BREOWNINGE, aged 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

Servants.

AMBROSE ——, aged 25, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
PEETER ——, aged 19, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

A List of the DEAD in WARISCOYACK, 1624.

JOHN SELLEY.
NATHANIELL HAUKWORTH.
THOMAS SEWOND.
BENJAMIN HIRUDSLEARD.

MARGARET SYMES.
NATHANIELL, } Servants.
THOMAS, }
Of Mr. BENNETT's men, slain by the Indians. } 5.

Newportes News.

Mr. DANNIELL GOOKINES MUSTER.

Servants.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26. }
WILLIAM FOOCKES, aged 24. }
THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24. }
PEETER SHERWOOD, aged 21. } All these came in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
GILBERT WHITFIELD, aged 23. }
RISE GRIFFIN, aged 24. }
WILLIAM SMITH, aged 23. }
ANTHONIE EBSWORTH, aged 26. }

ISAYE DELYWARR, aged 22. }
HENRY CARSLEY, aged 23. }
ROGER WALKER, aged 22. }
EDMOND MORGAN, aged 22. }
WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 25. }
JOSEPH MOSLEY, aged 21. } in the *Providence*, 1623.
JOHN PARRATT, aged 36. }
ROBERT SMITH, aged 22. }
WILLIAM CRONEY, aged 24. }
WILLIAM LONGE, aged 19. }
ANNE EBSWORTH, aged 44. }
ELLNOR HARRIS, aged 21. }

DEAD in his Plantation.

One ARMSTRONGE.

AMBROSE ——, aged 25, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
PEETER ——, aged 19, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

DEAD in his Plantation,
One ARMSTRONGE.

31—2

Elizabeth Cittie.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, his MUSTER.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, aged 36, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.
MRS. MARY TUCKER, aged 26, in the *George*, 1623.
ELIZABETH TUCKER, born in Virginia in August.
GEORGE TOMSON, aged 17 .....
PAULE TOMSON, aged 14 ..... } in the *George*, 1623.
WILLIAM TOMSON, — 11 .....
PASCOE CHAMPION, aged 23 .....
STRENGHT SHEERE, aged 23 ..... } in the *Ellenor*, 1621.
THOMAS EVANS, aged 23 .....
STEPHEN COLLOWE, aged 23 ..... } in the *George*, 1623.
ROBERT MUNDAY, aged 18 .....
MAHEWE ROBINSON, aged 24, in the *great hopewell*, 1623.
RICHARD APPLETON, aged 19, in the *James*, 1622.
JOHN MORRIS, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
MARY MORRIS, aged 22, in the *George*, 1623.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.
PEETER PORTER, aged 20, in the *Tyger*, 1621.
WILLIAM CRAWSHAW, an Indian Baptised.
ANTHONY, negro; ISABELL, a negro, and WILLIAM her child, baptised.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, aged 33, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.
ELZABETH DOWNEMAN, aged 22, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
MOYSES STONES, aged 16, in the *Bona Bes*, 1623.

JOHN LAYDON, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAYDON, aged 44, in the *Susan*, 1606.
ANNE LAYDON, aged 30, in the *Mary Margett*, 1608.

VIRGINIA LAYDON .....
ALCE LAYDON ..... } born in Virginia.
LABERIN LAYDON .....
MARGARET LAYDON.....

WILLIAM COLE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM COLE, aged 26, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
FRANCIS COLE, aged 27, in the *Susan*, 1616.
ROGER FARBRASE, aged 26, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

MILES PEICKETT and FRANCIS MITCHELL, their MUSTER.

MILES PEICKETT, aged 36, in the *Starr*, 1610.
FRANCIS MITCHELL, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
MAUDLIN MITCHELL, aged 21, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN MITCHELL, born in Virginia, 1624.

RICHARD YOUNGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD YOUNGE, aged 31, in the *George*, 1616.
JOANE YOUNGE, aged 26, in the *Guiste*, 1618.
JOANE YOUNG, aged 2, born in Virginia.
SUSAN ——, aged 12, in the *Swan*, 1624.

LEIVETEN ALBURNO LUPO, his MUSTER.

ALBURNO LUPO, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
ELIZABETH LUPO, aged 28, in the *George*, 1616.
TEMPERANCE LUPO, aged 4, born in Virginia.

Servants.

HENRY DRAPER, aged 14, in the *George*, 1621.
JOSEPH HERIN, aged 16, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

JOHN LAYDON, aged 44, in the *Susan*, 1606.
ANNE LAYDON, aged 30, in the *Mary Margett*, 1608.

HENRY DRAPER, aged 14, in the *George*, 1621.
JOSEPH HERIN, aged 16, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

JOHN POWELL, his MUSTER.

JOHN POWELL, aged 29, in the *Swallow*, 1609.
KATHREN POWELL, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1622.
JOHN POWELL, born in Virginia.

Servant.

THOMAS PEATER, aged 20, in the *Marie Providence*, 1622.

LARENCE PEALE, his MUSTER.

LARENCE PEALE, aged 23, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
WILLIAM SMITH, aged 30, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

ROBERT BRITTIN, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BRITTIN, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1618.

MIHELL WILCOCKES and JOHN SLATER, their MUSTER.

MIHELL WILCOCKES, aged 31, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.
ELIZABETH WILCOCKES, aged 23, in the *Concord*, 1621.
JOHN SLATER, aged 22, in the *George*, 1617.
ANN SLATER, aged 17, in the *Guyst*, 1622.

Servants.

JAMES FIELD, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.
JOHN JORNALL, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.
THEODORE JOONES, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

JOSEPH COBB, his MUSTER.

JOSEPH COBB, aged 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
ELIZABETH COBB, aged 25, in the *Bone-Bes*, 1623.
JOHN SNOWOOD, aged 25, in the ——.

CORNELIUS MAY, his MUSTER.

CORNELIUS MAYE, aged 25, in the *Providence*, 1616.

WILLIAM MORGAN, als BROOKES, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 30, in the *Starr*, 1610.
WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 2, born in Virginia.

MR. WILLIAM JULIAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM JULIAN, aged 43, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
SARA JULIAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
WILLIAM KEMP, aged 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
THOMAS SULLY, aged 36, in the *Sara*, 1611.
MAUDLYN SULLY, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

THOMAS FLOWER, aged [illegible], in the *George*, 1623.
WYATT MASONN, aged 16, in the *Ann*, 1623.

LEIVETEN^T. THOMAS PURFRUY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS PURFEY, aged 43, in the *George*, 1621.
CHRISTOPHER COLETHORPE, aged 18, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
DANNIELL TANNER, aged 40, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants.

HENRY FEELDES, aged 26, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
WILLIAM BAULDWIN.

JOHN BARNABE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BARNABIE, aged 21, in the *London Marchant*, 1620.

JOSEPH COBB, his MUSTER.

JOSEPH COBB, aged 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
ELIZABETH COBB, aged 25, in the *Bone-Bes*, 1623.
JOHN SNOWOOD, aged 25, in the ——.

JOHN BARNABE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BARNABIE, aged 21, in the *London Marchant*, 1620.

JOHN HAZARD, his MUSTER.

JOHN HAZARD, aged 40, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
Servant.
ABRAHAM PELTEARE, aged 14, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, his MUSTER.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
ELIZABETH DICKINSON, aged 38, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.

PHILIP LUPO, his MUSTER.

PHILIP LUPO, aged 42, in the *George*, 1621.

ENSIGNE THOMAS WILLOBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS WILLOBY, aged 23, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.
Servants.
JOAN CHAUNDLER, aged 24, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
THOMAS, aged 20, in the *great Hopewell*, 1623.
ROBERT BENNETT, aged 24, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
NICOLAS DAVIS, aged 13, in the *Marie Gould*, 1618.

JOHN HATTON, his MUSTER.

JOHN HATTON, aged 26, in the *Treasorer*, 16[illegible].
OLIVE HATTON, aged 32, in the *Abigall*, 1620.

MR. CISSE, Minister, his MUSTER.

MR. GEORGE KETH, aged 40 ..... } in the *George*, 1617.
JAME WHITINGE, aged 16 ..... }
JOHN KETH, aged 11.

SUSAN BUSH, her MUSTER.

SUSAN BUSH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1617.
SARA SPENCE, aged 4, born in Virginia.
Servants.
CLEMENT EVANS, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1616.
WILLIAM PARKER, aged 20, in the *Charles*, 1616.
JOHN SEWARD, aged 30, in the *Giefe*, 1622.
GILBERT MARBURIE, aged 32, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
THOMAS WILLSON, in the *Truelove*, 1623.

CAPT. NICOLAS MARTNE, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS MARTNE, aged 33, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
PETER ECCALLOWE, aged 30, in the *Southampton*.
WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 17, in the *Furtherance*.

MR. JOHN BANUM, and ROBERT SWEETE, their MUSTERS.

JOHN BANUM, aged 54, in the *Susan*, 1616.
ELIZABETH BANUM, aged 43, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ROBERT SWEETE, aged 42, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
Servants.
NICHOLAS THREDDER, aged 30, in the *Katherine*, 1623.
RICHARD ROBISONN, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN HILL, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
WILLIAM MORTON, aged 20, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
JAMES PASCOLL, aged 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
ROBERT DRAPER, aged 16, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
SARA GOULDINGE, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.

JAME WHITINGE, aged 16 ..... } in the *George*, 1617.
JOHN KETH, aged 11.

ROBERT DRAPER, aged 16, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
SARA GOULDINGE, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.

32

RICHARD MINTRENE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD MINTRENE, aged 40, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
WILLIAM BEANE, aged 25, in the *Diana*, 1618.
EDWARD MINTRENE, aged 12, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
JOHN INMAN, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1619.
WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 14, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

ANTHONY BURROES, his MUSTER.

ANTHONY BURROES, aged 44, in the *George*, 1617.

JOHN WAINE, his MUSTER.

JOHN WAINE, aged 30, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
ANTHONY WAINE, aged 30, in the *Swan*, 1610.
GEORGE ACKLAND, aged 7 ..... } born in Virginia.
MARY ACKLAND, aged 4 ..... }
JOHN HARLOW, aged 28, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
ROBERT SABYN, aged 30, in the *Marget and John*, 1622.
PHILIPP CHAPMAN, aged 23, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.

MR. ROBERT SALFORD, his MUSTER, and JOHN SALFORD.

MR. ROBERT SALFORD, aged 56, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.
JOHN SALFORD, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.
MARY SALFORD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

Servants.

WILLIAM ELLISON, aged 44, in the *Swan*, 1624.
THOMAS FAULKNER, aged 28, in the *Mary Providence*, 1622.

BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBIE and RICHARD BOULTON, their MUSTERS.

BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBIE, aged 30, in the *Providence*, 1616.
DORYTHIE WETHERSBYE, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
RICHARD BOULTON, aged 28, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.
RICHARD, aged 15, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JOHN GUNDRIE, his MUSTER.

JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 33, in the *Starr*, 1610.
MARIE GUNDRIE, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.
JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 2, born in Virginia.

FRANCIS MASON, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS MASON, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1613.
ALICE MASON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.
FRANCIS MASON, born in Virginia.

Servants.

WILLIAM QUERKE, aged 30, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
THOMAS WORTHALL, aged 14, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 16, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
HENRIE GANIE, aged 21, in the *Dutie*, 1619.
JOHN ROBINSON, aged 21, in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

FARRAR FLINTON, his MUSTER.

FARRAR FLINTON, aged 36, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.
JOANE FLINTON, aged 38, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.
WILLIAM BENTLIE, aged 36, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

aged 28, in the *Mary Providence*, 1622.

JOANE FLINTON, aged 38, in the [illegible]
WILLIAM BENTLIE, aged 36, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

32—2

Servants.

ARTHUR SMYTH, aged 25 .....
HUGH HALL, aged 13 ..... } in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
JOHN HARDCASTELL, aged 20, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
HENRY NASFEILD, aged 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JAMES SLEIGHT and FRANCIS HUFF, their MUSTERS.

FRANCIS HUFF, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.
JAMES SLEIGHT, aged 42, in the *Tryall*, 1610.

LIEUTEN. JOHN CHISMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN CHISMAN, aged 27, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
EDWARD CHISMAN, aged 22, in the *Providence*, 1623.

MR. THOMAS SPILMAN, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SPILMAN, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.
HANNA SPILMAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ELIZABETH HILL, born in Virginia.

Servants.

ROBERT BROWN, aged 25, in the *Marygould*, 1618.
REBECCA BROWN, aged 24, in the *Southampton*, 1623.
THOMAS PARRISH, aged 26, in the *Charity*, 1622.
JOHN HARRIS, aged 21, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

OLIVER JINKINS his MUSTER.

OLIVER JINKINS, aged 30, in the *Mary Yeames*, 1610.
JOAN JINKINS, aged 26, in the *George*, 1617.
ALEXANDER JINKINS, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM GAYNE and ROBERT NEWMAN, their MUSTERS.

ROBERT NEWMAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
WILLIAM GAYNE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN TAYLOR, aged 34, in the *Swan*, 1610.
REBECCA TAYLOR, aged 22, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.
JOHN COKER, aged 20.
RICHARD PACKE, aged 23, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
ABRAHAM AVELIN, aged 23 ..... } in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.
ARTHUR AVELIN, aged 26 ..... }

THOMAS GODBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GODBY, aged 38, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.
JOAN GODBY, aged 42, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
JOHN CURTIS, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
CHRISTOPHER SMITH, aged 23, in the *Return*, 1624.

MR. EDWARD WATERS, his MUSTER.

EDWARD WATERS, aged 40, in the *Patience*, 1608.
GRACE WATERS, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.
WILLIAM WATERS, } born in Virginia.
MARGARET WATERS, }
WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOANE HAMPTON, aged 25, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
THOMAS LANE, aged 30, in the *Treasorer*, 1613.
ALICE LANE, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
THOMAS THORNEBURY, aged 20, in the *George*, 1616.

Servants.

ADAM THORGWGOOD, 18, } in the *Charles*, 1621.
NICHOLAS BROWNE, }
PAULE HARWOOD, aged 20, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
STEPHEN REEDE, aged 17, in the *George*, 1618.

JOAN JINKINS, aged 26, in the *George*, 1617.
ALEXANDER JINKINS, born in Virginia.

NICHOLAS BROWNE, }
PAULE HARWOOD, aged 20, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
STEPHEN REEDE, aged 17, in the *George*, 1618.

MATTHIAS FRANCISCO, aged 18, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
ROBERT PENRISE, aged 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.
THOMAS HEWES, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

MR. FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 45, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
REBECCA CHAMBERLIN, aged 37, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 3, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOHN FORTH, aged 16 ..... } in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
WILLIAM WORLIDGE, aged 18... }
LIONELL ROWLSTON, aged 30, in the *God's Guifte*, 1623.
DAVID BURTON, aged 28, in the *Swan*, 1624.

PERCIVALL IBOTTSON, his MUSTER.

PERCIVALL IBOTTSON, aged 24, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
ELIZABETH IBOTTSON, aged 23, in the *flying Hart*, 1621.
JOHN DAVIS, aged 24, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

Servants.

WILLIAM GREENE, aged 21, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.
ROBERT LOCKE, aged 18, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

MR. DANIELL COOKINS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26. | THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.
WILLIAM FOULKE, aged 24 | PETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
WILLIAM BOULDINGE, born in Virginia.
WILLIAM COXE, aged 26, in the *Godspeede*, 1610.
RICHARD EDWARDS, aged 23 ..... } in the *Jacob*, 1624.
NICHOLAS DALE, aged 20 ..... }

REYNOLD BOOTH, his MUSTER.

REYNOLD BOOTH, aged 32, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
ELIZABETH BOOTH, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.

Servants.

GEORGE LEVETT, aged 29, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
THOMAS SEYWELL, aged 20, in the *Tyger*, 1623.

THOMAS GARNETT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GARNETT, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
ELIZABETH GARNETT, aged 26, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
SUSAN GARNETT, aged 3, born in Virginia.
AMBROSE GYFFITH, aged 33, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOYSE GYFFITH, aged 20, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, aged 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
ELIZABETH DUNTHORNE, aged 38, in the *Tryall*, 1610.

Servants.

WILLIAM TOMSON, aged 22..... } in the *Swan*, 1624.
GEORGE TURNOR, aged 27 ..... }
GEORGE BANCKES, aged 15 ..... }
THOMAS, an Indian Boaye.
ELIZABETH JOONES, aged 30, in the *Patience*, 1609.
SARA JOONES, aged 5, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26.
WILLIAM FOULKE, aged 24.
THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.
PETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.

THOMAS, an Indian Boaye.
ELIZABETH JOONES, aged 30, in the *Patience*, 1609.
SARA JOONES, aged 5, born in Virginia.

THOMAS STEPNER, his MUSTER.

THOMAS STEPNER, aged 35 years, in the *Swan*, 1610.

MR. STOCKTON, his MUSTER.

JONAS STOCKTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
RICHARD POPELEY, aged 26 .....
RICHARD DAVIS, aged 22 ..... } in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
WALTER BARRETT, aged 26 .....
TIMOTHY STOCKTON, aged 14 ...

Servants.

WILLIAM DUGLAS, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.
JOHN WATSON, aged 24, in the *Swan*, 1624.

TOBIAS HURST, his MUSTER.

TOBIAS HURST, aged 22, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.

MR. WILLIAM GANY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM GANY, aged 33, in the *George*, 1616.
ANNA GANY, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ANNA GANY, born in Virginia

Servants.

THOMASIN EESTER, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1617.
ELIZABETH POPE, aged 8, in the *Abbigall*, 1621.
JOHN WRIGHT, aged 20 .....
WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 20..... } in the *Ambrose*, 1623.
HATHER TOMSON, aged 18 .....
THOMAS SAVADGE, aged 18.....

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, his MUSTER.

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, aged 33, in the *Mary James*, 1610.
LENORD MOUNTNEY, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN WALTON, aged 28, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
BRYAN ROGERS, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
JOHN WASHBORNE, aged 25, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

A List of the BURIALLES in ELIZABETH CITTY, 1624.

WESTON BROWNE, April 20.
RICHARD WISTE, April 26.
JOHN WILEMAN, April 28.
JOHN JACKSON, May 12.
EDWARD HILL, May 15.
PEETER , May 16.
JAMES MORE, June 24.
MR. TOMSON. } July 8.
PHILLIP COOCKE }
THOMAS EDES, July 12.
MR. CHAMBERLAIN'S man, July 17.
SIBILL MORGAN, July 18.
WETHERSBY, August 8.
JAMES CHAMBERLIN, Augt. 14.
MR. FENTON, Minister, September 5.
WILLIAM WHITE, September 12.
JAMES CHAMBERLAIN, September 22.
MARY DONNEMAN, a child, November 23.
JOHN STAMFORD, September 30.
THOMAS DAVIS.
PETER DICKINSON.
RICHARD EASTE.
THOMAS HUNTER.
JOHN SIMPELL.
HENRY MIDDELLTON.
SAMMUELL LAMBERT.
JOHN BUSH.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of ELIZABETH CITTIE, beyond Hampton River, Being the Company's land.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, his MUSTER.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, Counselor, aged 36, in the *Mary Ann Margett*, 1610.
MRS. FRANCIS WEST, Widdowe, in the *Supply*, 1620.
NATHANIELL WEST, born in Virginia.

THOMAS SAVADGE, aged 18.....

MRS. FRANCIS WEST, Widdowe, in the *Supply*, 1620.
NATHANIELL WEST, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOANE FAIRECHILD, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.
BENJAMIN OWIN, aged 18, in the *Swan*, 1623.
WILLIAM PARNELL, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
WALTER COUPER, aged 22, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
REINOULD GODWIN, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1620.
JOHN PEDRO, a Negro, aged 30, in the *Swan*, 1623.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN .....
SACKFORD WETHERELL, aged 21 .
JOHN SMITH, aged 31 ..... } in the *Swan*, 1624.
JOHN HOWARD, aged 24 .....
JOHN ANTHONY, aged 23 .....

GEORGE MEDCALFE, his MUSTER.

GEORGE MEDCALFE, aged 46.
SARA MEDCALFE, aged 30, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.
JOANE, a child.

EDWARD JOHNSON, his MUSTER.

EDWARD JOHNSON, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
A child born in Virginia.

JOHN LAUCKFILD, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAUCKFILD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
ALICE LAUCKFILD, aged 24, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
SAMMUELL RENNELL, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WILLIAM FOWLER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
MARGRETT FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WALTER ELY, his MUSTER.

WALTER ELY.
ELIZABETH ELY, aged 30, in the *Warwick*, 1622.
ANN ELY, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM TILER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.
ELIZABETH TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MORE, aged 50, in the *Providence*, 1622.
WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 26, in the *Providence*, 1622.
ROBERT TODD, aged 20, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.
ANTHONY BURT, aged 18, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.
SAMUELL BENNETT, aged 40, in the *Providence*, 1622.
JOANE BENNETT, in the *Providence*, 1622.

THOMAS FLYNT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS FLYNT, in the *Diana*, 1618.
THOMAS MORRES, aged 21, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.
HENRIE WHEELER, aged 20, in the *Tryall*, 1620.
JOHN BROCKE, aged 19, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JAMES BROOKES, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
ROBERT SAVADGE, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

JOHN LAUCKFILD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
ALICE LAUCKFILD, aged 24, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
SAMMUELL RENNELL, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

JOHN BROCKE, aged 19, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
JAMES BROOKES, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
ROBERT SAVADGE, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

JOHN WARD, his MUSTER.

ADAM RIMWELL, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
CHRISTOPHER WYNWILL, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
OLIVER JENKIN, aged 40.
JOAN JENKIN, and a littell child.
HENRIE POTTER, aged 50.
ANN POTTER, in the *London Merchant*.
ROBERT GOODMAN, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

GREGORIE DORIE, his MUSTER.

GREGORIE DORIE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
His Wife, and a littell Child, borne in Virginia.

JOHN MORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN MORE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ELIZABETH MORE, in the *Abigall*, 1622.

SARGENT WILLIAM BARRY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BARRY, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD FRISBIE, aged 34, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
WILLIAM ROOKINES, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOSEPH HATTFILD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
CUTHBERT SEIRSON, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOHN GIBBES, aged 24, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
FRANCIS HILL, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOHN VAGHAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
EDWARD MARSHALL, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WILLIAM JOYCE, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
WILLIAM EVANS, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
RALPH OSBORNE, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
MORRIS STANLEY, aged 26, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.
NICHOLAS WEASELL, aged 28, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
STEPHEN DICKSON, aged 25, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
THOMAS CALDER, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 34, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
JOANE HAMPTON.
JOHN ARNDELL, age 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

ANTHONIE BONALL, his MUSTER.

ANTHONIE BONALL, age 42.....
ELIAS LEGARD, age 38..... } in the *Abigall*, 1621.
ROBERT WRIGHT, age 45, in the *Swan*, 1608.
JOANE WRIGHT, and two children, born in Virginia.
WILLIAM BINSLER, age 18, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
ROBERT GODWIN, age 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

ROBERT THRASHER, his MUSTER.

ROBERT THRASHER, age 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ROLAND WILLIAMS, age 20, in the *Jonathan*, 1623.

Servant.

JOHN SACKER, age 20, in the *Margett and John*, 1623.

JOHN HAINE, age 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.

FRANCIS HILL, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOHN VAGHAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
EDWARD MARSHALL, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

JOHN SACKER, age 20, in the *Margett and John*, 1623.

JOHN HAINE, age 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.

ELIZABETH HAINE, in the *Abigall*, 1622.
NICHOLAS ROWE, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
MARY ROWE, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

THOMAS MORELAND, RALPH HOODE..... } aged 19, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

A List of the DEAD beyond Hampton River.

Of MR. BONALE'S servant..... 1
MR. DOWSE, his men 2
MR. PEETER ARNDELL.

The Eastern Shore. } **A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the Easterne Shore, over the Baye.**

CAPT. WILLIAM EPES, his MUSTER, } in the *William and Thomas.*

MARGRETT EPES, in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

NICHOLAS RAYNBERD, age 22, in the *Swan*, 1624.
WILLIAM BURDITT, age 25, in the *Susan*, 1615.
THOMAS CORNISH, age 25, in the *Dutie*, 1620.
PEETER PORTER, age 19, in the *Tiger*, 1621.
JOHN BAKER, age 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.
EDWARD ROGERS, age 26, in the *Ann*, 1623.
THOMAS WARDEN, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.
BENJAMIN KNIGHT, age 28, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
NICHOLAS GRANGER, age 15, in the *George*, 1618.
WILLIAM MUIMES, age 25, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
HENRIE WILSON, age 24, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
JAMES BLACKBORNE, age 20, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
NICHOLAS SUMERFILD, age 15, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
HENRIE CHARLTON, age 19, in the *George*, 1623.

Ancient THOMAS SAVAGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SAVAGE, in the *John and Francis*, 1607.
ANN SAVAGE, in the *Sea Flower*, 1621.

Servants.

JOHN WASHBORNE, age 30, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
THOMAS BELSON, 12.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, in the *Mary and Margrett*, 1607.

WALTER SCOTT, his MUSTER.

WALTER SCOTT, in the *Hercules*, 1618.
APPHIA SCOTT, in the *Gist*, 1618.
PERCIS SCOTT, born in Virginia.

THOMAS POWELL, his MUSTER.

THOMAS POWELL, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

WILLIAM SMITH, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM SMITH, aged 36, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

EDWARD DREWE, his MUSTER.

EDWARD DREWE, aged 22, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

WILLIAM MUIMES, age 25, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
HENRIE WILSON, age 24, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
JAMES BLACKBORNE, age 20, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
NICHOLAS SUMERFILD, age 15, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

EDWARD DREWE, his MUSTER.

EDWARD DREWE, aged 22, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

CHARLES HARMAN, his MUSTER.

CHARLES HARMAN, age 24, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
JOHN ASKUME, age 22, in the } *Charles*, 1624.
ROBERT FENNELL, age 20, in the }
JAMES KNOTT, age 23, in the *George*, 1617.

NICHOLAS HODGSKINS, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS HODGSKINES, age 27, in the *Edwin*, 1616.
TEMPERANCE HODGSKINES, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
MARGRETT HODSKINES, born in Virginia.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, his MUSTER.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, age 27, in the *Diana*, 1618.

THOMAS GASKOYNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GASKOYNE, age 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, at the age of 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1617.
DANNIELL CUGLER, aged 28, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

JOHN BLORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BLORE, age 27, in the *Star*, 1610.
FRANCIS BLORE, age 25, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

JOHN PARRAMORE, age 17, in the *Bona Venture*, 1622.
JOHN WILKINES.

ROBERT BALL, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BALL, age 27, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.

WILLIAM BIBBIE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BIBBIE, age 22, in the *Swan*, 1620.
THOMAS SPARKES, age 24, in the *Susan*, 1616.

JOHN HOME, his MUSTER.

JOHN HOME, age 25, in the *Margerett and John*, 1621.

JOHN WILKINES, his MUSTER.

JOHN WILKINES, age 26, in the *Mary Gould*, 1618.
BRIGGETT WILKINES, age 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

PERREGRIN WATKINS, his MUSTER.

PERREGRIN WATKINS, age 24, in the *George*, 1621.

WILLIAM DAVIS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM DAVIS, age 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

DEAD in his Plantation, 1624.

THOMAS HELCOTT.
JOHN WILKINES.

Servants.
JOHN PARRAMORE, age 17, in the *Bona Venture*, 1622.
JOHN WILKINES.

THOMAS HELCOTT.
JOHN WILKINES.

THE CORPORACON OF HENERICO,

1626.

On the Northerly side of James River, from the Falles down to Henerico, contayning about 10 miles in length, are y' publique Lands, reserved and laid out, whereof 10000 acres for the Universitie lands, 3000 acres for the Companys lands, with other lands belonging to the Colleege, the Comon Land for the Corporacon 1500 acres.

On the Southerly side begining from the Falles, there are these PATENTS graunted, vizt.

	Acres.	
JOHN PETERSON	100	By Patent.
ANTHONY EDWARDS	100	
NATHANIELL WORTON	100	
JOHN PROCTOR	100	
THOMAS TRACY	100	
JOHN BILLIARD	100	
FRANCIS WESTON	300	
PHETTIPLACE CLOSSE	100	
JOHN PRICE	150	
PETTER NEUMART	120	
WILLIAM PERRY	100	
JOHN BLOWER	100	surrendred for the use of the Iron Workes.
EDWARD HUDSON	100	
THOMAS MORGAN	150	
THOMAS SHEFFIELD	150	

In COXENDALE, within the same Corporacon of HENERICO.

	Acres.	
EDWARD BARKLEY	12	By Patent.
RICHARD BOLTON	100	
ROBERT AUKLAND	200	
JOHN GRIFFIN	50	
PETER NEINMART	40	
THOMAS TINDALL	100	
THOMAS READE	100	
JOHN LAYDEN	200	

THE CORPORACON OF CHARLES CITTIE.

	Acres.	
GEORGE GRINES	3 planted.	By Patent.
WILLIAM VINCENT	100 planted.	
RICHARD TAYLOR	100 planted.	
ROBERT PARTTEN	50	
THOMAS DOUSE	400	

GEORGE CAWCOTT	100	By Patent.
ISAAC CHAPLINE	50	
THOMAS ROSSE	100	
JOHN OWLYE	50	
JOSIAH CHARDE	100	
JOHN DODDS	50	
WILLIAM SHARPES	40	
JAMES USHER	100	
WILLIAM CRADOUKE	100	
JOHN OWLY	150	
THEOPHILUS BERISTON	100	

for the use of the Iron Workes.

Edward Hudson	100	
Thomas Morgan	150	
Thomas Sheffield	150	

James Usher	100	
William Cradouke	100	
John Owly	150	
Theophilus Beriston	100	

34—2

	Acres.		
John Harris	200	planted.	By Patent.
Robert Parttin	100	planted.	
Nathaniell Causey	200		
John Cartter	40		
Captaine Maddison	250	planted.	
Richard Biggs	150	planted.	
Francis Mason	50		
Henry Bagwell	50		
Samuell Jarratt	100		
John Dade	100		
Thomas Swinhow	300		
Thomas Hobson	150		
Symon Fortescue	100		
Thomas Oagre	100		
William Baly	100		
John Writters	100		
Leift. Rich. Crudge	250		
John Can	100		
Richard Tayler	100		
Robert Bourne	250	planted.	

Laid out for the Company Land below Sherley Hundred Iland, 3000 acres.

Claimed by Captain Francis West, att Westoner, 500 acres.

Uppon Apinatucke River.

	Acres.	
William Farrar	100	By Pattent.
Henry Milward	250	
Charles Magnor	650	
Samuell Sharpe	100	
Humphrey Kent	50	

	Acres.	
Mr. Abra. Persey	1150	By Pattent.
Richard Symons	100	
Arthur Antonye	150	
William Sizemore	100	
William Dowglas	250	

Here is land laid out for Charles Cittie and the Comon Land.

The Territory of Great Weyonoke.

	Acres.	
Christopher Harding	100	By Pattent.
William Baily	50	
Richard Pratt	150	
William Jarret	200	
Capt. Jo. Woodliffe	550	
Temperance Baily	200	
Samuell Jordan	450	planted.
Temperance Baily	200	planted.
Isaac Chaplin	200	planted.
Capt. Nathaniell Powle.	600	

Mr. Samuell Marcocke's Divident.

Persey's hundred ..... 1000 acres, planted.

Tank's Wayonoke, over against Persey's hundred ..... 2200 acres.

Captain Spillman's Divident.

Marttin Brandon, belonging to Captain John Marttin, by Pattent out of England (planted).

Upon the easterly side of Chapokes Creek is appointed 500 acres belonging to y^e^ place of Treasure, by order of Courtt.

John Marttin	100 acres.	By Pattent.
George Harrison	200	
Samuell Each	500	

HENRY MILWARD 250
CHARLES MAGNOR 650
SAMUELL SHARPE 100
HUMPHREY KENT 50
} By Pattent.

upon the easterly side of Chapoke Creek ... ing to ye place of Treasure, by order of Courtt.

JOHN MARTTIN ..... 100 acres.
GEORGE HARRISON 200
SAMUELL EACH 500
} By Pattent.

On the Northerly side is the land belonging to Southampton hundred, containing 100,000 acres, and extending from Tank's Wayonoke down to the mouth of Chicahomny River.

THE CORPORACON OF JAMES CITTIE.

Adjoyneing to the Mouth of Chicohominy River there are 3000 acres of land laid out for ye Company, 3000 acres laid out for the place of Governor (planted), in which are some small parcells graunted by Sir THOMAS DALE and Sir SAMUELL ARGALL (planted).

	Acres.	
MR. RICHARD BUCKE	750	planted } By Pattent.
The GEABE LAND	100	}

In the Iland of James' Cittie are many parcells of land graunted to the inhabitants by pattent and order of Court.

The Territory of TAPPAHAMA, over against JAMES' CITTIE.

	Acres.	
JOHN DODD	150	
JOHN BURROWS	150	planted.
RICHARD PACE	200	planted.
FRANCIS CHAPMAN	100	} By pattent.
THOMAS GATES	100	
MR JOHN ROLFE	400	planted.
CAPT. WM. POWELL	200	planted.

CAPT. SAMULL MATHEWS Divident, plantee.
CAPTAIN JOHN HURLESTONE Divident, plantee.

JOHN BAINHAM	200	planted.
MR. GEORGE SANDYS	300	planted.
EDWARD GRINDON	150	planted.
WILLIAM EWENS	1000	planted. } By pattent.
CAPT. WILLIAM POWELL ...	550	planted.
ENSIGNE JO. UTIE	100	
ROBERT EVERS	100	

In Hog Iland, MARY BAILY, 500 acres, planted, (by Pattent).
Southampton hundred, in Hog Iland, planted.
CAPTAIN RAPH HAMAR, by claim in Hog Iland, 250 acres, planted.

ARCHERS HOPE.

	Acres.	
CAPT. ROGER SMITH	100	planted.
RICHARD KINGSMELL	200	} By Order of Court.
MR. WM. CLAYBOURNE	250	
ENSIGN WM. SPENCE and JOHN FOWLER	300	planted.
JOHN JOHNSON	100	} By patent.
RICHARD KINGSMELL	300	
WILLIAM FAIRFAX	200	
JOAKIM ANDREWES	100	
JOHN GRUBB	100	
JOHN JEFFERSON	250	} By patent.
GEORGE PERRY	100	
RICHARD STAPLES	150	
RICHARD BREUSTER	100	

MARTTIN'S HUNDRED containeing, as is alledged, 80,000 acres, part planted.

Nere MULHERY ILAND.

NATHANIELL HUATT	200 acres.	
CAPT. WM. PEERCE		} By patent.
MR. JOHN ROLFE, with some others	1,700 acres, planted.	

Capt. William Powell ...	550 planted.	By patent.
Ensigne Jo. Utie	100	
Robert Evers	100	

some others	1,700 acres, planted.	

Warosquoiacke plantacon, contayneing downewards from Hog Island 14 miles by the River side, in which are these pattents following, viz.—

	Acres.	
John Carter	100	By patent.
Christopher Daniell ...	100	
Adam Dixon	100	
John Berry	100	
Thomas Winter	100	
John Pollington.....	600	
Thomas Poole	100	
Anthony Barham	100	
Capt. Netha. Basse	300 planted.	
Giles Jones	150 planted.	

Blunt Pointe.

	Acres.	
Mr. Wm. Claybourne	500	by order of Court.
John Bainham	300	by patent.
Capt. Raph Hamer	500	by order of Court.
Gilbert Peppett	50 planted.	By patent.
Francis Gifford	50 planted.	
Captaine Samuell Mathew, his Divident by order of Court, planted.		
Thomas Hethersall	200	By patent.
Cornelius May.....	100	
Richard Craven	150	
Richard Dree	50	
Richard Domelawe.....	150	
Persivall Ibbison	50	
Edward Walters	100	

Belowe Blunt Point.

	Acres.	
Capt. John Hurlestone...	100	By patent.
Robert Hutchins	100	
John Southerne	40	By order of Court.
Sir Francis Wyatt	500	
Morris Thomson	150	By patent.
John Salford	100	
Pharoah Flinton	150	
Lieft. Giles Alington ...	100	
William Bentley	50	
Thomas Godby	100	

The CORPORATION OF ELIZABETH CITTIE.

	Acres.	
Newport Newes	1300 planted.	By pattent.
The Gleab land	100 planted.	
Mr. Keyth	100 planted.	
Thomas Taylor	50 planted.	
John Powell.....	150 planted.	
Capt. Wm. Tucker	150 planted.	
Richard Boulton.....	50 claimed and planted.	
John Salford	50 planted.	by pattent.
Robert Salford	100 planted.	
Miles Prickett	150 planted.	
John Bush	300 planted.	
William Julian	150 planted.	
Lieft. Lupo	350 planted.	
Elizabeth Lupo	50	
Thomas Spilman	50 planted.	
Edward Hill.....	100 planted.	

	Acres.	
Alexander Mountney ...	100 planted.	
William Cole	50 planted.	by patent.
William Brooks	100 planted.	
The Gleab land	100 planted.	
Eliza Douthorne	100 planted.	by patent.
William Gany	200 planted.	
William Epps, Divident plantee.		
William Landsden	100 planted.	
Mr. Wm. Claybourne	150 planted.	
John Gunnery	150 planted.	
Mary Gouldin	100 planted.	
Thomas Bouldin	200 planted.	by pattent.
Mr. Petter Arundell.....	200	
Bartholomew Hoskins ...	100	
Capt. Roughly Croshaw, between Fox Hill and Pemonkey River	500	
Tho. Willowsaby, about 2 miles within the mouth of Pemonkey River.	200 acres, by order of Court.	

On the easterly side of Southampton River there are 3000 acres belonging to the Company at Elizabeth Cittie, planted, and 1500 acres Comon Land.

On y^e^ South side of the Maine River against Elizabeth Cittie.

	Acres.	
Thomas Willoughby	100	
Thomas Chapman.....	100	
Thomas Brewood.....	200	
John Downman	100	by patent.
Capt. Wm. Tucker	650	
John Sipsey	250	
Leift. Jo. Cheesman	200	

The Eastern Shore over the Bay.

John Blower..... 140 acres.
Ensigne Salvadge, his Divident.
Sir George Yardly, at Hangers, 3700 acres, by order of Court.

Certain others have planted there, but no pattents have been graunted them; the Companyes and the Secretaryes Tennants were also there seated, but no land ordered to be laid out for them, as in the other 4 Corporacons.

Thomas Brewood	200	by patent.
John Downman	100	
Capt. Wm. Tucker	650	
John Sipsey	250	
Leift. Jo. Cheesman	200	

THE PORTS OF
IPSWICH, YARMOUTH, AND SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.

Returns of those who embarked for New England,

1634—1637.

RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FOR NEW ENGLAND,

1634—1637.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of allegiance or supremacy, being under age, shipped in our port in the *Francis*, of Ipswich. Mr JOHN CUTTING, bound for New England, the last day of April, 1634.

WILL WESTWOOD ... JOHN LEA, aged 13 years.
GRACE NEWELL, aged 13 years.

ROBERT ROSE .....
JOHN ROSE, aged 15.
ROBERT ROSE, aged 15.
ELIZ. ROSE, aged 13.
MARY ROSE, aged 11.
SAMUELL ROSE, aged 9.
SARAH ROSE, aged 7.
DANYELL ROSE, aged 3.
DARCAS ROSE, aged 2.

WILL. FREEBOURN ...
MARY FREEBOURNE, aged 7.
SARAH FREEBOURNE, aged 2.

JOHN ALDBURGH, aged 14.

JNO. BERNARD .....
FAYTH NEWELL, aged 14.
HENRY HOWARD, aged 7.

ABRAHA. NEWELL ...
ABRAHAM NEWELL, aged 8.
JOHN NEWELL, aged 5.
ISAAC NEWELL, aged 2.

ABRAHA. NEWELL ... JOHN NEWELL, aged 5.
ISAAC NEWELL, aged 2.

EDWARD BUGBY	SARA BUGBIE, aged 4.
JOHN PEASE	FAITH CLARKE, aged 15. ROBERT PEASE, aged 3. DARCAS GREENE, aged 15.
ROWLAND STEBING	THOMAS STEBING, aged 14 years. SARAH STEBING, aged 11. ELIZ. STEBING, aged 6. JOHN STEBING, aged 8. MARY WINCHE, aged 15.
MARY BLOSSE	RICHARD BLOSSE, aged 11.
THOMAS SHERWOOD	ANNA SHERWOOD, aged 14. ROSE SHERWOOD, aged 11. THOMAS SHERWOOD, aged 10. REBECCA SHERWOOD, aged 9.
ROBERT COOE	JOHN COOE, aged 8. ROBERT COOE, aged 7. BENJAMIN COOE, aged 5.
RICH. PEPPER	MARY PEPY, aged 3 and half. STEPHEN BECKETT, aged 11.
ELIZ. HAMOND	ELIZ. HAMOND, aged 15. SARAH HAMOND, aged 10. JOHN HAMOND, aged 7.

Ipswich Custom House, this xiith day of November, 1634.

EDWARD MANN, *Compt.*

IPSWICH.—A Note of the Names and Ages of all the Passengers which took Shipping in the *Francis*, of Ipswich. Mr. JOHN CUTTING, bound for New England the last of April, 1634.

JOHN BEETES .....aged 40 years.
WILLIAM HAULTON ...aged 23 years.

	Years.
NICHOLAS FENNINGS	aged 22
WILLIAM WESTWOOD	aged 28
BRIDGETT, his wife	aged 32
CLEARE DRAP	aged 30
ROBERT ROSE	aged 40
MARGERY, his wife	aged 40
JOHN BERNARD	aged 36
MARY, his wife	aged 38
WILLIAM FREBOURNE.	aged 40
MARY, his wife	aged 33
ANTHONY WHITE	aged 27
EDWARD BUGBYE	aged 40
REBECCA, his wife	aged 32
ABRAHAM NEWELL	aged 50
FRANCES, his wife	aged 40
FUST HOULDING	aged 23
JOHN PEASE	aged 27
ROBERT WINGE	aged 60
JUDITH, his wife	aged 43
JOHN GREENE	aged 27
ROBERT PEASE	aged 27
HUGH MASON	aged 28
HESTER, his wife	aged 22
ROWLAND STEBING	aged 40
SARAH, his wife	aged 43
THOMAS SHERWOOD	aged 48
ALICE, his wife	aged 47
THOMAS KING	aged 19
JOHN MAPES	aged 21
MARY BLOSSE	aged 40
ROBERT COOE	aged 38
ANNA, his wife	aged 43
MARY ONGE	aged 27
THOMAS BOYDEN	aged 21
RICHARD WATTLIN	aged 28
JOHN LYVERMORE	aged 28
RICHARD PEPY	aged 27
MARY, his wife	aged 30
RICHARD HOULDING	aged 25
JUDITH GARNETT	aged 26
ELIZ. HAMOND	aged 47
THURSTAN CLEARKE	aged 44

These persons above named took the oath of allegeance and supremacy, at his Maties. Custom House in Ipswich, before us His Majesties Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Majesties Most Honoble Privy Councell, the 12th of November, 1634.

THO. AERISIR.

EDW. MANN, *Compt.*

IPSWICH.—A Note of the Names and ages of all the passengers which took shipping in the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, Mr. WILLIAM ANDREWS, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

JOHN SHERMAN ..... aged 20 years.
JOSEPH MOSSE ..... aged 24 years.

William Haulton ...aged 23 years.

John Sherman ..... aged 20 years.
Joseph Mosse ..... aged 24 years.

	Years.		Years.
Richard Woodward. }	aged 45	Humphery Bradstreet,	aged 40
Rose, his wife ..... }	aged 50	Bridgett, his wife.....	aged 30
Edmond Lewis ..... }	aged 33	Henry Glover	aged 24
Mary, his wife ..... }	aged 32	William Blomfield . }	aged 30
John Spring..... }	aged 45	Sarah, his wife ..... }	aged 25
Elinor, his wife ..... }	aged 46	Robert Day..... }	aged 30
Thurstan Raynor... }	aged 40	Mary, his wife ..... }	aged 28
Elizabeth, his wife ... }	aged 36	Sarah Reynolds	aged 20
Thomas Skott..... }	aged 40	Robert Goodall ... }	aged 30
Elizabeth, his wife ... }	aged 40	Katherine, his wife . }	aged 28
Henry Kemball..... }	aged 44	Samuell Smith ..... }	aged 32
Susan, his wife ..... }	aged 35	Elizabeth, his wife ... }	aged 32
Richard Kemball ... }	aged 39	Thomas Hastings ... }	aged 29
Ursula, his wife ..... }	aged	Susan, his wife ..... }	aged 34
Isaac Mixer..... }	aged 31	Susan Munson	aged 25
Sarah, his wife ..... }	aged 33	Martin Underwood, }	aged 38
Martha Scott	aged 60	Martha, his wife ..... }	aged 31
George Munning ... }	aged 37	Henry Gouldson ... }	aged 43
Elizabeth, his wife ... }	aged 41	Ann, his wife..... }	aged 45
John Bernard..... }	aged 30	Ann Gouldslon.....	aged 18
Phebie, his wife ..... }	aged 27	William Cutting	aged 26
Thomas Kilborne ... }	aged 24	John Palmer	aged 24
Elizabeth, his wife ... }	aged 20	Danyoll Pierce	aged 23
John Crosse..... }	aged 50	John Clearke.....	aged 22
Ann, his wife..... }	aged 38	John Firmin	aged 46
Robert Sherim	aged 32	Rebecca Isaacke	aged 36
		Anne Dorifall	aged 24

These persons above named took the oath of allegeance and supremacy at His Mats. Custom House in Ipswich, before us his Maties. Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Mats. Most honoble Privy Councell this 12th of November, 1634.

THO. AERISIR.

Ipswich Custom House,
Phil. Browne,
Vd. Custr.

Edw. Man,
Compt.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of allegeance or supremacy, being under age, shipped in this port for the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, Mr. William Andrews, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

Ed. Lewis .....
- John Lewis, aged 3 years.
- Thomas Lewis, aged 3 quarters.

Rich. Woodward.....
- George Woodward, aged 13 years.
- John Woodward, aged 13.

John Spring .....
- Mary Spring, aged 11.
- Henry Spring, aged 6.
- John Spring, aged 4.
- William Spring, aged 3 quarters.

Thurston Raynor ...
- Thurston Rayner, aged 13.
- Joseph Raynor, aged 11.
- Elizabeth Raynor, aged 9.
- Sarah Raynor, aged 7.
- Lydia Raynor, aged 1.
- Edward Raynor, aged 10.

Elizabeth Kemball, aged 13.

Thomas Scott .....
- Elizabeth Scott, aged 9.
- Abigaile Scott, aged 7.
- Thomas Scott, aged 6.

Isaac Mixer, aged 4.

Hen. Kemball .....
- Elizabeth Kemball, aged 4.
- Susan Kemball, aged 1 and halfe.

Richard Cutting, aged 11.

Rich. Kemball .....
- Henry Kemball, aged 15 years.
- Richard Kemball, aged 11.
- Mary Kemball, aged 9.
- Martha Kemball, aged 5.
- John Kemball, aged 3.
- Thomas Kemball, aged 1.

John Lavericke, aged 15.

Ipswich Custom House,
PHIL. BROWNE,
Vd. Custr.

THO. AERISIR.
EDW. MAN,
Compt.

JOHN KEMBALL, aged 3.
THOMAS KEMBALL, aged 1.
JOHN LAVERICKE, aged 15.

36—2

GEO. MUNNINGS.....	ELIZA MUNNINGS, aged 12. ABIGAIL MUNNINGS, aged 7.
JN^o. BERNARD.....	JOHN BERNARD, aged 2. SAMUEL BERNARD, aged 1.
	THOMAS KING, aged 15.
HUMPH. BRADSTREET .	ANNA BRADSTREET, aged 9. JOHN BRADSTREET, aged 3. MARTHA BRADSTREET, aged 2. MARY BRADSTREET, aged 1.
WILLIAM BLOMFIELD .	SARAH BLOMFIELD, aged 1.
SAM. SMITH	SAMUEL SMITH, aged 9. MARY SMITH, aged 4. ELIZ. SMITH, aged 7. PHILLIP SMITH, aged 1.
ROBT. GOODALE	MARY GOODALE, aged 4. ABRAHAM GOODALE, aged 2. ISAACKE GOODALE, aged half a year.
HEN. GOULDSON.....	MARY GOULDSON, aged 15.

Ipswich Custom House, this 12th of November, 1634.
PHIL. BROWNE.

THO. AERISIR.
EDW. MAN.
Compt.

Vd.
PHIL. BROWNE,
Custr.

Bound for New England.

WAIMOUTH, y^e 20th of March, 1635.

1. JOSEPH HALL, of Somersit, a minister, aged 40 years.
2. AGNIS HALL, his wife, aged 25 years.
3. JOANE HALL, his daughter, aged 15 years.
4. JOSEPH HALL, his son, aged 13 years.
5. CRISTIAN, his son, aged 11 years.
6. ELIZABETH HALL, his daughter, aged 7 years.
7. TEMPERANCE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
8. GRISSELL HALL, his daughter, aged 5 years.
9. DOROTHY HALL, his daughter, aged 3 years.
10. JUDITH FRENCH, his servant, aged 20 years.
11. JOHN WOOD, his servant, aged 20 years.
12. ROBERT DABYN, his servant, aged 28 years.
13. MUSACHVILL BERNARD, of Batcombe, clothier, in the county of Somerset, aged 24 years.
14. MARY BERNARD, his wife, aged 28 years.
15. JOHN BERNARD, his son, aged 3 years.
16. NATHANIELL, his son, aged 1 year.
17. RICHARD PERSONS, salter, and his servant, 30 years.
18. FRANCIS BABER, chandler, aged 36 years.
19. JESOPE JOYNER, aged 22 years.
20. WALTER JESOP, weaver, aged 21 years.
21. TIMOTHY TABOR, his servant, of Batcombe Taylor, aged 35 years.
22. JANE TABOR, his wife, aged 35 years.
23. JANE TABOP, his daughter, aged 10 years.
24. ANN TABOR, his daughter, aged 8 years.
25. SARAH TABOR, his daughter, aged 5 years.
26. WILLIAM FEVER, his servant, aged 20 years.

24. ANN TABOR, his daughter, aged 8 years.
25. SARAH TABOR, his daughter, aged 5 years.
26. WILLIAM FEVER, his servant, aged 20 years.

27. JOHN WHITMARK, aged 39 years.
28. ALCE WHITMARK, his wife, aged 35 years.
29. JNº. WHITMARK, his son, aged 11 years.
30. JANE, his daughter, aged 7 years.
31. JOSEPH WHITMARK, his son, aged 5 years.
32. RICHARD WHITMARK, his son, aged 2 years.
33. WILLIAM READ, of Batcombe Taylor, in
34. Somerset, aged 28 years.
35. SUSAN READ, his wife, aged 29 years.
36. HANNA READ, his daughter, aged 3 years.
37. SUSAN READ, his daughter, aged 1 year.
38. RICHARD ADAMS, his servant, aged 29 years.
39. MARY, his wife, aged 26 years.
40. MARY CHEAME, his daughter, aged 1 year.
41. ZACHARY BICKEWELL, aged 45 years.
42. AGNES BICKEWELL, his wife, aged 27 years.
43. JNº. BICKEWELL, her son, aged 11 years.
44. KITCHIN, his servant, aged 23 years.
46. GEORGE ALLIN, aged 24 years.
47. KATHERIN ALLYN, his wife, aged 30 years.
48. GEORGE ALLYN, his son, aged 16 years.
49. WILLIAM ALLYN, his sonne, aged 8 years.
50. MATHEW ALLYN, his sonne, aged 6 years.
51. EDWARD POOLE, his servant, aged 26 years.
52. HENRY KINGMAN, aged 40 years.
53. JOAN, his wife, beinge aged 39 years.
54. EDWARD KINGMAN, his son, aged 16 years.
55. JOANE, his daughter, aged 11 years.
56. ANNE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
57. THOMAS KINGMAN, his son, aged 7 years.
58. JOHN KINGMAN, his son, aged 2 years.
59. JNº. FORD, his servant, aged 30 years.
60. WILLIAM KINGE, aged 30 years.
61. DOROTHY, his wife, aged 34 years.
62. MAREY KINGE, his daughter, aged 12 years.

63. KATHERYN, his daughter, aged 10 years.
64. WILLIAM KINGE, his son, aged 8 years.
65. HANNA KINGE, his daughter, aged 6 years.
66. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, of Broadway, aged 34 years.
67. JANE HOLBROOKE, his wife, aged 34 years.
68. JOHN HOLBROOKE, his sonne, aged 11 years.
69. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, his sonne, aged 10 years.
70. ANNE HOLBROOKE, his daughter, aged 5 years.
71. ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 1 year.
72. THOMAS DIBLE, husbandman, aged 22 years.
73. FRANCES DIBLE, soror, aged 24 years.
74. ROBERT LOVELL, husbandman, aged 40 years.
75. ELIZABETH LOVELL, his wife, aged 35 years.
76. ZACHERIS LOVELL, his sonne, aged 15 years.
77. ANNE LOVELL, his daughter, aged 16 years.
78. JOHN LOVELL, his soane, aged 8 years.
79. ELLIN, his daughter, aged 1 year.
80. JAMES, his son, aged 1 year.
81. JOSEPH CHICKIN, his servant, aged 16 years.
82. ALICE KINHAM, aged 22 years.
83. ANGELL HOLLARD, aged 21 years.
84. KATHERYN, his wife, aged 22 years.
85. GEORGE LAUD, his servant, aged 22 years.
86. SARAH LAUD, his kinswoman, aged 18 years.
87. RICHARD JONES, of Dinder.
88. ROBERT MARTYN, of Badcombe, husbandman, 44.
89. HUMPHERY SHEPHERD, husbandman, 32.
90. JOHN UPHAM, husbandman, 35.
91. JOANE MARTYN, 44.
92. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 32.
93. JOHN UPHAM, Junr., 1.
94. WILLIAM GRANE, 14.
95. SARAH UPHAM, 26.
96. NATHANIELL UPHAM, 5.
97. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 3.

60. WILLIAM KINGE, aged 30 years.
61. DOROTHY, his wife, aged 34 years.
62. MAREY KINGE, his daughter, aged 12 years.

95. SARAH UPHAM, 26.
96. NATHANIELL UPHAM, 5.
97. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 3.

Dorsetshire.

98. RICHARD WADE, of Simstuly, coper, aged 60.
99. ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 66.
100. DINAH, his daughter, aged 22.
101. HENRY LUSH, his servant, aged 17.
102. ANDREW HALLET, his servant, aged 28.
103. JOHN HOBLE, husbandman, 13.
104. ROBERT HUSTE, husbandm., 40.
105. JOHN WOODCOCKE, 2–.
106. RICHARD PORTER, husbandman, 3–.

JOHN PORTER,
Deputy Clerk to
EDWARD THOROUGHGOOD.

A REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FORRAIGNE PARTS.

A.D. 1637. 13 *Chas. I.*

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM ANDREWS, of Ipswich, M^r. of the *John and Dorothy* of Ipswich, and with WILLIAM ANDREWS, his son, M^r. of the *Rose*, of Yarmouth.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN BAKER, born at Norwich in Norfolk, Brocar, aged 39 years, and ELIZABETH his wife, aged 31 years, with 3 children, ELIZABETH, JOHN and THOMAS, and 4 servants, MAREY ALXARSON, aged 24 years, ANNE ALXARSON, aged 20 years, BRIDGETT BOULLE, aged 32 years, and SAMUEL ARRIS, aged 14 years. Are all desirous to goe for Charles Towne in New England, ther to inhabitt and Remane.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of NICHO. BUSBIE, of Norwich, in Norff., weaver, aged 50 years, and BRIDGETT, his wife, aged 53 years, with 4 children, NICHO., JOHN, ABRAHAM, and SARA. The ar desirous to goe to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of MICHILL METCALF, of Norwich, dornix weaver, aged 45 years, and SARRAH, his wife, aged 39 years, with 8 children, MICHILL, THOMAS, MAREY, SARRAH, ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JOANE, and REBECCA, and his servant THOMAS CUMBERBACH, aged 16 years. Ar desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JOANE, and [illegible]
THOMAS CUMBERRACH, aged 16 years. Ar desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

37

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN PERS, of Norwich, weavear, aged 49 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 36 years, with 4 children, JOHN, BARBRE, ELIZABETH and JUDETH, and one servant, JOHN GEDNEY, aged 19 years. Arc desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM LUDKIN, of Norwich, in Norff., Locksmith, ther borne, aged 33 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with one child and one servant, THOMAS HOMES, are desirous to goe to Boston in New England, there to inhabit and remaine.

....[Destroyed]..... of Norwich, in Norff., cordwayner, aged 28 years, and ..... with 4 children, SAMUEL, JOHN, ELIZABETH, and DEBRA, ... aged 18 years, and ANNE WILLIAMS, aged 15 years, ... England to Inhabitt.

..... FRANCIS LAWES, born in Norwich, and their living, weaver, aged ....., and LIDDEA, his wife, aged 40 years, with one child, MARCY, and 2 servants; SAMUEL LINCORNE, aged 18 years, and ANNE SMITH, aged 19 years; are desirous to pass for New England, to inhabitt.

..... The examination of NICHOLAS NICKERSON, of Norwich, in Norfolk, weaver, aged 33 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 28 years, with 4 children, NICHO., ROBARTT, ELIZABETH, and ANNE, are desirous to go to Boston in New England, there to inhabitt.

April 8, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL DIX, of Norwich, Joynar, aged 43 years, and JOANE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children, PRESLLLA and ABEGELL, and 2 servants, WILLIAM STOREY, and DANIEL LINSEY, the one aged 23, the other 18 years; ar all desirous to pass to Boston in New England, there to inhabitt.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY SKERRY, of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk, Cordwynar, aged 31 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, with one child, HENRY, and one aprentice, EDMUND TOWNE, aged 18 years; are desirous to pass for New England to inhabitt.

April 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 38 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 5 children: HENRY, MARCY, ANNE, JANE, and BRIDGETT, and 2 servants, ADAM GOODENS, aged 20 years, and ALLIS EDEN, aged 18 years, are all desirous to pass to New England, there to inhabitt and abide.

April 11, 1637. The examination of MARCY MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, Wydow, aged 30 years, and 2 servants, JOHN MASTON, aged 20 years, and MERREAN MOULTON, aged 23 years, are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabitt and dwell.

April 11, 1637. The examination of RICHARD CARUCAR, of Strathby, in the County of Norfolk, husbandman, aged 60 years, and GRACE, his wife, aged 40 years, with 2 children, ELIZABETH, aged 18 years, and SUSANNA, aged 18 years, being twynes, Mo[illegible] 3 servants, ISACKE HARTT, aged 22 years, and THOMAS FLEGE, aged 21 years, and one MARABLE VNDERWOOD, a mayd servant, aged 20 years; goes all for New England, to inhabitt and remaine.

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of RUTH MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norff., Singlewoman, aged 20 years, is desirous to pass for New England, there to inhabit and dwell.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT PAGE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 33 years, and LUCCA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 3 children: FRANCES, MARGARET, and SUSANNA, and 2 servants, WILLIAM MOULTON, and ANNE

to inhabitt.

Norfolk, husbandman, aged 33 years, and [illegible] aged 30 years, with 3 children: FRANCES, MARGARET, and SUSANNA, and 2 servants, WILLIAM MOULTON, and ANNE

37—2

WADD, the one aged 20 years, and the other aged 15 years; and are all desirous to pass for New England, to inhabit and remain.

April the 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY DOWE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 29 years, and JOANE his wife, aged 30 years, with 4 children, and one servant ANNE MANING, aged 17 years, and desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT ....., singleman, is desirous to pass ... .

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of ELLEN ROBENSONE, of .... desirous to pass to New England, there to .....

April 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, aged 40 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children ....., are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabitt .....

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ELIZABETH WILLAMS, of Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, single woman, aged 31 years, is desirous to pass into New England, there to inhabit and remain .....

April 12th, 1637. The examination of RICHARD LEEDS, of Great Yarmouth, marriner, aged 32 years; and JOANE, his wife, aged 23 years, with one child, are desirous to passe for New England, and there to inhabitt and dwell .....

April 12, 1637. The examination of KATHERINE RABY, of Yarmouth, a Waterman's widow, aged 68 years, is desirous to pass to New England, to remain with her sone.

April 12, 1637. The examination of HENRY SMITH, of Newbucknam, husbandman, aged 30 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, JOHN and SITHE, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabitt.

April 13, 1637. The examination of JOHN ROPEAR, of New Bucknam, Carpentar, aged 26 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 23 years, with 2 children, ALLES and ELIZABETH, are desirous to goe for New England, there to remaine.

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM GOOSE, Mr of the *Marye Anne*, of Yarmouth:—

May 10th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS PAINE, of Wrentom, in Suffolcke, Weaver, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 53 years, with 6 children, THOMAS, JOHN, MAREY, ELIZABETH, DOROTHY, and SARAH, are desirous to goe for Salame, in New England, to inhabitt ....

May 10, 1637. The examination of MARGARET NEAVE, of Great Yarmouth, in Norff., Wydow, aged 58 years, and RACHELL DIXON, her grandchild, is desirous to passe into New England, to inhabitt ....

May 10th, 1637. The examination of BENJAMIN COOPER, of Bramton, in Suffolck, husbandman, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 48 years, with 5 children, LAWRENCE, MAREY, REBECCA, BENJEMEN, and FRANCES; FILLINGHAM, his son in Law, aged 32 years, ALLES, his sister, aged 48 years, and 2 servants, JOHN KILIN and FELEAMAN DICKERSON ..... are all desirous to go for Salam, in New England, and there to inhabitt ....

May 10th, 1637. The examination of ABRAHAM TOPPAN, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 31 years, and SUSANNA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 2 children, PETER and ELIZABETH, and one Mayd Sarvant, ANNE GOODWIN, aged 18 years, are desirous to passe to New England, to inhabitt ....

May 10th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM THOMAS, of Great Comberton in Worstershire, husbandman, singleman, aged 26 years, is desirous to pass to Exerden, in New England, to inhabitt.

years, with 2 children, JOHN and SITHE, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabitt.

Comberton in Worstershire, husbandman, singleman, aged 25 years, is desirous to pass to Exerden, in New England, to inhabitt.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN THURSTON, of Wrenton, in Suff., Carpentar, aged 30 years, and MARGRETT, his wife, aged 32 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabitt ....

May 10th, 1637. The examination of LUCE POYETT, of Norwich, Spinster, aged 23 years, is desirous to passe to New England, there to Remaine.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN BOROWE, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 28 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 40 years, is desirous to pass to Salam, in New England, and there to inhabitt.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM GAULT, of Yarmouth, Cordwynar, Singleman, aged 29 years, is desirous to passe to New England, and there to Remaine.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOANE AMES, of Yarmouth, widow, aged 50 years, with 3 children, RUTH, aged 18 years, WILLIAM and JOHN, are desirous to pass for New England, and there to inhabitt and remain.

May 11, 1637. The Examination of AUGSTEN CAL....., ALLES, his wife, aged 40 years ..... desirous to goe to Salam, in New Engl.....

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOHN DARRELL, of ..... pass into Salam, in New England, and there .....

May 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN GEDNEY, of Norwich in Norff., Weaver ....., to pass for New England, with his wife, SARAH, aged 25 years ....., LEDIA, HANAH, and John, more 2 Sarvantes, WILLIAM WALKER, aged ....., BURGE, aged 26 years, are desirous to passe for Salam ....

May 11, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL AIRES, of Norwich, an aprintes, aged 15 years, is desirous to pass into New England, to his Mr., JOHN BAKER, as he had apointed him.

This man was forbiden passage by the Commission, and went not from Yarmouth.

The examination of JOHN YONGE, of St. Margretts, Suff., Minister, aged 35 years, and JOAN, his wife, aged 34 years, with 6 children, JOHN, THOMAS, ANNE, RACHELL, MAREV and JOSUEPH, are desirous to passe for Salam, in New England, to inhabitt.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL GRENSILD, of Norwich, weavear, aged 27 years, and BARBREY, his wife, aged 35 years, with 2 children, MAREV and BARBREV, and JOHN TEED, his Servant, aged 19 years, are all desirous to pass into New England, to inhabitt.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS JOANES, of Elzing, in Norff., Butcher, Singleman, aged 25 years, is desirous to pass into New England, and there to remaine.

May 13th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS OLLIVER, of Norwich, Calinder, aged 36 years, and MAREV, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, and 2 servants, THOMAS DOGED, aged 30 years, and MAREV SAPE, aged 12 years, are desirous to passe for New England, to inhabitt ....

May 15th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM COCKRAM, of Southould, in Suff., Marirnar, aged 28 years, and CHRISTEN, his wife, aged 26 years, with 2 children, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabitt ....

aprintes, aged 15 years, is desirous to pass into New England, to his Mr., JOHN BAKER, as he had apointed him.

SOUTHAMPTON.

PORTAS, SOUTHATON.—A List of the Names of such passengers as were shipped in the *Virgin*, of Hampton, of 60 tonnes, JOHN WEARE, Mr. for the Barbadoes, and JOHN DE LA HAYE, merchant, who have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, the 30 March, 1639. Viz.—

Aged.
17 years. MICHAEL EDMOND, of Cramley, co. Southt., husbandman.
28. JEREMY ROBINSON, of Singleton, co. Suff., Hoopmaker.
29. JOHN VENNELL, de eod., cordwayner.
25. WM. FRANCIS, of Catteryngton, co. Southt., sergwean.
20. JOHN WILSON, of Glascowe, husbandman.
20. WILLIAM BARNES, of Wimborne, co. Southt., shoemaker.
22. NICHOLAS BURDIN, of Southampton, smith.
22. ANDREW DRUDG, of Southampton aforesaid, husbandman.
27. ABRAHAM SAD, of Southampton fsd., surgewean.
24. JAMES BARREY, of Dorchester, husbandman.
16. JOHN STEVENS, of Ringwood, co. Southt., husbandman.
15. GYLES WEEKEHAM, of Bansteed, co. Southt., husbandman.
18. PETER WOODLAND, of Southton, Ropemaker.
16. RICHARD SHINGLE, of Bevis Hill, nere Southton.
17. JAMES HACKER, of Andiver, cou. Southt.
15. WILLIAM TUCKE, of Husborne, near Andiver fsd.
30. JOHN HUDLICE, of Newport in y^e Isle of Wight, taylour.
16. JAMES BLANCHE, of the Isle of Wight fsd.
31. RICHARD TRODD, of Southstoncham, husbandman.

14. ROBERT CLITSON, of Andiver fsd.
12. HENRY HARRIS, of Southton fsd.
12. WILLIAM DECKE, of Wimborne fsd.
14. WALTER SMALLE, of the Isle of Wight fsd.
12. JOHN BASSET, of Christchurch.
11. ROBERT BRUTON, of Andiver fsd.

THE Names of such persons as were sworn the 8th of April, and passed in the same Shipp.

Aged.
29 years. ANDREW BULLAKIR, of Southton, barbor.
24. MICHAEL OXFORD, of Bevis Hill, husbandman.
24. ROBERT MAIJOR, of Southton, chaundeler.
19, 14. THOMAS GRETRICK and RICHARD WARREN, servants.
14. THOMAS TURNER, under age and not sworn.
22. DANIEL DE LA HAY, seaman.
45. JOHN NEWMAN, of Brading, in the Isle of Wight.
30. THOMAS HOLMES, of Southton, carrier.
24. WILLIAM COCKERELL, coun. Staff., taylor.
24. HENRY DAINTY, of Bymestre, coun. Dorset, shoemaker.
25. HENRY PRISSEY, of Hamsteed, co. Berks, clowr.
26. GERRART SISTER, a former inhabitant there.
29. CHARLES DARRALL, of Southton, clothworker.
14. FRANCIS DESART, of Southton.
14. WILLIAM GILBERT, of Southton fsd.
Eight servant Maydes not sworn.

These, and the former, which pass in this Shipp, were no subsidy men, but people and servants of meane condicion.

30. JOHN HUDLICE, of Newport in y^e Isle of Wight, taylour.
16. JAMES BLANCHE, of the Isle of Wight fsd.
31. RICHARD TRODD, of Southstoncham, husbandman.

THE list of the Names of passengers intended to ship themselves in the *Bevis*, of Hampton, of Cl. Tounes, ROBERT BATTEN, M^r, for New England, and thus by virtue of the Lord Treasurer's Warrant of the second of May, which was after the restraynt, and they some days gone to sea before the King^s Mat^es proclamacon unto Suthton.

Ages—JOHN FREV, of Basing, his wife,
05—and 3 children.
40—RCHARD AUSTIN, tayler of Bishopstoke.
05—his wife and 2 children.

37—CHRISTOPHER BATT, of Sarum, Tanner.
32—ANN, his wife.
20—DOROTHIE BATT, there sister, and 5 children.
10 and under—under 10 years.
24—THOMAS HODD ..... } servants.
22—ELIZA BLACKSTON ..... }
18—REBECCA POND ..... }

62—WILLIAM CARPENTER ..... } of Horwell, Carpenters.
33—WILLIAM CARPENTER ..... }
32—ABIGAIL CARPENTER.
10 and under—and 4 children.
14—THOMAS BANSHOTT, servant.
38—ANNIS LITTLEFEILD, and 6 children.
JOHN KNIGHT, Carpenter..... } Servants.
HEUGH DURDALL ..... }

Ages.
26—HENERY BYLEV, of Sarum, tanner.
22—MARY BYLEV.
THOMAS REEVES, servant.
20—JOHN BYLEV.
4—RICHARD PUND, of Newengland.
35—ALICE DUM^R.*
19—THO. DUM^R.
19—JOANE DUM^R.
10—JANE DUM^R.
29—STEPHEN DUM^R., husbandman.
06—DOROTHY DUM^R.
04—RICHARD DUM^R.
02—THOMAS DUM^R.
30—JOHN HUCHINSON, Carpenter .....
26—FRANCES ALCOCKS, Virg. .....
19—ADAM MOLL, tayler.....
22—WILL. WACKFEILD .....
20—NATHANIEL PARKER, of London, Baker. } Servants.
18—SAMUEL POORE .....
14—DANYELL POORE .....
20—ALCE POORE .....
15—RICHARD BAYLEV .....
20—ANNE WACKEFEILD .....

* *i. e.* "DUMMER."

38—ANNIS LITTLEFEILD, and 6 children.
JOHN KNIGHT, Carpenter..... } Servants.
HEUGH DURDALL..... }

38—2

[redacted]ORTAS, SOUTHTON.

28 June, 1639.

REGINALD ALLEN, of Kent, of 30 years, gent. GERRARD HAUGHTON, of 30 years, coun. Oxon, gen., and DAVID BIKE, of 35 years. coun. Kane, [or Kent,] gen. free planters of the Barbadoes.

JOHN EVANSON, of the county of Chester, and THOMAS EVANSON, his brother. ANDREW WALLER, of 18 years, coun. Hertf. HUMFREY BURGIS, of 19 years, coun. Cornwall. JOHN PETHERED, of 22 years, in the county of York, servants to the planters above named.

They pass in the *Bold Adventure*, of Hampton, for the Isle of Guernsey, and from thence they take shipping for the Barbadoes, who have taken the oath of supremacy.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

1673—1679.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

August 23, 1673.

THE Names of the Governor and Council of y^e^ Assembly of the Somer Islands.

J. HEYDON, D. G.

HENRY TUCKER, senr.
RICHARD WOLRICH.
HENRY MOORE.
JOHN HUBBARD.
JOHN WAINWRIGHT, senr.
THOMAS WOOD.
JONATHAN TURNER, senr.
THOMAS LECRAIFT.
CORNELIUS WHITE, Secretary.

CHARLES WHETENHALL, speaker.
JOHN BRISTOW, junr.
SAMUEL BRANGMAN.
BOAZ SHARP.
THOMAS SHAW.
JAMES FARMER.
JOHN WELCH.
THOMAS STOW.
EDWARD SHERLOCK, senr.
ROBERT DICKENSON.
SIR GEORGE TUCKER.
THOMAS KERSEY.
EDWARD CHAPLAIN.
GEORGE BASCOMBE.
WILLIAM BASDEN.
PHILLIP LEA.
JOHN RAWLINS, senr.
NICHOLAS THORNTON.
JOHN ARTHUR.
JOHN STOW.
JOHN SQIRE.
JOHN HUTCHINS.
RICHARD HANGER.
GEORGE HUBBARD.
WILLIAM MILBORN.
LAURENCE DILL.

JOHN COX.
JOHN SOMERSALL, senr.
RICHARD JENNINS.
RICHARD PENISTON.
SEVERN VICARS.
WILLIAM RIGHTON, senr.
THOMAS HALL.
GEORGE BALL.
JOHN MORRICE, senr.
WILLIAM BURCH.
THOMAS FOKSTER.
RICHD. MATHELIN.
NATHANIEL BUTTERFIELD.
HAMOND JOHNSON, Clerk of ye Assembly.

LIST OF PUBLIC LANDS.

GENERAL LANDS,
Beginning with St. George's Island.

1. The Governor holds of the Honble. Company as belonging to his place Twelve Shares of the Land att the East End of St. George's Island, containing by estimate acres. roods. perches. 300 — — viz., in the occupation of—

DAVID STOAKES, p. estimacon.....	1 share.
JOSEPH GOODFAITH "	1 share.
JOHN MILLS "	1 share.
JOHN MILLS "	0½ share.
JOHN BEDWELL "	1½ "
ROBERT POWELL "	1 "
CORNELIUS EVANS, MATTHEW NORMAN, and ROGER BROWNE, p. estimat.	1 share.
ALEXANDER SMITH, "	1 "

JOHN WELSH, JOHN BRISTOWE MARSHALL, ROGER BAYLEY, HANNAH HOLLOWAY, EDWARD MIDDLETON, THOMAS SHAW, JOHN HUNT. These seaven hold by Estimat.... 2 shares.
The residue of these twelve shares are in the occupaton of the Governo' himselfe.

	acres.	roods.	perches.
2. Gleabe in the Tenure of Mr. SAMLL. SMITH, the present Minister there, two shares, containing p. Estimacon	50	– 00	– 00
3. The Sheriff, Mr. JOHN NICHOLLS, as belonging to his office, four shares of Land, containing p. Estimacon	100	– 00	– 00
4. The Secretary, Mr. HENRY TUCKER, as belonging to his office, holds of the Honble. Company 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon	50	– 00	– 00
5. Mr. JOHN VAUGHAN holdeth by Lease from Mr. CASWELL, of the Compy Lands, 1 share, containing p. Estimat.	25	– 00	– 00
6. Leiftennt EDWARD BRACKLEY holdeth of the Honble Compy, at Will, 2 shares, containing p. Estimat..	50	– 00	– 00
7. Mr. JOHN BRISTOWE, Marshall, holdeth of the Honble. Company as belonging to his office, 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon.....	50	– 00	– 00
8. Mr. ——— STALVERS holdith of the Honble Compy as belonging to the ferry, 2 shares, containing p. estimat.	50	– 00	– 00

Sum 27 shares.

But the whole Island (as formerly measured) contains 706 acres, that is 28 shares and 6 acres.

The Small Islands near Saint Georges.

9. Two Islands against the East of Saint George's, lying comon, conts.	05	– 00	– 06
10. Padgett's fort, whereof Captain FRANCIS TUCKER is Commander, with the Island whereon it stands, sometimes called Peniston's Island, and a tenement or dwelling House there in the occupation of Leiftennt. JONATHAN STOAKES, as belonging to the fort, cont.	31	– 1	– 18

HANNAH HOLLOWAY, EDWARD MIDDLETON, THOMAS SHAW, JOHN HUNT. These seaven hold by Estimat.... 2 shares. The residue of these twelve shares are in the occupaton of the Governo^{r} himselfe.

ment or dwelling House there in the occupation of Leiftennt. JONATHAN STOAKES, as belonging to the fort, cont. ..... 31 - 1 - 18

39

	acres. roods. perches.
11. Smith's fort, whereof Captain GODHEARD ASSER is Commander the Island, cont.	00 - 2 - 30
12. Smith's Island, in the Tenure of Captain GODHEARD ASSER, from the Hon$^{ble.}$ Comp^{y}, as commander of Smith's fort, cont.	61 - 2 - 10
13. An Island called Hen Island, near the West End of Smith's Island, lying in Comon, and cont^{a}	03 - 1 - 04
14. A small Island Lyeing between Hen Island foresaid and Smith's Island, Lyeing in Comon, and cont. .	00 - 1 - 20
15. Longberd Island, in the tenure or occupation of JAMES STIRROP and RALPH WRIGHT, Weavers, which they hold of the Hon$^{ble.}$ Comp^{y}, containing.	46 - 2 - 06
16. Conny Island, lyeing at Burntpoint, in the occupation of M^{r} HENRY SALVERS, containing	14 - 3 - 02
16. Certain Small Islands in the towne Harbours Mullett Bay and towards Burntpoint, about ten in number, Containing by estimacon	02 - 00 - 00
Sume of all these Islands lyeing near St. Georges	165 - 02 - 16

David's Island, and first the Eastern part thereof, which is called the Companyes lands there.

17. Captain FRANCIS TUCKER, Commander of Padgett's fort, holdeth of the Honble. Comp^{y} a parcel of land near David's head, in the occupation of his Leiftennt, JONATHAN STOKES	
18. Item, another parcel there, in the occupation of JOHN HURT, both parcels lyeing together, and Containing p. Estimacon	60 - 00 - 00

	acres. roods. perches.
19. MILES HIGGS holdeth of the Hon$^{ble.}$ Company, 1 share, contg. p. Estimacn.	25 - 00 - 00
20. HUGH HARDING holdeth of the Hon$^{ble.}$ Comp^{y}, 1 share, contg. by Estimat.	25 - 00 - 00
21. WILLIAM ALLIN holds aforesaid, 1 share, cont. p. Estimat.	25 - 00 - 00
22. Cap$^{t.}$ RICHARD JENNINGS, of Smith's Tribe, Commander of Southampton fort, holds of the Hon$^{ble.}$ Comp^{y} as belonging to the fort, and in the occupation of JOHN GRAZBURY and RANDALL DAVIS, p. Estimat. 2 shares of land, containing	50 - 00 - 00
23. Leiftennt. THO. HILTON holds of the Hon$^{ble.}$ Comp^{y}, 2 shares, containing	50 - 00 - 00
24. ROBERT BURCHER holds as aforesaid, p. Estimat. 1 share cont.	25 - 00 - 00
25. Leift. EDWARD BRANGMAN holds as aforesaid, p. Estimat. 1 share containing	25 - 00 - 00
26. WILLIAM BELL holds of the Hon$^{ble.}$ Comp^{y} two parcells of land, namely one parcell on the South side, Cont. by estimacon 13 acres, and another parcell on the North side next the Bay, Cont. p. estimat. 12 acres; both parcells cont. p. estimacon	25 - 00 - 00
The Sume of the lands in St. David's, called the Companies	310 - 00 - 00

Rec$^{d.}$ 20th March, 1684.

39—2

Leiftennt, JONATHAN STOKES .....

18. Item, another parcel there, in the occupation of JOHN HURT, both parcels lying together, and Containing p. Estimacon ..... 60 - 00 - 00

The Sume of the [illegible] called the Companies .....

Rec^d 20th March, 1684.

39—2

A true Account of all the Poublique Lands and little Islands that are inhabited in Summer Islands, with the tenants names as followith :—

	shares.
To the Governor, ...shares.....	12
To the Sheriff	04
To the Secretary	02
To the Marshall	02
To the Cap^t of King's Castle	04
To the other 3 forts	06
To the ferry Keeper	02
to the five Gleabes is.....	10
lands upon rent.....	42

	lbs. tobacco.
To MILES HIGGS for the rent of 1 share of land, is	050
To WILLIAM AALLEN " "	050
To HUGH HARDEN " "	050
To THOMAS HILTON " "	050
To SAMUEL RODANIE " "	050
To ROBERT BURTHEN " "	050
To Widdow BRANISMAN " "	050
To WILLIAM BELL the rent of part of a share is	030
To MRS. BRACKLEY, the rent of 2 sha. is.....	100
To JOSEPH and HENRY MORE, the rent of 2 sha. is	160
To the rent of Trunck Island, is	010
To the rent of Cooper's Island, is	040
To the rent of Longberd Island, is	080
To the rent of Left Rivers Island, is	060
To the rent of Henry Morgan's Island, is	040
To the rent of Nath. Cunyard's Island, is.....	040

	lbs. tobacco.
To the rent of Old Ward's Island, is.....	040
To the rent of Tho. Ward's Island, is	010
To the rent of Phillip Dunscombe Island, is.....	130
To the rent of Wm. Perman's Island, is	004
To the rent of Lazarus Owen's Island, is	050
Summa is	1044

Expenses.

The publique Charge of the Islands the last year, was 5,998^lbs. of Tobacco.

Somer Islands, 14th April, 1679.

To the rent of Longberd Island, is 080
To the rent of Left Rivers Island, is 060
To the rent of Henry Morgan's Island, is 040
To the rent of Nath. Cunyard's Island, is..... 040

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS OF THE "CONVICTED REBELS" SENT TO BARBADOES, AND OTHER HER MA^IES PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA.

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS of the "CONVICTED REBELS" sent to Barbadoes, and other Her Ma^{ties} Plantations in America.

Som^{t}s. RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners, to be transported from Taunton, by JOHN ROSE of London, Merchant .....

DANIELL RUTTER.
JEREMIAH POOLE.
JOHN BAKER.
ROBERT PEARCE.
LEONARD STAPLE.
EDWARD KENT.
CHARLES BENNETT.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN GIBBS.
JOHN BRYER.
THOMAS GOOLD.
JOHN HARTEY.
WILLIAM PITTS.
JAMES WEBB.
NICHOLAS COLLINS, Jun^{r}
RICHARD KING.
EMANUELL MARCHANT.
WILLIAM MARCHANT.
JOHN SLADE.
SAMUEL BOND.
JOHN ROGERS.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE.
PERCIVAL NOWIS.
WILLIAM SAUNDERS.
WILLIAM VEIVARD.
HENRY CHAMBERS.
THOMAS ROWSEWELL.
MATHEW COOKE.
JOHN CRANE.
CHARLES BUREAGE.
WILLIAM LEY.
JOHN ROBINS.
LUKE PORTER.
THOMAS PREIST.
CORNELIUS RADFORD
PHILLIP CHEEKE.
ROBERT EARLE.
JOHN MOGRIDGE.

EMANUELL MARCHANT.
WILLIAM MARCHANT.
JOHN SLADE.

ROBERT EARLE.
JOHN MOGRIDGE.

40

HENRY RANDALL.
JAMES MAYNARD.
JOHN CULVERWELL.
GEORGE TRUBBS.
SYLVESTER LYDE.
WILLIAM PHELPES.
ELIAS LOCKBEARE.
SYLVESTER POOLE.
THOMAS MOORE.
LAWRENCE PREIST.
WILLIAM GOULD.
HENRY PREIST.
ENOCK GOULD.
JOHN BENNETT.
JOHN BAKER.
SAMUEL MOUNTSTEPHEN.
THOMAS BUGLAR.
STEPHEN JEFFREYS.
JOHN MORSE.
WILLIAM SCURRIER.
JOHN ENGLAND.
JACOB POWELL.
JOHN GODSALL.
JOHN ANDREWS.
SAMUEL SWEETING.
GEORGE ROWSELL.
EDWARD BELLAMY.
WILLIAM CROSSE.
JONAS BROWNE.
JOHN CROSSE.
CHRISTOPHER KNIGHT.

THOMAS MEADE.
JOHN NEEDES.
THOMAS PITTS.
ROBERT RICHARDS.
CHRISTOPHER ROW.
MATHEW CRAFT, Junr.
RICHARD PIERCY.
JOHN MILLER.
GEORGE SNOW.
SAMUELL COLLINS.
JOHN COCKRAM.
JAMES COCKRAM.
CHRISTOPHER HOBLYN.
JOHN MARWOOD.
JOHN TIMOTHY.
THOMAS AUSTIN.
MOSES OSBORNE.
WALTER HUCKER.
RANDALL BABINGTON.
JOHN KNIGHT.
JOB HUNT.
WILLIAM WOODCOCKE.
JOHN ADAMS.
THOMAS POMFRETT.
JAMES PATTEN.
THOMAS BAMBURY.
JAMES CLIFT.
THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE.
HUMFREY JUSTINE.
ISACK DYER.
RICHARD SYMMS.

Received, according to His Majestie's Order, the Warrant from the Lord Chief Justice, with a Schedule thereunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JOHN ROSE, Merchant,

to be transported into his Majestie's Island of Barbadoes, or other His Majestie's Plantations in America, according to a Condicon of a Recognizance entered into here for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand, this 12th day of Otcober, in the 1st year of his Majestie's reign, ano dni. 1685.

Witnesses hereunto, JOHN ROSE.
ROBERT HYDE.
GILES CLARKE.

Mr. ROSE's LIST.

INVOICE of Sixty Eight Men servants, shipped on board Capt. CHARLES GARDNER, in ye *Jamaica Merchant*, for account of Mr. JOHN ROSE & Compy, they being to be sold for ten years, their Names as followeth—Viz.—

	Age.		Trade.
ISAAC DYER,	25	years	Comber.
JAMES WEBB,	18	„	Hosbanman.
WILLIAM WOODCOKE	19	„	Comber.
HUMFREY JUSTIN	17	„	ditto.
RICHARD PEARCY	20	„	ditto.
JAMES COCKRAM	21	„	ditto.
DANIEL RUTTER	20	„	Serge Weaver.
JAMES CLIFT	20	„	Weaver.
XOPHER HOLBIN	40	„	ditto.
THOMAS PITT	18	„	Comber.
JOHN TIMOTHY	29	„	Riben Weaver.
ENOCH GOULD	15	„	Weaver.
JEREMIAH POOLE	30	„	Clothier.
JAMES SCURRIER	22	„	Weaver.
EMANUEL MARCHANT	20	„	Plowman.
EDWARD BELLAMY	27	„	Carpenter.
JOHN GODSALL	25	„	Boucher.
GEORGE RONSELL	30	„	Woole Comber.

Received, according to His Majestie's Order, the Warrant from the Lord Chief Justice, with a Schedule thereunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JOHN ROSE, Merchant,

EMANUEL MARCHANT			
EDWARD BELLAMY	27	„	Carpenter.
JOHN GODSALL	25	„	Boucher.
GEORGE RONSELL	30	„	Woole Comber.

	Age.		Trade.
THOMAS GOULD	35	years	Taylor.
LUKE PORTER	20	„	Shoemaker.
JOHN MAGERIDGE	23	„	Weaver.
JOHN CROSS	18	„	Plowman.
JOHN ROGERS	38	„	Clothier.
ROBERT RICHARDS	28	„	Tayler.
JAMES MAYNARD	22	„	Plowman.
ROBERT PEARCE	25	„	Clothier.
NICHOLAS COLLINGS	20	„	Weaver.
JOHN GIBBS	19	„	Plowman.
THOMAS MEADE	22	„	Plouer.
RICHARD SIMONS	33	„	Weaver.
JOHN COCKRAM	18	„	Comber.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE	22	„	Sope boyler.
ROBERT EARLE	24	„	Plowman.
SAMUEL BOND	20	„	Serge Weaver.
PERCIFULL NEWES	23	„	Hatter.
WILLIAM LEE	20	„	Plowman.
WILLIAM PHILLIP	26	„	Plowman.
SILVISTER POOLE	24	„	Boucher.
EDWARD KENT	19	„	
WILLIAM SANDERS	19	„	Clothier.
CORNELIUS RADFORD	20	„	Wever.
CHARLES BURRAGE	25	„	Comber.
JOBE HUNT	26	„	Carrier.
LEONARD STAPLES	20	„	Plowman.
JOHN SLADE	25	„	Serge Weaver.
JONAS BROWNE	20	„	Plowman.
JOHN BAKER	35	„	Serge Weaver.
PHILLIP CHECKE	16	„	Plowman.
THOMAS PREIST	20	„	Serge Weaver.
WILLIAM VERRYARD	15	„	Carpenter.
MATHEW COOKE	21	„	Plowman.
MATHEW CRAFT	19	„	Weaver.
JOHN BAKER	25	„	Mason.

	Age.		Trade.
JOHN CHAMBERLAINE	20	years	Shoomaker.
SILVESTER LYDE	25	„	Boucher.
JOHN BRUER	25	„	Mason.
GEORGE TRUBBS	28	„	Plowman.
WILLIAM PITTS	28	„	Wollecomber.
RICHARD KING	18	„	Plowman.
JOHN ANDREWS	25	„	Woolecomber.
JOHN MILLER	35	„	Plowman.
HENRY PREIST	22	„	ditto.
GEORGE SNOW	19	„	Commer.
ELIAS LOCKEBEAR	18	„	Tanner.
XTOPHER ROW	34	„	Weaver.
HENRY CHAMBER	25	„	Wollcomer.
THOMAS AAUSTIN	25	„	Mercer.

9th December, 1685.

The men whose names are contained in the within written list, as shipt upon the account of JOHN ROSE and Company, on Board the *Jamaica Merchant*, to be landed and disposed of in Barbados, or Jamaica.

JOHN ROSE.

A RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners on Mr NEPHO's Account, to be sent to Barbadoes.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaole to be transported.

JOHN MOGGERIDGE.
THOMAS QUICK.
NICHOLAS SALTER.
FRANCIS SMITH.
RICHARD GREEN.
WILLIAM MATHEWS.
JOHN FACY.
WILLIAM GREENWAY.
RICHARD DANIEL.
PETER KENT.
CHRISTOPHER JEWELL.
ABRAHAM THOMAS.

William Verryard	15	„	Serge Weaver.
Mathew Cooke	21	„	Carpenter.
Mathew Craft	19	„	Plowman.
John Baker	25	„	Weaver.
		„	Mason.

Nicholas Salter.
Francis Smith.
Richard Green.
William Mathews.

Richard Daniel.
Peter Kent.
Christopher Jewell.
Abraham Thomas.

John Baker.
Samuel Pinson.
Robert Clarke.
George Ebdon.
Samuel Dolebeer.
Benjamin Whitker.
John Whitker.
John Hitchcott.
Thomas Forcey.
Wm. Gyles.
Joseph Gage.
Robert Mullens.
Roger Bryant.
Charles Broughton.
Richard Parker.
John Hayne.
John Connett.
Barnard Lowman.
John Heathfeald.
Edward Venn.
Richard Pine.
Thomas Pester, not found there, and so not delivered to me.
John Sam.
Henry Simes.
Wm. Deale.

Wm. Haynes.
Thomas Franklyn.
William Guppy.
Malachi Mallocke, taken out of my custody for a witness.
Azarias Pinney, being witness sent away to Bristol.
John Bovett.
Robert Sandy.
Thomas Dolling.
Edward Marsh.
John Easemond.
John Vincent.
Alan England.
Robert Vater.
John Prew.
Oliver Hobbs.
Philip Cox.
Peter Ticken.
Wm. Clarke.
Walter Osborne.
Richard Hoare.
Robert Feare.
Daniell Parker.
Pr. Bagwell.

Prisoners in Exeter Goale to bee transported.

Abraham Hunt.
Christopher Cooper.
Edmund Bovett.
John Follett.

Peter Bird.
John Kemplyn.
Walter Teape.

Prisoners at Wells to be transported.

John Joliffe.
Robert Peirce.
John Dodds.
Henry Pittman.
Nathaniell Beaton.
Peter Cardylion.
Wm. Biggs.
Wm. Pittman.
John Cooke.
John Harcombe.
John Collins.
Nathaniel Stamderwick.
Richard Dyke.
John Denham.
Abraham Gooden.
John Mead.
John Brice.

Andrew Helcombe.
John Hooper.
Thomas Venner.
Laurence Coswell.
Thomas Chyn.
Samuel Weaver.
Robert Batt.
John Hooper.
John Goald.
John Cooke.
John Johnson.
John Willis.
Richard Nash, als Lyllant.
John Foot.
John Reeves.
John Gill, junr.

Received according to his Majesties directions the Warrant from y^e^ Lord Cheife Justice, w^th^ a schedule thereunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by Jerome Nipho, to be transported into some of His Majesties Plantations in America, according to a Condicon of a recoginzance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto putt my hand the six and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Ano. Dni. 1685.

George Penne.
Charles White.

Witness,
Robert Hyde.
Sam^l^ Gee.

EDMUND BOVETT.
JOHN FOLLETT.

JOHN KEMPLYN.
WALTER TEAPE.

SAM[L] GEE.

CERTIFICATE of MR. NEPHO's landed at Barbados.

A LIST of the Convicted Rebells put on board the *Betty*, of London, at the port of Weymouth in the County of Dorsett, JAMES MAY, Comander, and is according to Bill of Ladeing by him signed, bound for the Island of Barbados. Viz.—

[*This list is similar to the one on p.* 317, *excepting the following names not given there*]:—

WILLIAM MADDER.
JOHN HILL.
ROBERT FANN.

And one servant woman, by name SUSANNA TOLEMAN.

The Bill of Mortality of the said Rebells that dyed since they were recd. on Board, and were thrown overboard out of the said Ship, are these, viz., December the sixteenth, THOMAS VENNER; Seaventeenth, WILLIAM GUPPY; Eighteenth, JOHN WILLIS; Nineteenth, EDWARD VENN, the same day PHILLIP COX; one and Twentieth, ROBERT VAWTER; five and twentieth, WILLIAM GREENWAY; January the first, PETER BIRD.

Witnessed by the Comander MARCH[T] and officers of the said ship this Eighth day of January, 1685.

JOHN MAY.
JOHN PENNE.
JOHN MADDISON.
GABRIELL WHITHORN.
MALCOLM FRASER.

Barbados.

By the Hon[BL] the Lieu[t] Governor.

CAPTAIN JAMES MAY, Commander of the ship *Betty*, JOHN PENNE MARCH[T], JOHN MADDISON, Mate, GABRIELL WHITHORNE, Boatswaine, and MALCOLM FRASER, D'cor., of said shipp, personally appeared before mee, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the within servants or convicted Rebells, by the said MAY taken in at the Port of Weymouth, in the county of Dorset, are the very same convicted Rebells that were delivered to, and by the said WAY brought in the said ship to the Island, and that they were all of them here landed, and delivered to M[r] CHARLES THOMAS and Company, factors to JEROM NEPOS, or his assigns, Except eight of them which dyed on board the said ship in the voyage, and buried in the sea whose names are mentioned in the within Bill of Mortallity. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1685.

A true Copy, attested this ninth day of January, 1683. } EDWYN STEDE

JN[O] WHETSTONE, Dep[TY] Secr[TY].

Warrant for Delivery of Rebells Convict to MR. NEPHO.

AUG[T] Ss.,

Whereas the severall persons whose names are conteyned in a Schedule hereunto annexed remainn now in yo[r] custody, being attainted of High treason, for leavying Warr against his Sacred Majestie under the late Duke of Monmouth, before mee, and other his Majestie's Justices of Oyer and Terminer for this Western Circuit; and whereas his Majestie has been pleased to signify to me his Royall pleasure of his gratious intentions to extend his mercy to the said persons, and to pardon them their lives upon Condicion of transportation into some of his Majestie's plantations beyond the seas; and for that purpose the said

Jeffreys.

lives upon Condicion of transportation into some of his Majestie's plantations beyond the seas; and for that purpose the said

41

persons should be delivered to JEROME NEPHO, or order, he having allready, pursuant to his Majesties comands, entered into a Recognizance for their safe and speedy transportacon into his Majestie's Plantations beyond the seas, according to his Royall directions, and is alsoe oblidged to discharge you and all your officers & ministers from further trouble, and the Country from further charge, relating to the said persons, within tenn days after the date of these presents, and upon such other conditions as his Majestie has required.

These are, therefore, in His Majestie's name, to will and require you forthwith, upon sight hereof, to deliver unto the said JEROME NEPHO, or his order, the said severall persons in the said schedule named, in order to their transportacon aforesaid, and you are hereby directed to take a receipt from the person or persons to whom you shall deliver the said prisoners, Pursuant to this order, of the Receipt of them, and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and seal this present 25th. day of September, in the first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James, &c. Anno. Dni. 1685.

To the High Sheriff of the Counties of Dorset, Devon, and Somerset, and to his and their Deputies, and all other officers whome these may concerne.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day of January, 1685.

JNO. WHETSTONE, Depty. Secry.

A LIST* of Seaventy two Rebells by his Majesties Mercy granted to GEROME NEPHO, to be transported to this Island by the *Betty*, JAMES MAY, Master, received by CHARLES THOMAS and JOHN PENNE, by order of GEORGE PENNE, Esq., being the Order of JEROME NEPHO.

Masters.	Rebells.
RICHARD WALTERS	WILLIAM BIGGS.
	WILLIAM HAYNE.
	WILLIAM DEALE.
	EDMOND BOVETT.
MICHAEL CHILD	SAMUEL WEAVER.
	ROBT. MULLINS.
	WILLIAM GILES.
	DANIEL PARKER.
	JOHN FACY.
THOMAS GIBBS	JOHN EASMAN.
RICHARD CHEESMAN	HENRY SIMS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	JOHN COLLINS.
CAPT. ROBT. HARRISON	JOSEPH GAICH.
	JOHN FOLLETT.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.....	THOMAS DOLLEN.

[* The names of the "Rebels" in this List have been given in "*A Receipt for* 100 *Prisoners on Mr. Nepho's Account*," on page 317 of this work, but it was deemed advisable to print the following second list, made on their arrival in the Barbadoes, because of its including the names of the Masters to whom they were sold. The variation in the orthography of the two lists has been alluded to in our Introduction.]

[* The names of the "Rebels" in this List have been given in "*A Narrative ... on Mr. Nepho's Account*," on page 317 of this work, but it was deemed advisable to print the following second list, made on their arrival in the Barbadoes, because of its including the names of the Masters to whom they were sold. The variation in the orthography of the two lists has been alluded to in our Introduction.]

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. JOHN GIBBS	LAWRENCE CASEWELL.
	JOHN FOOT.
	RICH^{D}. PINE.
NICHOLAS MAYNARD	PETER BAGWELL.
	JOHN HEATHFIELD.
JOHN SMART	JOHN HERCOMBE.
	JOHN REEVES.
	JOHN DODDS.
JOHN CHACE	RICHARD PARKER.
THOMAS BERRESFORD	EDWARD MARSH.
	JOHN SAMS.
	NATHANIELL STANDERICKE.
THOMAS PEARCE	THOMAS FRANCKLYN.
	JOHN COOKE.
PETER FLEWILLING	ROBERT CLARKE.
	ANDREW HALKOM.
	JOHN PREW.
	SAMUELL PINSON.
REBECCA BEAL	JOHN GILL.
	CHRISTOPHER JEWELL.
	RICHARD NASH.
	THOMAS PESTOR.
BONNALIAS CHATER	BENJAMIN WHITKER.
L^{T}. COLLO^{LL}. RICHARD VINTER	JOHN HAYNES.
	THOMAS FAURCEY.
THOMAS HOLDMAN	ROBERT PEIRCE.
WILLIAM MARCHANT	SAMUELL DOLBEARE.
	JOHN CONNETT.

Masters.	Rebells.
JOHN SHAHANY	OLIVER HOBBS.
RALPH LANE	ROBERT FOANE.
	NICOLAS SALTER.
	ABRAHAM THOMAS.
	THOMAS QUICKE.
	JOHN BAKER.
	WILLIAM CLARKE.
COLL^{L}. JOHN WATERMAN	ALLEN ENGLAND.
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS	RICHARD GREEN.
MATHEW CHAPMAN	RICHARD HOARE.
THOMAS PROTHERS	PETER KENT.
THOMAS AUSTIN	JOHN HITCHCOCKE.
ELIZABETH FOSTER	JOHN MOGERIDGE.
THOMAS LINTON	ROGER BRYANT.
JOHN GOLDINGHAM	ROBERT SANDY.
CAPT. JOHN KING	JOHN VINCENT.
DANIEL DEUSBURY	CHARLES BRAUGHTON.
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	FRANCIS SMITH.
EDWARD HENLEY	ABRAHAM HUNT.
RICHARD SCOTT	ABRAHAM GODDING.
JOHN JACKMAN	PETTAR CORDELION.
CHARLES THOMAS and Company.	JOHN WHITKER.
	CHRISTOPHER COOPER.
	JOHN BOVETT.
	RICHARD DANIELL.

William Marchant	Samuell Dolbeare.
	John Connett.

	Christopher Cooper.
	John Bovett.
	Richard Daniell.

Masters.	Rebells.
Robert Bishopp	Henry Pitman.
	William Pittman.
Hester Foster	John Kemplin.
	Wm. Mader, dead.

CERTIFICATE of the disposal of the Rebells sent by Mr. Nepho.

Barbados.

By the R^t. Hon^ble. the Lieu^t. Governor, M^r. Charles Thomas and M^r John Penny, factors for Jerome Nepho, Esq., to whom the within convicted Rebells mentioned in this list, were consigned, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebells were delivered them out of the ship *Betty*, of London, whereof James May is Comander, and were all of them by the said Thomas and Penny sold and disposed of to the severall persons menconed in the said list, Except one of the said Rebells, by name William Madder, that dyed on shore since the arrivall of the said Ship. Given under my hand the first day of February, 1685.

Edwyn Stede.

A true Copy attested this second day of February, 1685.

Jn^o. Whetstone, Dep^t. Secr^y.

SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S Receipt for the prisoners within-named on the Account of James Kendall, Esq., to be sent to Barbados.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaole to be transported.

Edward Luther.	Thomas Williams.
John Downe.	Mathew Hutchins.
Benjamin Crowe.	Nicholas Smith.
Thomas Bennett.	Emanuell Collins.
John Fisher.	Roger Hobbs.
John Manning.	John Guy.
Robert Lumbard.	Joseph Hallett.
William Madford.	Nathaniel Webber.
Richard Keech.	Edward Moreton.
George Plumley.	James Salter.
Thomas Allen.	William Loveridge.
John Reason.	Ambrose Ashford.
John Speering.	Roger French.
Mathew Porter.	Nicholas Warren.
Robert Spurnay.	William Will^s.
John Edwards.	John Pryor.
John Hardiman.	Wm. Tucker.
Barnard Bryant.	Wm. Browne.
John Winifie.	Samuel Lawrence.
John White.	John Hutchins.
James Pomerov.	Wm. Clarke.
Robert Shale.	John Browne.
Thomas Hoare.	Robert Burridge.
Peter Row.	Henry Tucker.
John Loveridge.	Thomas Burridge.
Elias Stephens.	John Allambridge.
John Bridle.	Thomas Cornelius.
Thomas Parsons.	Humphry Moleton.
Nicholas Palmer.	Edward Willmott.

JOHN LOVERIDGE.
ELIAS STEPHENS.
JOHN BRIDLE.
THOMAS PARSONS.
NICHOLAS PALMER.

JOHN ALLAMBRIDGE.
THOMAS CORNELIUS.
HUMPHRY MOLETON.
EDWARD WILLMOTT.

WM. WILLIAMS.
THOMAS MARSHALL.
RICHARD PAUL.
JOSEPH PAUL.
HUGH WILLMOTT.
JOHN JOHNSON.
RICHARD ALLEN.
JOHN PITTS.
STEPHEN GAMMAGE.
ANDREW RAPSON.
WM. COZENS.
THOMAS TOWNSEND.
JASPER DYAMOND.
THOMAS GREGORY.
JOHN ALLEN.
ROEERT HELLYER.
THOMAS ALLEN.
THOMAS BEST.
THOMAS HELLYER.
JOHN LONG.
WILLIAM BENNETT.

JOHN MARKES.
JOHN MITCHELL.
JOHN MADDERS.
THOMAS HALLETT.
JOHN ALSTON.
GEORGE MACY.
JOHN PINNY.
CHARLES STRONG.
WM. FOODE.
WM. SAUNDERS.
JAMES SPENCE.
JOHN WILSON.
EDWARD ADAMS.
JOHN ADAMS.
ARTHUR LUSH.
JOHN HUTCHINS.
THOMAS BOVETT.
JOHN TRUREN.
JAMES FOWLER.
JOHN WHITE.
FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE.

Rec[d] according to His Majesties directions the Warrant from the LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, with a schedule thereunto annexed of one hundred persons attainted of High Treason, which are by JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be transported into His Majesties Island of Barbados or other His Majesties plantations in America, according to a Condition of a Recognizance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto putt my hand this five and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Ano. Dni. 1685.

WILL. BOOTH.

Wittness hereunto,
SAM[L] GEE.
ROBERT HYDE.

CERTIFICATE of the disposall of CAPT. KENDALL's Rebells.

Barbadoes.

A LIST of Ninety Rebells by the *Happy Return*, of Pool, CAPT. ROGER WADHAM, Comander, with the names of the Masters to whom they were disposed of, by the Hon[ble]. COLLO[LL]. JOHN HALLETT & Company, for account of SIR WILLIAM BOOTH and CAPTAIN JAMES KENDALL. December, 1685.

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
BENJAMIN CROW	COLLONEL JOHN HALLETT.
JOHN GUY	
JOHN ALSTONE	
WILLIAM BROWN	
EDWARD WILLMOTT	PETER FLEWELLIN.
RICHARD ALLEN	WILLIAM LOWGAR, Esq.
JOHN BROWN	BENJAMIN BORD.
ELIAS STEVENS	CAPT. JOHN STEWART.
WILLIAM CLARKE	CAPT. WILLIAM MARSHALL.
WILLIAM WILLS	
JAMES POMREY	
EDWARD MORTON	
JAMES SALTER	AGNIS FENTON.
JOHN EDWARDS	CAPT. MATHEW HAVILAND.
JAMES FOWLER	COLLO[LL]. JOHN FARMER.
THOMAS CORNELIUS	
ROBERT SPURNEY	
THOMAS TOWNSEND	CAPT. TOBIAS FRERE.
JOHN HUGENS	
NATHANIEL WEBBER	WILLIAM WEAVER.
JOHN LOVERIDGE	
JOHN SPEERING	MAJOR GLORGE LILLINGTON.
THOMAS HALLETT	COLL. SAMUEL TITCOMB.
JASPER DIAMOND	RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.

Witness hereunto,
SAM[L] GEE.
ROBERT HYDE.

WILL. BOOTH.

JOHN LOVERIDGE	
JOHN SPEERING	MAJOR GLORGE LILLINGTON.
THOMAS HALLETT	COLL. SAMUEL TITCOMB.
JASPER DIAMOND	RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.

42

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.....	MAJOR JOHN JOHNSON
ROBERT BURRIDGE	
PETER ROW	HESTER FOSTER.
FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE.....	
JOHN WILSON	STEPHEN GIBBS.
NICHOLAS SMITH	HUGH WILLIAMS.
WILLIAM COSSENS	RALPH FRETWELL.
JOHN ADAMS.....	JAMES THORPE.
EDWARD ADAMS	
THOMAS BOVETT	PHILLIP FOUSHER.
THOMAS ALLEN	COLLO[LL]. RICHARD WILLIAMS.
ROBERT HELLIER.....	
SAMUEL LAWRENCE.....	
JOHN PITTS	
THOMAS HELLIER.....	
JOHN FISHER.....	
JOHN ALAMBRIDGE	
THOMAS HOAR	
ARTHUR LUSH	
JOHN PRIOR	
JOHN LONG	
WILLIAM MADFORD.....	RICHARD LINTOT.
THOMAS ALLEN	
RICHARD KEATCH	
WILLIAM TUCKER	
STEPHEN GAMADGE.....	
JOHN WHITE.....	
JOHN MADDERS.....	
EMANUEL COLLINS	
MATHEW PORTER.....	NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX.
GEORGE PLUMLEY	
THOMAS WILLIAMS	
JOHN MANNING	

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
JOHN JACKSON	JOHN HETHERSELL, Esq.
ANDREW RAPSON.....	
THOMAS BURRIDGE	
THOMAS BENNETT	
HENRY TUCKER	
BARNARD BRYANT	JOHN BURSTON.
THOMAS BEST	
THOMAS MARSHALL.....	
HUGH WILLMOTT.....	
JOHN BRIDLE	
JOHN HARDMAN	JOHN HOW.
NICHOLAS PALMER	CAPT. GEORGE TERWIGHT.
JOHN PENNY.....	
CHARLES STRONG.....	COLLO[LL]. JNO. SAMPSON.
EDWARD LUTHER.....	
WILLIAM SANDERS	
JOHN REASON	
JOHN MITCHELL	CAPT. JOHN PARNELL.
THOMAS PARSONS.....	
JAMES SPENCE	
JOHN ALLIN	
JOSEPH PAUL.....	
THOMAS GREGORY	
RICHARD PAUL.....	
JOHN HUTCHINS	JOHN HAYWOOD.
MATHEW HUTCHINS.....	THOMAS HAYSE.
HUMFREY MOULTON	CAPT. WALTER SCOT.
AMBROSE ASHFORD.....	
GEORGE MASEY.....	
ROGER HOBBES.....	CAPT. ROBERT HARRISON.
JOHN DONNE.....	STEPHEN DEVORAX.
JOHN WITTE	RICHARD ADAMSON.
ROBERT LAMBERT	

THOMAS WILLIAMS ..... } NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX.
JOHN MANNING ..... }

JOHN WITTE ..... } RICHARD ADAMSON.
ROBERT LAMBERT ..... }

42—2

Barbados.

By the R^t^ Hon^ble^ the L^t^ Governor.

Mr. JOHN BROWNE, one of the factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, KNT., to whom the above and within Convicted Rebells mentioned in this list were consigned, severally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they were delivered him and Company out of the ship *Happy Return*, of Pool, CAPTAIN ROGER WADHAM, Comander, and were all of them by him and Company sold and disposed of here to the severall persons mentioned in said list. Given under my hand, the 8th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day of Jany., 1685.

JNO. WETSTONE, Dept. Secry.

SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S LIST of Prisoners sent to Barbados.

Summersett Shire.

WILLIAM DREW, of Bridgwater.
JOHN SEAMEN, of Chilton.
WILLIAM SMITH, of Road.
WILLIAM HALL, of Cheard.
JUSTINEAN GUPPY, of Tanton.
GEORGE CARREW, of Bridgwater.
THOMAS DENNIS, of Bridgwater.
AMBROSE WINTER, of West Buckland.
THOMAS GALEHAMTON, of West Zoyland.
WILLIAM DAW, of Tanton.
HENRY GIBBONS, of Tanton.
ROBERT EASTON, of Tanton.
GEORGE MICELL, of Bridgwater.
DANIEL PUMREY, of Tanton.
EDWARD COUNSELL, of Allerton.
JOHN WALL, of Bridgwater.

JOHN LEAKE, of Hunspill.
EDWARD VILDY, of Tanton.
ROBERT TEAPE, of Bridgwater.
JOSEPH WILKINSON, of Burnam.
JEREMIAH ATKINS, of Tanton.
SAMUEL BOONE, of Tanton.
JOHN BUSTON, of Milverton.
JOHN WALTERS, of Tanton.
ROBERT SEASE, of Tanton.
GEORGE MULLINS, of Tanton.
THOMAS BROCKE, of Tanton.
ROBERT SEAMAN, of Tanton.
LAWRENCE HUSSEY, of Wellington.
WILLIAM TIVERTON, of Bridgwater.
GEORGE WARREN, of Milverton.
ROBERT COWARD, of Road.
JOHN CHAPPELL, of Petherton.
WILLIAM BURROWS, of Corfe.
WILLIAM HAYNES, of Beckington.
GEORGE KEELE, of Chilton.
STEPHEN RODEWAY, of Frome.
HENRY QUANT, of Tanton.
WILLIAM MEAD, of Bridgwater.
THOMAS GAMAGE, of Tanton.
JAMES BAKER, of Milverton.
HUMPHREY POPE, of Tanton.
JOHN WARRIN, of Milverton.
JOSEPH VINICOT, of Bridgwater.
HENRY MIRE, of Bridgwater.
JOHN HARRIS, of Hunspill.
FRANCIS CAME, of Hunspill.
RICHARD STEPHENS, of North Carre.
GEORGE NOWELL, of Tanton.
MORRIS FUSSE, of Milverton.
JAMES HILLMAN, of Milverton.

Daniel Pumrey, of Tanton.
Edward Counsell, of Allerton.
John Wall, of Bridgwater.

George Nowell, of Tanton.
Morris Fusse, of Milverton.
James Hillman, of Milverton.

John Stoodly, of Trent.
William Barnard, of Hust.
Bartholomew Randell, of West Coter.
John Rodgers, of Mackington.
Robert Mitchell, of Illton.
Jonas Crosse, of Cullington.
Richard Allen, of Creech.
Thomas Midleton, of Tanton.
Richard Bickham, of Dosin.
John Budge, of Cheard.
Robert Paul, of Illton.
Osmond Reade, of Tanton.
John Burges, of Tanton.
William Parker, of Tanton.
John Farmer, of Tanton.
Abraham Pollard, of Cheard.

Devonshire.

Timothy Hawker, of Thorne Combe.
John Mitchell, of Thorne Combe.
John Bagg, of Thorne Combe.
William Smith, Junior, of Uppertre.
Micell Powell, of Neath Glomorging.
William Walters, of Membery.
Humphery Trump, of West Sanford.
John Bartlett, of Pitmisser.
John Chilcot, of Tiverton.
William Harvey, of Memre.
William Hutchings, of Uppertre.
John Smith, of Hunington.
John Clode, of Uppertre.
John Cantlebury, of Sanford Pofrin.
Richard Wadham, of Froome.
William Woolridge, of Tiverton.

Dorsett Shire.

Simon Pool, of Bemister.
William Combe, of Broad Winser.
Richard Edgar, of Mosterton.
William Phippin, of High Church.
John Gale, of Coscam.
Thomas Matthews, of Chiddicke.
John Keele, of Chilton.

Put on board the *John frigget*, Capt. Will. Stokes, Comand', Ninty Prisoners, Consined for the Barbados, dated at Dorchester, Oct. the 24th, 1685.

Will. Booth.

Shipt at Bristoll.

Barbados.

By the Right Hon^ble^ the L^t^ Governor.

John Rogers, Chief Mate, and William Alexander, Second Mate, of the Ship *John Friggott*, of Bristoll, whereof William Stoakes, deceased, was lately Master, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the above-mentioned Rebells by the said Stoakes taken in att the Port of Bristoll, are the very same Rebells that were delivered to and by the said Stoakes, brought in the said Shipp to the Island, and that they were all of them here landed and delivered to M^r^ John Browne and Company, factors for Sir William Booth, Knt., except Joseph Wickham, who died on board the said ship in King road, and was from thence carried on shore in the Port of Bristoll and there buryed, as alsoe twelve more of them which dyed on board the said Shipp on the voyage, and were buryed in the sea, whose names are as followeth, viz., Justiphen Guppy, Thomas Gilhampton, George Micell, Edward Councell, George Keale, William Smith, Junr., William Hutchins, Symon Poole, Wm.

RICHARD WADHAM, of Froome.
WILLIAM WOOLRIDGE, of Tiverton.

---

them which dyed on board the said Shipp on the voyage, and were buryed in the sea, whose names are as followeth, viz., JUSTIPHEN GUPPY, THOMAS GILHAMPTON, GEORGE MICELL, EDWARD COUNCELL, GEORGE KEALE, WILLIAM SMITH, Junr., WILLIAM HUTCHINS, SYMON POOLE, WM.

MEAD, FRANCIS CAME, JONAS CROSS, and ROBERT PAUL. Given under my hand the 28th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy, attested this first day of February, 1685-6.

JN° WHETSTONE, Dep^t. Secr^y.

A LIST of Seaventy Seaven convicted Rebells, by the *John Frigat*, of Bristoll, CAPT. WM. STOAKES, Comander. Imported to this Island are all the very same Rebells that was taken on board the said ship at the Port of Bristoll, Except thirteen of them that dyed before the arrivall, and one since the arrivall of the said ship to this Island.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. WALTER SCOTT	JOHN LEAKE.
	EDWARD VILDY.
	ROBERT EASTON.
	JOHN STOODLY.
	RICHARD BICKHAM.
	THOMAS DENNIS.
	GEORGE CARROW.
	WILLIAM SMITH, Junr.
	JOHN BARTLETT.
	ARTHUR MITCHELL.
	MICHAELL POWELL.
	HENRY QUANT.
	JOHN FARMER.
	RICHARD ALLEN.

Masters.	Rebells.
JOHN and WILLIAM HOLDER	JOHN WALL.
	AMBROSE WINTER.
	JOHN CANTLEBURY.
	RICHARD EDGAR.
	RICHARD STEVENS.
	WM. TIVERTON.
ANN GALLOP	THOMAS GAMAGE.
	ROBERT COWARD.
	GEORGE WARREN.
	JOHN WALTERS.
	STEPHEN RODWAY.
	GEORGE NOWELL.
	JOHN WARREN.
	JOHN BURGIS.
	WILLIAM PARKER.
	JOHN CHILCOTT.
	GEORGE SEAMAN.
COL. JOHN FARMER	JOHN SEAMAN.
HENRY QUINTYNE, Esq.	WILLIAM HAYNES.
	ROBERT SEASE.
	JOHN BAG.
SAMUELL SMART	WILLIAM PHIPPIN.
JOHN BUSTON	WILLIAM BURROWES.
	WILLIAM DREW.
	HUMPHERY POPE.
	JOHN CLOOD.
	JOHN GALE.
	OSMAN READ.
	WILLIAM COOMB.
	JOHN BUDGE.

	Michaell Powell.
	Henry Quant.
	John Farmer.
	Richard Allen.

John Buston	John Gale.
	Osman Read.
	William Coomb.
	John Budge.

Masters.	Rebells.
Capt. John Hallett	Humphery Trumpe.
	Thomas Brocke.
Wm. Hectrop	George Mullins.
Richard Harwood, Esq.	Thomas Middleton.
	James Hilman.
	John Smith.
Collo[l] John Sampson	Timothy Hawker.
	John Mitchell.
	Richard Wadham.
	Wm. Barnard.
Capt. Stoaks	James Baker.
	Bartholemew Randall.
Dc[on] Battyn	Henry Myre.
	Morris Fuss.
Dc[on] John Springham	Henry Gibbons.
John Althorne	Thomas Mathews.
Othniell Haggat	John Buston.
John Sumers	Joseph Vinicott.
Silus Marchant	William Hall.
Major Johnson	John Rodgers.
John Hethersell, Esq.	John Harris.
Hugh Williams	Robert Teap.
William Allanby	John Chappell.
John Denner	Daniell Pomre.

Masters.	Rebells.
Thomas Burke	William Harvy.
William Slogram	Lawrence Husse.
Samuell Warner	William Walters.
Anthony Palmer	William Daw.
William March[e]	Abraham Pollard.
John Browne	Jeremiah Atkins.
	Samuell Boon.
	William Woolridge.
	John Keal, Dead.

Barbados.

By the R[t] Hon[ble] the L[t] Governor.

M[r] John Browne, one of the factors for Sir William Booth, Kn[t], to whom the within convicted Rebells mentioned in this list were consigned, and M[r] Daniell Richardson personally appeared before me and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebells were delivered him—the said John Browne and Company out of the Ship *John Friggat*, of Bristoll, whereof William Stoaks, deceased, was lately master, and were all of them by him, the said Browne and Company, sold and disposed of here to the several persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebells, by name John Keale, that dyed on shore since the arrivall of the said Ship. Given under my hand the 29th Jany., 1685.

Edwyn Stede.

A true copy attested this first day of February, 1685.

Jn[o] Whetstone, Dep[t] Sec[t].

William Allanby	John Chappell.
John Denner	Daniell Pomre.

THE Sale of Sixty Seaven Rebells delivered by Capt. Charles Gardner, Comander of the *Jamaica Murchant* to Charles Thomas and Company, and Thomas Sadler, for account of Messrs. John Palmer, John Richardson, Samuell Young, and William Rose, the 12th day March 1685. Viz.—

Masters.	Rebells.
William Chester, Esq.....	Thomas Pitt.
Francis Bond, Esq.	John Bruer.
	William Cross.
	Robert Richards.
	John Miller.
	John Cross.
Benjamin Middleton	Luke Porter.
Edward Jourdon	John Slate.
	Daniell Rutter.
Daniell Parsons	Isack Doyer.
	Samuel Bond.
Mathew Gray.....	John Mayridge.
Nicholas Gibbs	James Cockman.
Thomas Estwicke	William Sanders.
Richard Forstall.....	John Adams.
John Gray	Christopher Holbin.
Major Richard Salter	Henry Chambers.
Francis Young	Silvester Loyd.
Joseph Jones	Percyfull Powis.
William Baron	John Chamberlin.
Archibald Johnson	George Russell.
	Humphrey Justen.
	Leonard Staple.
	Thomas Goold.
	George Scrubs.
	William Varier.
	Robert Scarte.

Masters.	Rebells.
Major Abell Allen	Richard Simmons.
	Enock Goold.
	Jeremiah Pool.
	James Clift.
	Emanuel Marcht.
George Hannay, Esq.	George Snow.
	William Currier.
	John Cockran.
John Bawden, Esq.....	James Webb.
	Richard King.
John Hethersall, Esq.....	Richard Pearce.
	Edward Bellemie.
George Harper	Cornelius Radford.
	Job Hunt.
Major George Bushell	John Baker.
Collo: Thomas Colleton.....	Thomas Bugler.
	Nicholas Collins.
	Mathew Cooke.
	Christopher Roe.
	Thomas Meade.
	John Baker.
	Thomas Preist.
Nicholas Prideaux	William Phillips.
	James Maynard.
Robert Kelly.....	Henry Preist.
William Alemby	Edward Kent.
Michaell Child.....	John Gibbs.
Capt. John Sutton	Robert Earle.
	William Pitts.
Muse Walford	John Godsal.
Major George Lillington.....	Silvester Pool.
	Jonas Browne.
John Summers	John Roggers.
Ann Walters.....	John Timothy.

THOMAS GOOLD.
GEORGE SCRUBS.
WILLIAM VARIER.
ROBERT SCARTE.

JOHN SUMMERS ..... JOHN ROGGERS.
ANN WALTERS ..... JOHN TIMOTHY.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. THOMAS MORRIS	MATHEW CRAFTS.
	BARNARD LOVERIDGE.
CHARLES THOMAS and THOMAS THOMAS SADLER	WILLIAM WOODCOCKE.
	THOMAS AUSTIN.
EDWARD HURLSTONE	PHILLIP CHEEK.
	CHARLES BURRAGE.
	WILLIAM LEE, dead before the ship arrived in Barbados.

Barbados.

By the Right Hon^{ble}. the Lieu^{t}. Govenr.

M^{r}. THOMAS SADLER, one of the factors to whom the within convicted Rebells menconed in the list were consigned to, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that they are the very same Rebells that were delivered him, and which CHARLES THOMAS, the other factor for Mess^{rs}. JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, out of the Ship *Jamaica March^{t}*, whereof CHARLES GARDNER is Comander, and where all of them by the said SADLER disposed of there to the severall persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebells that dyed at Sea, by name, WILLIAM LEE, and was thrown over board as appeareth by the oaths of the said Comander, and JOHN KOVEL Mate of the said Shipp. Given under my hand this 24th day of March, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy attested this 25th day of March, 1686.

JN^{o}. WHETSTONE, Dep^{t}. Sec^{t}.

TICKETS GRANTED

TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES, TO NEW ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK, ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND OTHER PLACES.

1678—1679.

BARBADOS.—TICKETS.

A LIST of what TICQ^{rts} have been granted out of the Secretaries Office of the Island aforesaid for the departure off this Island of the severall psones hereafter menconed, begining in January, 1678 and ending in December following. (Viz^{t})—

February y 26, 1678.

ALBERCHT, HENIGO, in the ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND, Commander. time out.

March y 11, 1678.

ARMITAGE, HENRY, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Commander. security.

March y 20th, 1678.

ARIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Indeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Commander. time out.

April the 26th, 1679.

ADAMSON, GEORGE, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April y 26, 1679.

ADAMS, THOMAS, in the Ship *Defyance*, for London, WM. CREED, Commander. time out.

ADAMS, THOMAS, in the Ship *Defyance*, for London, WM. CREED, Commander. time out.

44

April the 28, 1679.

ALBERT, ANN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April y 28, 1679.

ANDERSON, MARGRET, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April y 29th, 1679.

ARMSTRONG, ANN, in the Ship *Francis*, for Antegoa, PETER JEFFERYS, Commander. time out.

May the first, 1679.

ABRAHAM, AGNUS, in the Ketch *Francis and Susan*, for Boston, PHILLIP KNELL, Comander. time out.

May 2nd, 1679.

ARTHUR, KATHERINE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May the 2nd, 1679.

ADAMS, GEORGE, in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WILLIAM JOHNSON, Command. security.

May y 22nd, 1679.

AUST, HENRY, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Command. time out.

May the 27th, 1679.

ALLIN, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comand. time out.

June the 14th, 1679.

ALLISON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Johns Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Comand. time out.

July the 8th, 1679.

ALDERSON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Commander. time out.

August the 18th, 1679.

AVERY, MARY, in the Ship *Golden Fleece*, for London, HENRY PASCALL, Comand. time out.

October 4, 1679.

ATHERTON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WILLIAM CLARKE, Comand. time out.

November the 25th, 1679.

ABUDIENT, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Antegoa, ROBERT FLEXNY, Comand. security.

November the 25th, 1679.

ARE, SARAH, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, Comand. security.

November 27th, 1679.

ALSOP, KATHERINE, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, Comand. security.

February 13, 1678.

BOWDLER, ANDREW, in the Ship *James*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLAND, Comander. time out.

May the 27th, 1679.

ALLIN, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comand. time out.

February 13, 1678.

BOWDLER, ANDREW, in the Ship *James*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLAND, Comander. time out.

44—2

February the 17, 1678.

BROWN, RACHELL, in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Antegoa, CHRISTOPHER BERROW, Comand. security.

February 18*th*, 1678.

BLAKE, JOHN, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Montserratt, JOHN INGLEBY, Comander. time out.

March the first, 1678.

BARWELL, JOHN, in the *Constant Warwick*, Friggott, for London, Capt. RALPH DELAVALL, Comand. time out.

March the 5*th*, 1678.

BILFORD, JAMES, in the Pink *Seaventure*, for Antegoa, GEORGE BATTERSBY, Comander. time out.

March the 12*th*, 1678.

BARTON, JAMES, in the Ketch *Wm. and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comand. time out.

March the 22, 1678.

BANCKS, JOSEPH, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March the 27, 1679.

BARNARD, HUMPHRY, Senior and Junr., in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Carolina, GEORGE CONWAY, Comand. time out.

April the first, 1679.

BATES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING, Commander. time out.

April the 3rd, 1679.

BROWNING, ANN, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 4*th*, 1679.

BAGNALL, JOHN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comr. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

BICKLE, THOMAS, in the Sloop *May Flower*, for Bermudes, EDWARD HUBBERT, Comander. security.

April the 11*th*, 1679.

BURGOSS, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *William and John*, for New England, JOHN SANDERS, Comander. time out.

April the 15*th*, 1679.

BRETT, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April the 17*th*, 1679.

BARNES, NICHOLAS, in the Barq. *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comandr. time out.

April 17, 1679.

BUSHELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Pearle*, for Antegoa, RICHARD WILLIAMS, Comand. time out.

April the 19*th*, 1679.

BALL, JAMES, in the Ship *Pelican*, for London, JOHN COCKE, Comander. security.

April the first, 1679.

BATES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING, Commander. time out.

April the 19*th*, 1679.

BALL, JAMES, in the Ship *Pelican*, for London, JOHN COCKE, Comander. security.

April the 22*nd*, 1679.

BALRICK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander. security.

April the 29*th*, 1679.

BAGWELL, FRANCIS, in the Keatch *Calieta*, for Topsham, SAMUEL PAUL, Comander. time out.

May the 5*th*, 1679.

BINCKS, CHARLES, Esq., in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Commander. time out.

May the 5*th*, 1679.

BREARLY, MARTIN, in the Ship *White Fox*, London, JOHN LEE, Comander. time out.

May the 6*th*, 1679.

BOX, ANN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Commander. time out.

May 6*th*, 1679.

BURNE, DENNIS, a servant belonging to Mr. HENRY APLEWHITE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 7, 1679.

BROWN, Wm. in the Ship *Merchants Adventure*, for Leverpool, JOHN GREIGS, Comander. time out.

May y 8*th*, 1679.

BLACKLEECH, JOHN, Senior and Junior, for Boston, in the Ketch *Mayflower*, ROBERT KITCHIN, Comander. time out.

May the 10*th*, 1679.

BISHOP, ROBERT, in the Ship *experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Comandr. security.

May the 16*th*, 1679.

BROME, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for Boston, MARKE HUNKING, Commander. time out.

May the 17*th*, 1679.

BOLTON, AMBROSE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comand. time out.

May y 29*th*, 1679.

BOND, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Elizth*, for Boston, JOHN FLETCHER, Commander. time out.

May the 29*th*, 1679.

BERROW, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Society*, of Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June the 2*nd*, 1679.

BOWHANE TEAG, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June 22, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. time out.

July the 1*st*, 1679.

BIRD, HENRY, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comander. time out.

May y 8th, 1679.

BLACKLEECH, JOHN, Senior and Junior, for Boston, in the Ketch *Mayflower*, ROBERT KITCHIN, Comander. time out.

July the 1st, 1679.

BIRD, HENRY, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comander. time out.

July the 2nd, 1679.

BRADLEY, MICHAELL, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comandr. time out.

July 4th, 1679.

BUTLER, JOHN, in the Ketch *New London*, for ditto, ADAM PICKETT, Comander. time out.

July the 7, 1679.

BOLTON, SAMUELL, in the Ship *Bare*, for London, WM. DICKINS, Comand. security.

July y 12, 1679.

BROWNE, HUGH, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for London, WM. KNOTT, Comand. time out.

July the 21st, 1679.

BROGRAVE, HENRY, in the Ship *Malligoe Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

August 1st, 1679.

BODKIN, MARTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 3rd, 1679.

BODKIN, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

BARKER, JOHN, Laborer, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN W^ms, Comander. time out.

August the 11th, 1679.

BEVENISTER, ELIAM, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

Augt. the 12th, 1679.

BEARD, JOHN, in the Ship *friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

August the 15th, 1679.

BODINGHAM, JOHN, in the Ship *Friendship*, for New England, WILLIAM MURPHY, Comander. security.

August 19, 1679.

BUTLER, ELINOR, a servant belonging to M^r. WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JN^o. KNOTT, Comander.

September y 16th, 1679.

BROWNE, FRANCIS, in the Barq. *Blessing*, for Burmudos, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

September the 30th, 1679.

BRANDBY, ELIZ^A., a servant belonging to DAVID WATKINS, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, ED. DUFFEILD, Comander.

October y 2nd, 1679.

BLUNT, GEORGE, in the Ship *Lixboa Merchant*, for New Yorke, ROGER WHITFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 3rd, 1679.

BARTON, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Barbados Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES COCK, Comander. security.

August 9th, 1679.

BARKER, JOHN, Laborer, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN W^ms^, Comander. time out.

October 3rd, 1679.

BARTON, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Barbados Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES COCK, Comander. security.

October the 4th, 1679.

BELFOUR, JAMES, in the sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comandr. time out.

October 4th, 1679.

BISHOP, THOMAS, in the Ship *Virgin*, for Leward Islands, THOMAS ALUMBY, Comander. security.

October the 4th, 1679.

BANISTER, RICHARD, in the Sloop *True Friendship*, for Antegoa, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October y^e^ 6th, 1679.

BUTCHER, JOHN, in the sloop, "*true friendship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 9th, 1679.

BENSON, MARY, in the sloop *Endeavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. security.

*October y^e^* 13, 1679.

BATTISON, JULIAN, in the Barq *Endeavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October y^e^ 20th, 1679.

BUTTLER, WALTER, in the Ketch *John and Sarah*, for New York, JAMES SLOARE, Comander. security.

*November y^e^* 7, 1679.

BABBINGTON, THOMAS, a servant belonging to THOMAS GLADDIN, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander.

November y^e^ 20th, 1679.

BENTLY, MARTIN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE CONWAY, Comander. security.

November y^e^ 25th, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Leward Islands, ROBERT FLEXNY, Comander. security.

November 25, 1679.

BREAD, ARTHUR, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for the Lew^d^ Islands, ROBERT FLEXNEY, Comander. security.

December the 18th, 1679.

BARROW, REBECCA, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BROOK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BULKLY, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. security.

December 29th, 1679.

BARNEWELL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 30th, 1679.

BURKE, JEOFFERY, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegoa, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out

November y 7, 1679.

BABBINGTON, THOMAS, a servant belonging to THOMAS GLADDIN, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander.

December the 30th, 1679.

BURKE, JEOFFERY, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegoa, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out

45--2

January 4, 1678.

CRILLICK, JANE, a servant belonging to JOHN FOLLITT, in the Ship *Old Head*, of Kingsale, ROBERT BARKER, Comandr, for Lewd.

January the 7th, 1678.

CARTER, ELINOR, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 15th, 1678.

CHAPLIN, JEREMIAH, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 31st, 1678.

CRAGG, JOHN, in the Ketch *Friendship*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

February y 22d, 1678.

CLAYPOOLE, NORTON, in the Ship *Bachelors Delight*, for New York, ROBERT GREENWAY, Comander. time out.

March 1st, 1678.

CLARKE, ANN, in the Ship *Samuell*, for London, JOHN CLARKE, Comander. time out.

March the 5th, 1678.

CLAYPOOL, JOHN, in the Ship *Patience*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON, Comander. time out.

March 6th, 1678.

COOPER, THOMAS, in the Pinke *Blessing*, for New York, JOHN THWING, Comander. time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

CARY, RICHARD, in the Pink *Seaventure*, for Antegua, GEORGE BATTERSBY, Comander. security.

March the 10th, 1678.

CANTING, DENNIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11th, 1678.

COLLYER, AMBROSE, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander. time out.

March the 21st, 1678.

COLWELL, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

CORNELIUS FRANCIS, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander. time out.

March y 24th, 1678.

CLARKE, PORCAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CHAMBERLAINE, MARMADUKE, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CAMPANELL, MORDICAY, in the Ketch, *Swallow*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

March 6th, 1678.

COOPER, THOMAS, in the Pinke *Blessing*, for New York, JOHN THWING, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CAMPANELL, MORDICAY, in the Ketch, *Swallow*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

April 1, 1679.

CROSSING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARD, Comander. security.

April 3d, 1679.

COOPER, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander, the said COOPER a servant of ROBERT DANIELL.

April the 22nd, 1679.

CAREW, THOMAS, in the Ship *Benjamin*, of Topsham, ROBERT LYDE, Comander. time out.

April y 25th, 1679.

COLTHROUGH, PETER, in the Ship *Samuel and Eliza*, for London, THOMAS ORCHARD, Comander. time out.

May the 3rd, 1679.

CURSTIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. time out.

May the 10th, 1679.

CLARKE, MARY, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Comander. security.

May the 22nd, 1679.

COULBURNE, JOHN, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, WM. BEEDING, Comander.

May the 28th, 1679.

CORNISH, EDWARD, a Servant belonging to JOHN HARRIS, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUEL LEGG, Comander.

May the 31st, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the sloop "*true friendship*," for Nevis, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

July the 1st, 1679.

COLE, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Prevention*, for Surranam, BARNARD BOOGHERT, Comander. time out.

July the 2nd, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July the 28th, 1679.

CAWFEILD, RICHARD, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. security.

August 2nd, 1679.

COTTINGHAM, KATHERINE, in the Ship *Eliz^a.*, for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAINE, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander.

August 13th, 1679.

CALLAY, THOMAS, in the Keatch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

August y 25th, 1679.

COX, FRANCIS. In the Ship *John and James*, for New England, GILES HAMLIN, Comander. time out.

May the 28th, 1679.

CORNISH, EDWARD, a Servant belonging to JOHN HARRIS, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUEL LEGG, Comander.

August y 25th, 1679.

COX, FRANCIS. In the Ship *John and James*, for New England, GILES HAMLIN, Comander. time out.

September 2d, 1679.

COLE, JAMES, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antegua, JOHN HOWARD, Comander. security.

September the 18th, 1679.

COLLIS, ALEXANDER, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

September 20th, 1679.

CHESTER, SAMPSON, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, ROGER HOMER, Comander, for London. time out.

September 22, 1679.

CHAPLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

October the 2nd, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October the 6th, 1679.

CHARLES, EVAN, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

November 3d, 1679.

COTINHO, MOSES HENRIQUES, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

COURTNEY, WM., in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

November the 27th, 1679.

CORBETT, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALL, Comander. time out.

December the 15, 1679.

CRISP, ROGER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comand. time out.

February 14th, 1678.

DANG, MARGARET, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Nevis, JOHN INGLEBY, Comander. time out.

February 21, 1678.

DENTON, JOHN, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for Virginia, ABRAHAM NEWMAN, Comander. time out.

March the 1st, 1678.

DOLDRON, GRACE, in the Ship *Samuel*, for London, JOHN CARKE, Comander. time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

DOLEBERRY, ANDREW, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander. time out.

March 2d, 1678.

DEVENISH, JOHN, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 1st, 1679.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARD, Comander. security.

November 7, 1679.

COURTNEY, WM., in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

April 1*st*, 1679.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARD, Comander. security. 46

April the 4*th*, 1679.

DANIELL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April the 7*th*, 1679.

DUKES, WM., in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Carolina, DANIELL RIDLEY, Comandr. time out.

April the 9*th*, 1679.

DANIELL, JOHN, in the Barq. *John's Adventure*, for Antegua, JOHN WELCH, Comander. time out.

April 22*d*, 1679.

DAVIS, ELIZ^A^, A servant belonging to HILLIARD HOLDIP, in the Ship *London Merchant*, for London, EDW. DESWORTH, Comander.

April 22*nd*, 1679.

DRAX, HENRY, Esq., in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April the 22*d*, 1679.

DENSY, JANE, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander. security.

April the 25*th*, 1679.

DRAYTON, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April the 28*th*, 1679.

DAVIES, JANE, A Servant to RICHARD TOWNSEND, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May the 2*d*, 1679.

DAVIES, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May the 13*th*, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for London, WM. SHAFTO, Comander. security.

May the 13*th*, 1679.

DOWELL, DENNIS, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May 14*th*, 1679.

DANGERFEILD, WALCUP, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May the 23*d*, 1679.

DUNNOHOE, TEAG, in the Ship *Margaret*, for Bew Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comandr. time out.

May the 24*th*, 1679.

DUBOVES, JOHN, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLOWES, Comander. time out.

June 11*th*, 1679.

DUNNOHOE, CORNELIUS and JEFFORY, in the Ship *Margrett*, for Bew Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comander. time out.

June 11*th*, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, in the Ship *Coast Friggott*, for Lond^n^. PHILLIP VARLOE, Comander. time out.

April the 28th, 1679.

DAVIES, JANE, A Servant to RICHARD TOWNSEND, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

June 11th, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, in the Ship *Coast Friggott*, for Lond^n. PHILLIP VARLOE, Comander. time out.

46—2

June 11, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, of Christ Church, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New Yorke, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. security.

July 21, 1679.

DAVIES, PETER, in the Pinke *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July 29th, 1679.

DRAN, MAREN, a servant belonging to JACOB LEROUX, in the Ketch *Dove*, for Antegoa, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander.

August the 1st, 1679.

DUNDAS, WM., in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 2d, 1679.

DAWSON, TREMMIT, in the Ship *Elis^a.* for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAYNE, Comander. time out.

August 2d, 1679.

DAVIES, KATHERINE, a servant belonging to JOHN AUSTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.

September 27, 1679.

DANIELL, WILBERT, in the Ship *Supply*, for Virginia, JOHN ADY, Comander. time out.

November 15, 1679.

DEWER, STEPHEN, in the Barq. *Resolution*, for Antegoa, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

December 15, 1679

DEXTER, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. time out.

December 22d, 1679.

DOUSE, BRIDGETT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. time out.

December 22, 1679.

DOWNING, JOHN, in the Ship *Lawrell*, for Nevis, ROBERT OX, Comander. time out.

December 24th, 1679.

DAVY, ROBERT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. time out.

December 24th, 1679.

DE WEVER, LEWIN, in the Ship *Blossom*, for Surranam, RICHARD MARTIN, Comander. security.

March 13*th*, 1678.

ENDERBEE, OLIVER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 20, 1678.

ELSON, WM., in the Ketch *Begining*, for New Yorke, WILLIAM PLAY, Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

EVANS, LEWIS, in the Ketch, *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

November 15, 1679.

DEWER, STEPHEN, in the Barq. *Resolution*, for Antegoa, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

EVANS, LEWIS, in the Ketch, *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Comander. time out.

April 26, 1679.

EARLE, JOHN, in the Ship *Defyance*, for Londª. WILLIAM CREED, Comander. security.

April 26, 1679.

ELLISTON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander. time out.

April 28th, 1679.

EDWARDS, JOHN, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 24th, 1679.

ELLICOTT, VINES, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLOWES, Comander. security.

June 20th, 1679.

EVANS, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES BOND, Comander. time out.

July 21, 1679.

EVANS, EDWARD, in the Pink *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

EASTCHURCH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Joseph*, for London.

July 31, 1679.

EMERY, JOHN, a servant, belonging to LIEUᵀ. COLLº. HALLETT, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.

September 12th, 1679.

ELLINSWORTH, WILLIAM, in the Pink *Portsmouth*, for Road Island, JOSEPH BRIAR, Comander. time out.

October 2d, 1679.

ELLIOTT, HENRY, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antegoa, CHARLES CALLAHAN, Comander. time out.

February the 6th, 1678.

FANNING, ANDREW, a servant belonging to DANIELL STANTON, in the Ship *Diligence*, for New England, JER. JACKSON, Comand.

February 13, 1678.

FORBUSH, JAMES, in the Ship *two Brothers*, for Jamaica, RICE JEFFERYES, Comander. time out.

March 4th, 1678.

FITZRANDOLPH, PHILLIP, in the Ship *Unity*, for Saltertudos, ABRAHAM WISE, Comander. security.

March 19th, 1678.

FYES, JONE, in the Ship *Katherine*, for Bristoll, ROBERT DAPWELL, Comander. time out.

March the 24th, 1678.

FITZ JAMES, EDWARD, in the Ship *Merchant Bonadventure*, for London, WILLIAM BULKLEY, Comander. time out.

March 26th, 1679.

FRANKLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

July 31, 1679.

EMERY, JOHN, a servant, belonging to LIEUT. COLL. HALLETT, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.

March 26*th*, 1679.

FRANKLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

March 29, 1679.

FOX, STEPHEN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March 29*th*, 1679.

FOX, PHILLIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March 31, 1679.

FRANSUM, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

Aprill the 29*th*, 1679.

FITZ NICHOLS, MARY, a servt. belonging to RICHD. MICHELL, sent., in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May 6*th*, 1679.

FEAGHERY, THOMAS, in the Ship *John and Thomas*, for Providence, THOMAS JENOUR, Comander. time out.

May the 8*th*, 1679.

FINN, TEAGE, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May the 14*th*, 1679.

FOSTER, HESTER, in the Ship *Ann and Eliz.*, for Leverpoole, HUGH REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May the 21, 1679.

FITZ JARRELL, JOHN, in the Ship *Swallow*, for Leverpoole, THO. WITHINGTON, Comander. time out.

May the 23, 1679.

FONTLEROY, JAMES, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander. time out.

May the 26*th*, 1679.

FARRER, JAMES, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for Lond., WM. BEEDING, Comander. time out.

May the 28*th*, 1679.

FRENCH, SAMUEL, in the Ketch *Joseph and Mary*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May the thirtieth, 1679.

FOWLER, JOSHUA, in the Ship *John and Mary*, for London, JOHN UREE, Comand. security.

June the fourth, 1679.

FLEMG [? FLEMING], EDMOND, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comand. time out.

June 11, 1679.

FELL, LIDIA, in the Ketch, *John and Sarah*, for New York, PETER CAROW, Comander. time out.

July the 21*st*, 1679.

FRITH, SAMUELL, in the Pinke *Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

July the 26*th*, 1679.

FORD, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Mallego Mercht.*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comand. time out.

May the 21, 1679.

FITZ JARRELL, JOHN, in the Ship *Swallow*, for Leverpoole, THO. WITHINGTON, Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

FORD, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Mallego Merchtt*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comandr. time out.

October 1*st*, 1679.

FEAR, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Barbados Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES COCK, Comander. time out.

October 29*th*, 1679.

FARRELL, HUGH, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUR, Comander. time out.

November 26, 1679.

FARRELL, ROGER, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALE, Comander security.

December the 22, 1679.

FAVELL, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHD. RATTFORD, Comandr. time out.

December 24*th*, 1679.

FARROR, EDMOND, in the Ship *Ann & Jane*, for London, RICHD RATTFORD, Comandr. time out.

March 10*th*, 1678.

GRIGG, ROBERT, and ALCE GRIGG, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolin[a], NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11*th*, 1678.

GARDNER, GEORGE, in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Leverpo[ol], VALENTINE TRIM, Comandr. time out.

March the 18*th*, 1678.

GESTNIHI, JACOBUS, in the Pink *Desire*, for Pool, THO. WADHAM, Comandr security.

March the 20*th*, 1678.

GOLDING, PERSIVALL, in the Ship *White Fox*, for London, JOHN LEE, Comander. time out.

March the 22*nd*, 1678.

GERISH, BENJAMIN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER, Comander. time out.

April the 7*th*, 1679.

GODFRY, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHs LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April 12*th*, 1679.

GOODING, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Boneta*, RICHARD RIPLY, Comander, for Jamaica. time out.

April 25, 1679.

GITTES, HENRY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

May the 6*th*, 1679.

GOLDING, PERCIVALL, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comandr

May the 6*th*, 1679.

GIBBS, RICHs, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comandr time out.

May the 14*th*, 1679.

GIBBS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for Londs, WM. SHAFTO, Comander. time out

March the 18*th*, 1678.

GESTNINH, JACOBUS, in the Pink *Desire*, for Pool, THO. WADHAM, Comand[r] security.

GIBBS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for Lond[n], WM. SHAFTO, Co. time out

mander.

47 2

May the 23, 1679.

GOGIN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

July the 22[d] 1679.

GRAY, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Endeavor*, for New England, LAWRENCE CUTT, Comander. time out

August 9, 1679.

GORDEN, GEORGE, in the Ship *plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. time out

August 16, 1679.

GORTON, JOHN, a servant belonging to JOHN BROWNE, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19, 1679.

GODFREE, GILBERT, a servant belonging to Mr. WM. BULKLY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comandr.

September 2[d], 1679.

GRIFFIN, DENNIS, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antegua, JOHN HOWARD, Comander.

October 1[st], 1679.

GOTHER, HENRY, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 2[d], 1679.

GORTON, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 7, 1679.

GREENSLATT, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

November the 25*th*, 1679.

GIDION, ROWLAND, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Antegua, ROBERT FLEXNY, Comander. security.

February 11, 1678.

HAYEM, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *James*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLAND, Comander. time out.

March the 3[d], 1678.

HATTON, ROBERT, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surranam, WALTER ASSUEROS, Comander. time out.

March the 3[d], 1678.

HOLLARD, THOMAS, in the *Constant Warwick*, Frigott, for London, Cap[t] RALPH DELAVALL, Comand[r]. security.

March the 11*th*, 1678.

HOLLOWAY, RICH[d], in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Leverpool, VALENTINE TRIM, Comander. time out.

March the 12*th*, 1678.

HERRICK, ISAAC, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March the 20*th*, 1678.

HARVEY, GRIFFITH, in the Ship *Merch[t] Bonadventure*, fo[r] London, WM. BULKLY, Comander. time out.

October 2d, 1679.

GORTON, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time out.

March the 20th, 1678.

HARVEY, GRIFFITH, in the Ship *Merch^t Bonadventure*, fo[r] London, WM. BULKLY, Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

HAMILTON, ADAM. in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England. RALPH PARKER, Comand^r. time out.

March the 24, 1678.

HEYWOOD, JOHN, in the Pinke *Submission*, for London, CHRISTOPHER NEWHAM, Comander. time out.

March the 24, 1678.

HIGLEY, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER, Comander. time out.

March the 28th, 1678. [*? should be* 1679].

HASELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Ollive Tree*, for Bristoll, THOMAS SHELLAM, Comander. time out.

Aprile 1, 1679.

HAWTON, GERARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING, Comander. time out.

Aprile the 1st, 1679.

HAVILAND, MILES, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for Rhoad Island, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

Aprile the 2d, 1679.

HENDLY, DANIELL, and ELIZ^A, in the Ship "*Olive Tree*," for Bristoll, THOMAS SHELLAM, Comand^r. time out.

April 9, 1679.

HETHERINGTON, KATHERINE, in the Pink *Greyhound*, for London, JOSEPH WASEY, Comander time out.

April 10, 1679.

HOWELL, SARAH, in the Barq *Providence*, for Burmudos, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

April 10, 1679.

HURLES, ELIZ^A, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

HIGGINSON, HENRY, in the Ship *Frends Adventure*, for London, JOHN BLADES, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

HOLLIDAY, MARY, in the Ship *Recovery*, for New York, THOMAS CHINNERY, Comander. time out.

April 22, 1679.

HOLDIP, HILLIARD, in the Ship *London Merchant*, for London, EDWARD DESWORTH, Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

HOLT, ROWLAND, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April 30, 1679.

HACKER, FERDINANDO, in the Ship *Fairfax*, for London, NICHOLAS FAIRFAX, Comander. time out.

May 2d, 1679.

HEALY, WM., in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

THOMAS SHELLAM, Comand[r]. time out.

April 9, 1679.

HETHERINGTON, KATHERINE, in the Pink *Greyhound*, for London, JOSEPH WASEY, Comander time out

FAIRFAX, Comander.

May 2[d], 1679.

HEALY, WM., in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 3, 1679.

HURST, WM., in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WM. JOHNSON, Comander. time out.

May 3[d], 1679.

HOLSEY, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Batchelor*, for Leward, PETER SWAINE, Comander. time out.

May 23[d], 1679.

HACKETT, ROBERT, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

HALEY, DENNIS, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May the 31, 1679.

HELMES, JOHN, in the Ketch *Nicholas and Rebecca*, for New York, NICHOLAS BLAKE, Comander. time out.

June 2[d], 1679.

HOOK, WM., in the Barq *Hopewell*, for Boston, NICHOLAS MORRELL, Comander. security

June 13, 1679.

HUNT, DENNIS, in the Ship *Coast Friggott*, for London, PHILLIP VARLOE, Comander. time out.

June the 14, 1679.

HOW, ELIZ[a], in the Ship *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Comander. time out.

June the 17*th*, 1679.

HOOPER, DANIELL, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HARRIS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, HENRY SUTTON, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HILL, JOHN, in the Ship *Charles*, for London, THOMAS NASH, Comander. security.

June 21, 1679.

HOUGH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES BOND, Comander. time out.

June 28, 1679.

HUNT, JOHN, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. time out.

July 3*d*, 1679.

HORNE, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, in the Ship *William and Ann*, for London, PHILLIP HANGER, Comander. time out.

July 10, 1679.

HUGHS, ANDREW, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comander. time out.

July 31, 1679.

HALL, GILES, Junr., in the Ketch *John and Mary*, for Boston, JOHN PARRECK, Comander. security.

June the 14, 1679.

HOW, ELIZ^A^, in the Ship *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Comander. time out.

July 31, 1679.

HALL, GILES, Junr., in the Ketch *John and Mary*, for Boston, JOHN PARRECK, Comander. security.

48

August 14, 1679.

HERBERT, HENRY, in the Ship *John and Henry*, for Bristol, THOMAS CADES, Comander. time out.

August 20, 1679.

HOBBS, ELIZA, in the Ship *Robert*, for London, RICHARD COCK, Comander. time out.

Sept. 17, 1679.

HARKER, JOHN, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

September 18, 1679.

HOLDSWORTH, ARTHER, in the Ship *Thomas and Sarah*, for London, JAMES DAY, Comander. time out.

October 7, 1679.

HOTEN, MARGERY, in the Sloop *Affrica*, for Leward Islands, ANTHONY BURGESS, Comander. security.

October 7, 1679.

HILK, JOHN, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October the 7th, 1679.

HANCOCK, ALEXANDER, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 20th, 1679.

HASELL, PETER, in the Ship *Happy returne*, for London, ISAAC RAGG, Comander time out.

October 29, 1679.

HALE, BARNABIE, and THOMAS HOW, servants belonging to Coll^o^. CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq. *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUX, Comander.

October 29, 1679.

HOLT, JOSEPH, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegoa, JOHN AVRES, Comander. time out.

November 6, 1679.

HUNT, LUKE, in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

November 27, 1679.

HANNAH, ANDREW, a Servant belonging to WM. STICKLAND, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALL, Comandr.

December 24, 1679.

HOLEMAN, ROGER, in the Sloop "*true freindship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comand^r^. time out.

March 11, 1678.

JARMIN, SYMON, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WM. GUARD, Comander. time out.

March the 14, 1678.

JACCSON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegoa, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. time out.

March the 20th, 1678.

JACCSON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Merch^t^. Bonadventure*, for London, WM. BULKLEY, Comand^r^. time out.

...Comander. security.

October 20*th*, 1679.

HASELL, PETER, in the Ship *Happy returne*, for London, ISAAC RAGG, Comander. time out.

JOHNSON, Comander.

March the 20*th*, 1678.

JACCSON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Merch*^{t}. *Bonadventure*, for London, WM. BULKLEY, Comand^{r}. time out. 48 - 2

March 29, 1679.

JIPSON, SARAH, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April 9, 1679.

JACOB, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for New England, MARKE HUNKING, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, in the Ship *Friends Adventure*, for Antegua, JOHN LONG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

JONES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Ann and Elizabeth*, for Liverpool, HUGH REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May 20, 1679.

JONES, ROBERT, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. security.

May the 22*nd*, 1679.

JORDAN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander.

May the 22, 1679.

JOHNSON, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May 22^{d}, 1679.

JONES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Battchelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

JAMES, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMUND DITTY, Comand. time out.

June 11, 1679.

JELSON, JOELL, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

IRISH, GEORGE, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

JENKINS, OWEN, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOE, Comander. time out

June 18, 1679.

JONES, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOE, Comander. security.

June 27*th*, 1679.

INGLEBY, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. security.

August 13, 1679.

JACCSON, JAMES, in the Barq *Hopewell*, for Virginia, THOMAS CURLE, Comander. time out.

August the 14*th*, 1679.

JONES, ELIZ^{a}, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. security.

time out.

May 22^{d}, 1679.

JONES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Battchelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

August the 14*th*, 1679.

JONES, ELIZ^{a}, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. security.

September 4*th*, 1679.

JAMES, RICHARD, a servant belonging to Coll^{o} SAM^{L} NEWTON, in the Ship *Joseph*, for New York, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander.

September 13, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIELL, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

September 13, 1679.

JORDAN, JAMES, in the Ship *Mallego Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

September 19, 1679.

JENKINS, JANE, in the Ship *Lixboa Merchant*, for New York, ROGER WHITFEILD, Comander. security.

September 26*th*, 1679.

JENNINGS, MICHAELL, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 7*th*, 1679.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *True friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 29, 1679.

JOHN MORGAN, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOR, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comand. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, HECTOR, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

April 24, 1679.

KING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *friends Adventure*, for London, EDWARD BLADES, Comander. security.

May 2, 1679.

KENNEDY, JOHN, and ELLINOR his wife, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 28, 1679.

KYTE, JOHN, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander. time out.

August 2^{d}, 1679.

KEITH, HENRY, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

November 29*th*, 1679.

KEW, NICHOLAS, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. security.

February 17, 1678.

LYNCH, NICHOLAS, and ALICE his wife, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Antegua, CHRISTOPHER BERROW, Comand^{r}. time out.

March 18*th*, 1679. [^{r} 1678.]

LOCK, ANN, in the Ketch, *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

Comand. time out.

RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 20, 1679, [^{s} 1678.]

LYTTCOT, LEONARD, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. security.

April 1, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April 3^{d}, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 16, 1679.

LANGLEY, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Brothers Adventure*, for New York, JOHN SELLOCK, Comander. time out.

April 21, 1679.

LOPES, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander. time out.

April 22^{d}, 1679.

LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER, a servant belonging to Coll^{o} HENRY DRAX, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander.

May 12, 1679.

LANGTON, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May the 28, 1679.

LYDIATT, TIMOTHY, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUELL LEGG, Comander. time out.

June the 17th 1679

LONGSON WILLIAM in the Ketch *John's Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD WINSLOW Comand^{r} security

July the 17th 1679

LEE RICH^{D} in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS W^{ms} Comander time out

July the 29th 1679

LEROUX JACOB in the Ketch *Dove* for Antegua JOHN GRAFTON Comand^{r} security

August the 8th 1679

LEWGAR JOHN in the ship *freindship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comand^{r} time out

August the 13th 1679

LADSON JOHN in the Barq^{e} *Plantacon* for Carolina ASEF SHARPE Comander time out

August the 28th 1679

LLOYD JOHN in the ship *Barbados Merch^{ts}* for Leward Islands time out

September the 2^{d} 1679

LANGFORD HARRY in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN CLAY Comander time out

September the 15th 1679

LYNN ROBERT in the Ship *Mallego Merch^{ts}* for Lond^{o} ROGER HOMER Comand^{r} time out

LYDIATT, TIMOTHY, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUELL LEGG, Comander. time out.

LYNN ROBERT in the Ship *Mallego Merch*^{t} for Lond^{o} ROGER HOMER Comand^{r} time out

September the 16th 1679

LYNCH RICHARD in the Sloop *true friendship* for Nevis CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^{r} time out

October the 25th 1679

LEE HENRY in the Ship *Happy returne* for Lond^{o} ISAAC RAND Comand^{r} security

Nouember the 24th 1679

LILBURNE RICH^{o} in the Ketch *Mary & Sarah* for Prouidence GEORGE CONOWAY Comand^{r} security

November the 29th 1679

LYNCH MORGAN in the Barq^{e} *resolution* for Antegua THOMAS GILBERT Comand^{r} the said LYNCH being a Seru^{t} belonging to JOHN CODRINGTON Esq^{r}.

December the 22: 1679

LYNE CHRISTOPHER Esq^{r} in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comand^{r}

December the 31. 1679

LOPEZ TELLES ABRAHAM in the ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWN Comand^{r} time out

January the 4th 1678

MAYNARD JAMES A Seru^{t} belonging to MATHEW W^{m} in the ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Lew^{d} ROBERT BARKER Comand

January the 28th 1678

MARSHALL JARVIS in the Ship *James* for New Yorke JAMES SWEETLAND Comander time out

Feb^{r} 11th 1678

MASTUS JOSEPH and MARTHA MASTUS in the Ship *Patience* for London THOMAS HUDSON Comand^{r} time out

March the 10th 1679 [1678]

MORRIS W^{m} in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^{m} GUARD Comand^{r} time out

March the 14th 1678

MELONY TIMOTHY in the Ship *Ann and Mary* for Antegua JOHN JOHNSON Comand^{r} security

March the 18th 1678

MORRIS ISAAC in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke W^{m} PLAY Comand^{r} time out

March the 19th 1678

MADDOX JONE in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke W^{m} PLAY Comand^{r} time out

Aprill the 7th 1679

MATTSON BENJ^{a} in the Ship *John and Mary* for Lond^{o} EDWARD CALCOTT Comand^{r} time out

Aprill the 8th 1679

MANNEN ANDREW in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD Comand^{r} time out

Aprill the 10th 1679

MAUL THOMAS in the Ketch W^{m} & *John* for New England JOHN SAUNDERS Comand^{r} time out

MARSHALL JARVIS in the Ship *James* for New Yorke JAMES SWEETLAND Comander time out

MAUL THOMAS in the Ketch *Wm & John* for New England JOHN SAUNDERS Comandr time out

49—2

Aprill the 17th 1679

MAJOR Wm in the Barq *Blessing* for Prouidence FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander time out

Aprill the 28th 1679

MAHONY DANIELL in the ship *freinds Adventure* for Antegua JOHN LONG Comandr time out

Aprill the 25th 1679

MICHELL RICHD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander security

Aprill the 25 1679

MICHELL JOHN in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

May the 8th 1679

MORGAN JOHN in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

May the 8th 1679

MACCMASH CHARLES in the Ship *Roe Buck* for Londo Wm SHAFTO Comander security

May the 13th 1679

MURPHY DANIELL in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comander time out

May the 14th 1679

MORGAN THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

May the 14th 1679

MAGWAINE OWEN in the ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

May the 17th 1679

MATHER GEORGE in the Ship *Hannah and Eliz* for Londo RICHD PIX Comandr security

May the 19th 1679

MASON SYLAM in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

May the 23d 1679

MARROW CORNELIUS & KATHERINE in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

May the 24th 1679

MOSELY RICHARD in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

May the 24th 1679

MORGAN EDWARD in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

May the 24th 1679

MAHANE JOHN in the ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

May the 28th 1679

MORRELL NICHOLAS in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

May the 14th 1679

MORGAN THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr
time out

May the 28th 1679

MORRELL NICHOLAS in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander
time out

May the 30th 1679

MACCLAHEN OWEN in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander
time out

June the 18th 1679

MATTSON MATHEW in the Ship *Concord* for Londo Wm FOSTER Comandcr
time out

June the 14th 1679

MAROH THOMAS, MARY & SARAH in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comandr
time out

July the 7th 1679

MACCENREE JOHN in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS Wms Comandr
time out

July the 16th 1679

MATTHEWS GEORGE in the Pink *Elizs* for Boston JOHN BONNER Comander
time out

July the 21st 1679

MANSELL ROBERT in the Ship *Richd and Mary* for New England SAMUELL FITCH Comandr
security

August the 12th 1679

MAHONE JAMES A Seruant belonging to HENRY QUINTYNE Esqr in the Barq *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comandr

August the 13th 1679

MACCDANIELL PATRICK in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr
time out

August the 14th 1679.

MIDLETON ARTHUR in the Barq *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comandr
time out

September the 16th 1679

MOUNTACK ANDREW in the Ship *Elizs* for Holland ALLEXANDER MATTISON Comandr
security

October the first 1679

MADEN PATRICK in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr
time out

October the 2d 1679

MUSKETT Wm in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander
time out

October the fourth 1679

MELLOLY JAMES in the Ship *Virgin* for Virginia THO: ALLUMBY Comander
security

October the 7th 1679

MOUNTAINE JOHN in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr
security

October the 25th 1679

MORECOCK THOMAS in the Ship *Happy veturne* for London ISAAC RAND Comandr
security

November the 21 1679

MANERICK NATHANIELL in the Ketch *Phœnix* for Antegua ROBERT FLEXNY Coñander
security

KNOTT Comandr time out

MANERICK NATHANIELL in the Ketch *Phanix* for Antegua ROBERT FLEXNY Comander security

December the 23d 1679

MARRIOTT ROBERT in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comandr time out

March the 7th 1678

NEUILL JOHN in the ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comander time out

July the 15th 1679

NEWTON ABIGALL in the Ship *Elizth* for Boston JOHN BONNER Comandr time out

July the 22d 1679

NEEDLER JOHN in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comandr time out

August the 4th 1679

NEAGLE MARTIN in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THOMAS CORNISH Comandr time out

September the 4th 1679

NEUILL JOHN in the Ship *Pearle* for Leward Islands EDWARD PEIRSON Comander security

September y^e^ 18th 1679

NASY DANIELL in the ship *Hope* for New England JOHN PRICE Comander time out

October the 14th 1679

NUTTALL THOMAS in the ship *Happy returne* for Londo ISAAC RAND Comandr time out

October 2nd, 1679.

ONEAL, ANN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

November 10th, 1679.

OLDRIDGE, ABELL, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

November 20th, 1679.

OGLE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE CONOWAY, Comander. security.

November 24th, 1679.

OSBURNE, ROBERT, a servant belonging to RICHARD LILBURNE, in y^e^ Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, George CONWAY, Comander.

January 13, 1678.

PATY, ELIZA. in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Commander. time out.

February 21, 1678.

PEIRCE, JOHN, in the Ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND, Comander. time out.

February 28th, 1678.

PEARSON, JOHN, in the Ship *Samuell*, for London, JOHN CLARKE, Comander.

March 3, 1678.

PIPER, WILLIAM, in the Ship *begining*, for Virginia, THOMAS BOSSINGER, Comander. time out.

October the 14th 1679

NUTTALL THOMAS in the ship *Happy returne* for Londo ISAAC RAND Comandr time out

PIPER, WILLIAM, in the Ship *begining*, for Virginia, THOMAS BOSSINGER, Comander. time out. 50

March 3*rd*, 1678.

PERRIN, MARGARETT, in the Ship *Arthur*, for London, HENRY COSKER, Comander. security.

March 5, 1678.

PERWIDGE, JOB, in the Ship *Expedition*, for Virginia, JOHN HARDING, Comander. time out.

March 13, 1678.

PILE, WILLIAM, in the Barq *Susanna*, for Carolina, HUGH BABELL, Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

PARRIS, OWEN, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander. security.

March 28, 1679.

PERWIDG, JOB, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. renewed.

April 1, 1679.

PEAD, THOMAS, in the Keatch *Swallow*, for Road Island, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

April 5*th*, 1679.

PLUMER, JOHN, in the Barq *May flower*, for Providence, EDWARD HUBBERT, Comander. time out.

April 5, 1679.

PENISTON, SAMUELL, in the Barq *May flower*, for Providence, EDWARD HUBBART, Comander. time out.

April 16*th*, 1679.

PRIMATT, HUMPHRY, in the *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. security.

April 16*th*, 1679.

POLEGREEN, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

POPE, CHARLES, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April 22, 1679.

PENNIMAN, JANE, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

PIDDOCK, WM., in the Ship *Frcind's Adventure*, for London, EDWARD BLADES, Comander. time out.

April 28, 1679.

POSLETT, RICHARD, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, Wm BEEDING, Comander. time out.

May the 2*nd*, 1679.

PINKE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May 8*th*, 1679.

PARSONES, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. time out.

April 5, 1679.

PENISTON, SAMUELL, in the Barq *May flower*, for Providence, EDWARD HUBBART, Comander. time out.

PARSONES, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. time out.

50—2

May 13, 1679.

POTTLE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Pink *Dymond*, for Topsham, EZEKIAH VASS, Comander. time out.

May 14, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander, time out.

May 19, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

PEMMELL, THOMAS, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. time out.

June 16*th*, 1679.

PLATT, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New Yorke, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

PECHEY, LAMBERT, in the Ship *Ruth*, for London, WM. TAYLOR, Comander. time out.

June 28*th*, 1679.

PHILLIPS, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. time out.

July 22*nd*, 1679.

PEARSHOUSE, CHESTER, in the Pink *Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS Wm, Comander. time out.

July 29*th*, 1679.

POOR, MILES, in the Ketch *Dove*, for Antegua, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander. time out.

August 9*th*, 1679.

POWELL, ARTHUR, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander.

August 18*th*, 1679.

POOR, MARY, a servant belonging to Mr. WM. BULKLEV, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19*th*, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

September 1*st*, 1679.

POLLARD, JOSEPH, in the Pinke *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY, Comander. time out.

September 4*th*, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ship *Pearle*, EDWD PEIRSON, Comander for Leward Islands. renewed.

September 8*th*, 1679.

PENDLETON, MARY, in the Ship *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY, Comander. time out.

September 15, 1679.

PILSON, EDWARD, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

July 22nd, 1679.

PEARSHOUSE, CHESTER, in the Pink *Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS Wᵐˢ, Comander. time out.

September 15, 1679.

PILSON, EDWARD, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

October 11, 1679.

PORTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Endeavor*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 11th, 1679.

POPPLE, MAGNUS, in the Sloop *Endeavor*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 29th, 1679.

PARKER, JOHN, a servant belonging to Collᵒ CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOR, Comander.

October 29th, 1679.

PAGE, JOHN, a servant belonging to Collᵒ CHR. CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUR, Comander.

November 27, 1679.

PARRIS, OWEN, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

December 23rd, 1679.

PERSIVALL, ANDREW, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. security.

March 13th, 1678.

QUERK, JOHN, a servant belonging to THOMAS ALLEN, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander.

August 12, 1679.

QUINTYNE, RICHARD, in the Barq *Plantacon*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. time out.

February 25, 1678.

ROSE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Patience*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON, Comander. security.

February 27, 1678.

ROYDON, WM., in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott, for London, Capt RALPH DELAVALL, Comander. time out.

March 3, 1678.

RYDER, SYMON, a servant belonging to GEORGE MOOR, in the Ship *Vineyard*, for Virginia, HENRY PERRIN, Comander.

March 3, 1678.

ROANE, BANCKS, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surranam, WALTER ASSUEROS, Comander. time out.

March 12, 1678.

ROBINSON, ALLEXANDER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 21, 1678.

ROSS, WILLIAM, in the Ketch *Wᵐ and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 26, 1679.

ROBERTS, WM., in the Pinke *Endeavor*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 2nd, 1679.

RIDLEY, GEORGE, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWᴰ. DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

William and Susan, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander.

August 12, 1679.

QUINTYNE, RICHARD, in the Barq *Plantacon*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. time out.

April 2*nd*, 1679.

RIDLEY, GEORGE, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDW^D. DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

April 12*th*, 1679.

ROW, LAWRENCE, in the Ship *Robert*, for Boston, NATHAN HAYMAN, Comander. time out.

April 19*th*, 1679.

ROTH, RICHARD, in the Ship *Recovery*, for New Yorke, THOMAS CHINERY, Comander. time out.

April 30*th*, 1679.

REMNANT, JAMES, and JONE his wife, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May the 6*th*, 1679.

RAINY, LUKE, a servant belonging to M^R. HENRY APLEWHITE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 13*th*, 1679.

RICHBELL, RICHARD, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLEN COCK, Comander. security.

May 19, 1639.

RAVENSCROFT, BENJAMIN, in the Ship *Rose and Crowne*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. time out.

May 20*th*, 1679.

REMNANT, JAMES and JONE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Commander. renewed.

May 24, 1679.

[RICORD, CHARLES, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.]

May the 28^th 1679

RAINSFORD EDWARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comand^r time out

---

May the 28^th 1679

RUSSELL EDWARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comand^r time out

---

May the 28^th 1679

RICHBELL ROBERT in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

---

June the 28^th 1679

RICH ROBERT Senior in the Ship *Amity* for London BENJ^A GROVES Comander time out

---

July the first 1679

RICHBELL JOHN in the ship *Providence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT Comander security

---

July the 10^th 1679

RULE THOMAS in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THO: WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

July the 17^th 1679

RUDGE THOMAS in the Briganteen *Brother's Aducnture* for New Yorke ROBERT DARKIN Comand^r security

---

[*July the* 21 1679

RICHARD JAMES in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comand^r time out]

May 24, 1679.

[RICORD, CHARLES, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.]

RICHARD JAMES in the [illegible]
Comandr 51

August the third 1679

RICE JAMES and JOHN in the Ship *Young Wm* for Virginia THOMAS CORNISH Comandr time out

August y 15th 1679

RICH ROBERT in the ship *Postilion* for New England JOHN PRAUL Comandr security

August y 15th 1679

RUDLE ROBERT in the Ship *John and Henry* for Bristoll THOMAS CADES Comander time out

September the 4th 1679

ROBOTHAM WILLIAM in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN CLAY Comandr a servt belonging to Collo SAMLL NEWTON

Nouember the third 1679

REDDIN KATHERINE a Servt belonging to MARTIN HAYES for Jamaica in the Barq *Aduenture* EDWo DUFFEILD Comander

January the fourteenth 1678

SLAUGHTER WILLIAM a Servt belonging to JOHN JENNINGS in the ship *Joseph & Ann* for Carolina SAMLL EUANS Comandr

January the 14th 168 [1678]

SERJEANT RICHo in the Ship *Joseph and Ann* for Carolina SAMUELL EVANS Comander security

January the 28th 1678

SMITH PHILLIP in the Ship *James* for New Yorke Wm SWEETLAND Comandr time out

February the 11th 1678

SYMONS SAMUELL in the Ship *James* for New Yorke Wm SWEETLAND Comandr time out

February the 13: 1678

STOCKLEY JOHN and MARY in the ship *two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE JEFFERYS Comander time out

February the 13th 1678

SHERWOOD SAMUELL in the ship *Two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE JEFFERYS Comandr time out

February the 17th 1678

STEEL MARY in the ship *Merchts Bonaduenture* for London Wm BUCKLEY Comandr time out

February the 25th 1678

SMITH HESTER in the Barq *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comandr time out

March the 8th 1678

STOAKES MICHAELL in the Ship *Society* for Boston WILLIAM GUARD Comander time out

March the 11th 1678

STACY W in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comandr time out

March the 12th 1678

SMITH EDWARD in the Barq *Susannah* for Carolina HUGH BABELL Comander security

January the 28th 1678

SMITH PHILLIP in the Ship *James* for New Yorke Wm SWEETLAND Comandr — time out

March the 12th 1678

SMITH EDWARD in the Barq. *Susannah* for Carolina HUGH BABELL security Comander — 51—2

March the 18th 1678

SANDERS BENJA in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr — time out

March the 26th 1679

STEEL MARY* in the Ship *Supply* for London JOSEPH FREEMAN Comandr — renewed

March the 29th 1679

SAILES RICHD in the Ketch *Swallow* for New England JOSEPH HARDY Comander — time out

March the 31st 1679

SEWER JOHN in the ship *John and Thomas* for Prouidence THOMAS JENOUR Comander — time out

March the 31st 1679

SCOTT BENJA in the Ship *Expedition* for Londo JOHN HARDING Comandr — time out

Aprill the first 1679

SMITH Wm in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comandr — time out

Aprill the 3d 1679

SALT SAMUELL in the Ship *Change* for London Wm KING Comander — time out

Aprill the 12th 1679

SANDIFORD HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comander — time out

* [See under date Feb. 17, in previous page.]

Aprill the 15th 1679

SFRANE ALMONS in the Ship *Elis*a for Neuis PETER MAJOR Comandr — time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

STEPHENS NATHANIELL in the Ship *Recouery* for New Yorke THOMAS CHINERY Comander — time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

SEDGWICK RALPH in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comander — time out

Aprill the 22d 1679

SPICER SAMUELL in the Ship *Hope* for London JOSEPH BALL Comander — time out

Aprill the 26th 1679

SMITH MARGERETT a Serua belonging to THOMAS DOXEY in the Ship *Brother's Aduenture* for New Yorke Jno SELLECK Comr

Aprill the 28th 1679

SNACKNELL RICHD in the Ship *Nathan*ll for Boston Wm CLARKE Comandr — time out

May the 2d 1679

SOUTHWORTH FRANCIS in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG Comander — time out

May the fifth 1679

STAPLETON WALTER in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander — time out

SANDIFORD HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comander time out

* [See under date Feb. 17, in previous page.]

STAPLETON WALTER in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

May the 10th 1679

STANTON PEARCE in the Barq *Resolution* for Antegua JOHN INGLEBEE Comandr time out

May the 12th 1679

SHORT WALTER in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

May the 14th 1679

SKAHANE TEIGE in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

May the 14th 1679

SMITH ISAAC in the Ship *Supply* for Boston JOHN MELLOWES Comandr time out

May the 19th 1679

SANDOME RICHD in the Ship *Swallow* for Leuerpoole THO WITHINGTUN Comander time out

May the 20th 1679

SMITH WILLIAM in the Ship *New Concord* for Londo JAMES STRUTT Comandr time out

May the 20th 1679

STEPHENS SYLVESTER in the Ketch *Nicht & Rebecca* for New Yorke NICHOLAS BLAKE Comandr time out

May the 22d 1679

SHERLAND JOHN junr in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comandr time out

May the 28th 1679

SERFATTY JOSHUA in the Ship *Morneing Starr* for Surranam JOHN UANDERSPIKE Comandr security

May the 29th 1679

SPARKES SAMUELL in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMLL LEGG Comandr time out

May the 29th 1679

SALTER RICH in the Ketch *Wm & John* for Boston SAMLL LEGG Comander time out

June the 25th 1679

SUTTON JOHN in the ship *Prosperous* for Londo THOMAS WOODCOCK Comandr time out

July the 9th 1679

SMITH THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for London Wm KNOTT Comander time out

July the 15th 1679

SCOTT THOMAS in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comander time out

July the 22d 1679

STANNADGE THOMAS in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comandr time out

July the 22d 1679

STRAUSE ELIAS in the Ship *Experim* for London THOMAS AUBONY Comandr time out

May the 22d 1679

SHERLAND JOHN junr in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comandr — time out

July the 22d 1679

STRAUSE ELIAS in the Ship *Experim*t for London THOMAS AUBONY Comandr — time out

August the 2d 1679

STONE JOHN in the ship *Bachelors Delight* for Londo ROBERT GREENWAY Comander — time out

August the 16th 1679

SEALY HENRY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr — time out

August the 16th 1679

SMITH THURLO a Servt belonging to HENRY SEALY in the Keatch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr

September the 16th 1679

SONE GEORGE in the Barq *Blessing* for Burmudos FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander — security

September the 20th 1679

STANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Malligo Mercht* for London ROGER HOMER Comander — time out

September the 22d 1679

SEAMAN THOMAS in the Ship *Thomas & Sarah* for London JAMES DAY Comander — time out

October the first 1679

SHORT MARTHA in the Ship *Barbados Mercht* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comand. — time out

October the first 1679

SANDFORD JOHN in the Ship *Barbados Mercht* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comandr — time out

October the 2d 1679

SEARLE RICHD A Servt belonging to JAMES COATES in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWD DUFFEILD Comandr

October the 7th 1679

SWINNY THOMAS in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antego CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander — security

October the 29th 1679

SENIOR JACOB in the Barq *Done* for Neuis ANTHONY JENOUR Comandr — security

October the 29th 1679

SMITH JOHN a Servt belonging to Collo CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON in the Barq *Done* for Nevis ANTHO JENOR

Nouember the 3d 1679

SWEETING RICHD in the Barq *Aduenture* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander — time out

Nouember the 6th 1679

SIDDY HENRY in the Barq *Aduenture* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comandr — security

Nouember the 7th 1679

SALTER GEORGE in the Sloop *Hopewill* for Antegua Wm MURPHY Comandr — time out

Nouember the 29th 1679

SPITTLE ROBERT in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL Comandr — time out

October the first 1679

SANDFORD JOHN in the Ship *Barbados Merch^t* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comand^r — time out

November the 29^th^ 1679

SPITTLE ROBERT in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL Comand^r — time out

52

December the 15^th^ 1679

SIDNEY JOHN in the Ship *Laurell* for Lew^d ROBERT OXE Comand^r — security

December the 22^d^ 1679

SMITH JOHN in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^o RICH^o RATTFORD Comander — time out

December the 24^th^ 1679

SMART JOHN in the ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^o RICH^o RATTFORD Comander — security

December 24^th^ 1679

SHERWIN JOHN in the Ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^o RICH^o RATTFORD Comander — security

December the 24^th^ 1679

SINDRY JOHN in the ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comander — time out

December the 30^th^ 1679

SWANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^o RATTFORD Comander — time out

December the 31^st^ 1679

SHARPE MARY in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comand^r — time out

February the 21^st^ 1678

TRAVIS RICHARD in the Ship *Fellowship* for Antegua THOMAS PIM Comand^r — time out

March the first 1678:

TIPPIN JOHN in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott for London Cap^t RALPH DELAVALL Comander — time out

Aprill the 11^th^ 1679

TINICO JACOB in the Ketch *W^m and John* for New England JOHN SANDERS Comander — time out

Aprill the 19^th^ 1679

TOOLES MORGAN in the Ship *Freinds Aduenture* for London EDWARD BLADES Comander — time out

Aprill the 25^th^ 1679

THORNTON W^m in the ship *Freinds Adventure* for Lond^o EDWARD BLADES Comander — time out

Aprill the 28^th^ 1679

TOWNSEND RICHARD in the Ship *Nathan^ll* for Boston W^m CLARKE Comander — time out

Aprill the 29: 1679

TURNER JOHN in the ship *Nathaniell* for Boston W^m CLARKE Comander — time out

May the 10^th^ 1679

TERRY CHRISTOPHER jun^r in the Ship *Experiment* for London ALLAN COCK Comander — time out

May the 24^th^ 1679

THOMAS GEORGE in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander — time out

February the 21st 1678

TRAVIS RICHARD in the Ship *Fellowship* for Antegua THOMAS PIM Comandr time out

THOMAS GEORGE in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

52—8

June the 26: 1679

TEAGE JOHN in the ship *Freindship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comander time out

July the 12th 1679

TOLLO DEMEUEREZ LEWIS in the ship *Bachelor* for Londo Wm KNOTT Comander time out

July the 17th 1679

THAYER NATHANIELL in the ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comander time out

August the 16th 1679

TURDALL JOHN in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr a Servt belonging to HENRY SEALY

*September y*e 18th 1679

TAPPER THOMAS in the ship *Malligo Mercht* ROGER HOMER Comander for London time out

November the 7th 1679

TREMILLS Wm in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua Wm MURPHY Comander time out

December the 11th 1679

THORPE JOHN in the ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICHd RATTFORD Comander time out

March the 10th 1678

VINER ANTHONY in the Ship *James* for Antegua PAUL CREAN Comander time out

May the 2d 1679

VAUX JOHN in the Ship *Roe Buck* for London Wm SHAFTO Comander time out

July the 16th 1679

VERIN NATHANIELL in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comander time out

*November y*e 8th 1679

URQUHART ALLEXANDER in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua Wm MURPHY Comander time out

*December y*e 24th 1679

VERNON PETER in the ship *Ann and Jane* for Londo RICHd RATTFORD Comander security

January the 4th 1678

WILLIAMS MATTHEW in the Ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Leward ROBERT BARKER Comander time out

February 11th 1678

WILLIS HENRY in the Ship *Dilligence* for Boston JEREMIAH JACSON Comander time out

February the 17th 1678

WILLS JOHN in the ship *Endeavour* for Virginia ABRAHAM NEWMAN Comandr time out

March the 10th 1678

WELTDEN ANTHONY in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comander security

March the 10th 1678

VINER ANTHONY in the Ship *James* for Antegua PAUL CREAN Comander — time out

WELTDEN ANTHONY in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comander — security

March the 12th 1678

WHITELIFF GEORGE in the Ship *Samaritan* for Leverpool VALENTINE TRIM [? TRIMMER] Comandr — security

March the 19th 1678

WHITTEE MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr — time out

March the 19th 1679 [1678]

WRIGHT ROBERT and MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr — time out

March the 21st 1678

WILKS NATHANIELL in the ship Merchtt *Bonadventure* for London Wm BUCKLEY Comander — security

March the 27th 1679

WRIGHT Richd in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Carolina GEORGE CONOWAY Comandr — time out

March the 31st 1679

WHITEFOOT AMOS in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comandr — time out

Aprill the 10th 1679

WILKINSON DANIELL in the Barq *Resolution* for Prouidence DANIELL ACKLIN Comandr ye said WILKINSON a Servtt belonging to ROBERT HALL

Aprill the 15th 1679

WEBSTER HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comandr — time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

WILSE FRANCIS in the ship *Hope* for Londo JOSEPH BALL Comandr — time out

Aprill the 26th 1679

WEBSTER EDWARD in the Ship *Nathan*ll for Boston Wm CLARKE Comandr — time out

Aprill the 26th 1679

WILKINS JOHN in the ship *Nathan*ll for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander — time out

Aprill the 26th 1679

WILLIAMS SYMON in the ship *Francis* for Leward PETER JEFFERYS Comander — security

May the 2d 1679

WHITFEILD MATHEW in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comandr — time out

May the 5th 1679

WHEELER Wm in the Sloop *Bachelor* for Leward PETER SWAINE Comander — time out

May the 8th 1679

WINGATT JOHN in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comandr — time out

May the 20th 1679

WICKHAM BENJA in the Barq *Resolution* for Antegoa JOHN INGLEBE Comandr — security

Aprill the 15th 1679

WEBSTER HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comandr — time out

May the 20th 1679

WICKHAM BENJA in the Barq *Resolution* for Antegoa JOHN INGLEBE Comandr — security

May the 26th 1679

WHITEING Wm in the ship *Francis and Susan* for Boston PHILLIP KNELL Comander — time out

May the 26th 1679

WATTKINS PHILLIP in the ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander — time out

June the 18th 1679

WOLFE EMANUELL in the Ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAVID EDWARDS Comandr — security

June the 18th 1679

WOOD JAMES in the ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAUID EDWDS Comandr — time out

July the 15th 1679

WILLSON Wm in the Barq *Rebecca* for Virginia THO WILLIAMS Comandr — time out

July the 18th 1679

WELCH EDMOND a Serut belonging to JOHN HOPCROFT in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THO: Wms Comander

August the first 1679

WHEELER JOHN junr in the Ship *Returne* for New Engld THOMAS HARVEY Comandr — security

August the 19th 1679

WOLFINDEN JEREMIAH in the Sloop *true freindship* for Nevis CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr — time out

August yr 28th 1679

WHELER CHRISTOPHER in the Ship *Robert* for London RICHD COCK Comander — security

September the first 1679

WICKHAM ELIZA in the Sloop *John & Francis* for Antegua JOHN HOWARD Comander — time out

September the first 1679

WESTBURY THOMAS in the Ship *Barbados Mercht* for Lewd Islands EDWARD GRIFFIN Comandr — time out

September the 3d 1679

WATLINGTON MARY in the Sloop *John & Frances* for Antegua JOHN HOWARD Comandr — time out

September the 16th 1679

WEAVER THOMAS in the Ship *Mallego Mercht* for London ROGER HOMER Comander — time out

September yr 22 1679

WOODCOCK THO: in the ship *Thomas & Sarah* for Londo JAMES DAY Comandr — time out

October the 6th 1679

WICKHAM THOMAS in the Sloop *True freindship* for Antegoa CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr — security

October yr 7th 1679

WALL SAMUELL in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr — security

October yr 8th 1679

WILLOUGHBY OLIVER in the Sloop *Africa* for Antegoa ANTHONY BURGESS Comandr — security

August the 19th 1679

WOLFINDEN JEREMIAH in the Sloop *true freindship* for Nevis CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr time out

*October y*r 8th 1679

WILLOUGHBY OLIVER in the Sloop *Affrica* for Antegoa ANTHONY BURGESS Comandr security 53

*October y*r 17th 1679

WILDE Wm in the Ship *Happy Returne* for Londo ISAAC RAND Comandr time out

*October y*r 24th 1679

WAINWRIGHT JAMES in the ship *Happy Returne* for London ISAAC RAND Comandr time out

*Nouember y*r *first* 1679

WHITEHEAD JOSEPH in the Ship *Three Brothers* for New Yorke PETER BOSS Comandr security

*Nouembr y*r 7th 1679

WILLIAMS ARTHUR in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua Wm MURPHY Comandr time out

*Decembr y*r 6th 1679

WARNER NATHANIELL in the Sloop *Unity* for Jamaica LAWRENCE SLUCE Comander time out

May the 2d 1679

YATES THOMAS A Serut belonging to FRAN: SOUTHWORTH in the Keatch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG Comd.

*July y*r 18th 1679

YOUNG MATHEW in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comandr time out

*Nouembr y*r 4th 1679

YARWOOD THOMAS in the Barq *Endeauor* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW Comandr time out

Total of Men	523
Total of Women	60
In all	583

BARBADOES.

PARISH REGISTERS:—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, LISTS OF INHABITANTS, LANDED PROPRIETORS, SERVANTS, &c.

1678—1679.]

Total of Men	523
Total of Women	60
In all	583

[PARISH REGISTERS.]

BARBADOS

The Parish of
S^t^ Michaels.

BAPTISMS.

1678

March 31. JOICE y^e^ daughter of CHARLS & MARGARET YATES.
THOMAS y^e^ Son of HENRY & ANNE SMITH.
April. 2. ESTHER y^e^ daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HALL.
16. MARY y^e^ daughter of CALEB & ELISABETH POWEL.
25. MARY y^e^ daughter of JANE SCOT.
LOVEL y^e^ Son of JOHN & ELINOR HOBCRAFT.
JANE y^e^ daughter of JONE DAVIS.
May. 5. MARY y^e^ daughter of WILLIAM & MARY STANDON.
7. SUSANNA y^e^ daughter of JOHN & ANNE HALL.
15. WILLIAM y^e^ Son of STEVEN & MARGARET LANSDALE.
19. MARY y^e^ daughter of FRANCIS & KATHARINE HARDING.
DAVID y^e^ Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRAL.
19. JOHN y^e^ Son of RICHARD & ELISABETH PERKIN.
EDWARD y^e^ Son of THOMAS & KATHARINE PROUT.
20. EDWARD y^e^ Son of EDWARD & HANNAH MATTHEWS.
28. RICHARD y^e^ Son of Maj^r^ THOMAS JELLY & MARY his Wife.
June. 3. MARGARET y^e^ daughter of M^r^ JOHN CRISP & SARAH his wife.

28. RICHARD y^e Son of Maj^r THOMAS [illegible]
June. 3. MARGARET y^e daughter of M^r JOHN CRISP & SARAH his wife.

1678.

June. 9. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET STICKLAND.
ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH GOSNEL.
KATHARIN y^e daughter of SIMON & ANN WILLIAMS, Christian Negroes.
16. ELISABETH y^e daughter of URSULA PEASE.
MARY y^e daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
20. ANDREW y^e Son of ANDREW & SARAH GODFREY.
24. ARTHUR y^e Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
25. PETRONILIA y^e daughter of GEORG & ELISABETH PARR.
28. ANN y^e daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
July. 25. HANNAH y^e daughter of D^r JOHN SPRINGHAM, & SARAH his wife.
26. JANE y^e daughter of M^r SAMUEL SHENTON & GRACE his wife.
August. 9. WILLIAM y^e Son of STEPHEN & MARGARET LANDSDALE.
19. MARY y^e daughter of NICHOLAS & ELISABETH MAYNARD.
LAKE y^e Son of Capt WILL. MARSHAL.
21. CLEMENT y^e Son of ROBERT & REBECCA LANIERE.
25. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
September. 7. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r ROBERT CODRINGTON & ELISABETH his Wife.
8. WILLIAM y^e Son of ROBERT & MARY ELLIS.
22. HANNAH y^e daughter of JOHN & MARY LISWEL.
26. THOMAS y^e Son of RICHARD & ELEN WHITE.
28. DAVID y^e Son of HUGH & JANE DAVIS.
October. 7. CHRISTOPHER y^e Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY his Wife.
13. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & MARGARET AWMAN.
EDWARD y^e Son of BRASIL & REBECCAH BENFIELD.
14. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS PIERCE & ELISABETH his Wife.
20. MARY y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
SARAH y^e daughter of SAMUEL & SARAH his Wife *PERROT.
November. 3. MARY y^e daughter of THOMAS & ANN KANNIDAY.

* [Thus crossed through in the original.]

1678.

November. 10. PETER, alias THOMAS y^e Son of ROBERT & JANE PORTER.
11. JONATHAN y^e Son of JONATHAN & SARAH PEACH.
14. EDWARD y^e Son of M^r NATHANIEL BRANCKER & MARY his Wife.
17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JACOB & PRISCILLA ALLEN.
December. 8. RICHARD y^e Son of JOHN & MARY BUTCHER.
12. FRANCIS y^e Son of M^r FRANCIS BOND & ELISABETH his Wife.
13. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & ANN PARIS.
15. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISEL.
17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r WILLIAM BARNS & SARAH his Wife.
22. ANN y^e daughter of NICHOLAS & DORCAS WILLOUGHBY.
27. JOHN y^e Son of STEPHEN & ELISABETH CORNISH.
ANN y^e daughter of JOHN & MARY HARWOOD.
January. 1. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET ROPER.
JOHN y^e Son of LAWRENCE & MARY ENGLAND.
8. THOMAS y^e Son of M^r THOMAS FERGUSSON & ELISABETH his Wife.
9. THOMAS y^e Son of JOHN & ELISABETH WILLIS.
12. KATHARIN y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SUTTON & MARY his Wife.
14. CHARLS y^e Son of CHARLS CAVENAUGH.
20. NICHOLAS y^e Son of ARCHIBALD & FRANCES MACQUIN.
22. JOHN y^e Son of HILLIARD HOLDIP & FRANCES his Wife.
February. 6. DOROTHY & THOMASIN y^e daughters of Capt. THOMAS MORRIS & SARAH his Wife.
ROGER y^e Son of M^r ROGERS & MARY his Wife.
9. ELISABETH y^e daughter o [illegible]^r GEORG CHENEY & MARY his Wife.
23. SAMUEL y^e Son of FRANCIS & MARY THATCHER.
27. ELISABETH y^e daughter of ROGER COWLEY Esq^r, & SUSANNA his Wife.
March. 6. FRANCIS y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.

14. Elisabeth y^e^ daughter of M^r^ Thomas Pierce & Elisabeth his Wife.
20. Mary y^e^ daughter of M^r^ John Smith & Philippa his Wife.
Sarah y^e^ daughter of Samuel & Sarah his Wife *Perrot.
November. 3. Mary y^e^ daughter of Thomas & Ann Kanniday.

* [Thus crossed through in the original.]

his Wife.
23. Samuel y^e^ Son of Francis & Mary Thatcher.
27. Elisabeth y^e^ daughter of Roger Cowley Esq^r^, & Susanna his Wife.
March. 6. Francis y^e^ Son of Capt. Francis Burton & Judith his Wife.

1678.

March. 13. Sarah y^e^ daughter of Charls & Martha Leigh.
19. Rebecca y^e^ daughter of Nicholas Prideaux & Rebecca his Wife.
22. Frances y^e^ daughter of M^r^ John Ogilby & Elisabeth his Wife.
—— 23. Ann y^e^ daughter of Daniel & Barbara Lawrence.
1679 30. James y^e^ Son of John & Elenor Fitzgerard.
John y^e^ Son of John & Susanna Crag.
April. 13. Cornelius y^e^ Son of John & Susanna Mackenny.
14. Abraham y^e^ Son of Thomas & Mary Hawkins.
19. Alice y^e^ daughter of Thomas & Bridget Johnson.
25. Joseph y^e^ Son of Georg & Hannah Oats.
May. 13. Giles y^e^ Son of Giles & Mary Eldridg.
June. 3. John y^e^ Son of M^r^ John Steward & Margaret his Wife.
4. Thomas y^e^ Son of Mary King.
8. John y^e^ Son of Anthony & Elisabeth Suillivant.
16. Matthew y^e^ Son of Francis & Thomasin Christian.
22. Thomas y^e^ Son of John & Jane Janes.
John y^e^ Son of Thomas & Jane West.
July. 15. William y^e^ Son of William & Elisabeth Herbert.
24. Elisabeth Erpey.
25. Thomas y^e^ Son of Daniel & Sarah Gun.
Mary y^e^ daughter of Martha Turner.
27. Edward y^e^ Son of Jeffry & Priscilla Batley.
29. Henry y^e^ Son of Ann Smith, Wid.
August. 5. Elisabeth y^e^ daughter of M^r^ Richard Bunny and Hannah his Wife.
10. Timothy y^e^ Son of Timothy & Margaret Ennys
Nicholas y^e^ Son of Nicholas & Margaret Morrel.
Darby y^e^ Son of Lanthil & Mary Halloway.
17. Susanna y^e^ daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Pain.
Elisabeth y^e^ daughter of John & Margaret Tine.
22. Edwyn y^e^ Son of Edwyn Steed Esq^r^ & Calia his Wife.
26. Mundusia y^e^ daughter of John & Elisabeth Smith.
28. Elisabeth y^e^ daughter of M^r^ Robert & Susanna Beckles.

1679.

September. 2. Mary y^e^ daughter of Andrew & Mary Main.
5. William y^e^ Son of Leonard & Ann Robinson.
10. Esther y^e^ daughter of Edmund & Elisabeth Morgan.
12. Georg y^e^ Son of Capt. Francis Burton & Judith his Wife.
21. Elisabeth & Margaret y^e^ daughters of M^r^ Benjamin & Margaret Matson.
25. Margaret y^e^ daughter of M^r^ Thomas & Margaret Dod-

107.

Barbados

The Parish of S^t^ Michaels.

BURIALS.

1678

March 26^th^ John Swan Master of y^e^ *Hope* of Amsterdam.
28. M^r^ William Fletcher.
30. Francis Boys's child.
31. Francis Varnam.
April. 1. William Fellow.
2. Vrsula Grey.
Rose Ford.
3. Alice y^e^ daughter of Henry & Mary Lelam.
Roger Jones from y^e^ Almshous.
4. Martha Clay.
8. Edward Roberts.
M^r^ Robert Ramsey.
14. John Hughs.
15. Jone Allen a Widdow.
16. William Trusdal.
Henry Jennison.
17. M^r^ Thomas Paris, Merch^t^
William Miller.

NICHOLAS y^e Son of NICHOLAS & MARGARET MORREL.
DARBY y^e Son of LANTHIL & MARY HALLOWAY.
17. SUSANNA y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & MARGARET TINE.
22. EDWYN y^e Son of EDWYN STEED Esq^r & CALIA his Wife.
26. MUNDUSIA y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
28. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r ROBERT & SUSANNA BECKLES.

14. JOHN HUGHS.
15. JONE ALLEN a Widdow.
16. WILLIAM TRUSDAL.
HENRY JENNISON.
17. M^r THOMAS PARIS, Merch^t
WILLIAM MILLER.

54

1678.

April. 18. MARY y^e daughter of CALEB & ELISABETH POWEL.
19. AGNES y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS FORRESTER & JANE his Wife.
MARGARET y^e daughter of RICHARD & ELISABETH RICHARDSON.
22. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & JANE CARN.*
HANNAH y^e wife of JOHN WADE.
MARGARET, a distracted Woman.
24. RALPH WARNER.
WILLIAM FERRIMAN.
27. KATHARINE MILLER.
M^r HECTOR STEVENS.
28. PATRIC KILHAMMY.
29. SUSANNA WITHERS.
May. 4. EDMUND JOY.
5. M^r JOHN JONES chief Mate of y^e *Arany Merchant*, M^r JOHN HALL, M^r
SUSANNA STEDMAN.
THOMAS y^e Son of HENRY & ANN SMITH.
6. SUSANNA ROSE.
7. GEORG HILL.
9. THOMAS STEVENS Gunner of y^e *Thomas & Susan* of London, GEORG PYE Commander.
11. JANE y^e Wife of Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
13. THOMAS WALKER.
15. JOHN ROBINSON.
16. HUMILITY HOBS, from y^e Almshous.
18. JONE WILEY.
20. ANDREW WOOD.
JOHN WASHBURN.
DANIEL SUILLIVANT.
THOMAS ENGLISH, from y^e Almshous.
21. SARAH BUNTING.
EDWARD RUSSEL, from y^e Almshous.

* [Seems to have been originally written CORN, and then altered to CARN.]

1678.

May. 22. EDWARD MATTHEWS.
27. THOMAS JAMES.
28. JOHN HOLLIN.
29. JOHN WILLIAMS, from y^e prison.
31. KATHARINE y^e daughter of DENIS & ALICE DAYLEY.
June. 4. WILLIAM RAYNER.
5. MARY COPELAND.
15. HUMPHREY ROSSER.
17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of URSULA PEASE.
19. THOMAS BAL.
20. ROBERT HORTON Mate to WILLIAM SHACKERLY.
HENRY GRIFFIN.
21. JOHN y^e Son of M^r THOMAS WARNER & ANN his Wife.
THOMAS * a Serv^t to L.Col. JOHN CODRINGTON.
MARY y^e daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
23. MARY JACKSON.
25. ARTHUR y^e Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
28. JOHN y^e Son of ANN AUSTIN, Widdow.
29. ANN y^e daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
PHILLIP LE VOH.
ROGER y^e Son of THOMAS & LÆTITIA CLARK.
GEORG y^e Son of GEORG & ELISABETH DODSON.
July 3. JOHN FILKS, a Serv^t to RICHARD WHITING.
KATHARIN MORRIS.
5. NOAH FLETCHER.
7. JOHN WILSON.
8. JAMES REYNOLDS.
SAMUEL PEACOCK, mate of y^e *Africa* C. JOHN HURLOCK Com^der.
9. DAVID ROGERS.
10. JOHN DAN.
12. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r JOHN OGILSBY & ELISABETH his Wife.

* [Blank in original.]

20. ANDREW WOOD.
JOHN WASHBURN.
DANIEL SUILLIVANT.
THOMAS ENGLISH, from y^e Almshous.
21. SARAH BUNTING.
EDWARD RUSSEL, from y^e Almshous.

* [Seems to have been originally written CORN, and then altered to CARR.]

Com^der.
9. DAVID ROGERS.
10. JOHN DAN.
12. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r JOHN OGILSBY & ELISABETH his Wife.

* [Blank in original.]

1678.

July 13. Two daughters of JOHN PEARSON, infants.
15. GUALTER GRIFFIN.
15. MARGARET SUILLIVANT.
16. ALICE y daughter of M^r ROBERT CODRINGTON.
KATHARIN HOSKINS.
17. MARGARET ADAUDLY.
HENRY OVERBURY.
20. RICHARD HUGHS.
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON, an Infant.
21. ISABELLA LEVANT.
22. ANN SMAL.
EDMUND SHIP.
24. An Irishwoman.
27. ELISABETH FEE.
28. M^r WILLIAM DAVIS Citisen & Merchant of London.
29. RICHARD HOWES.
30. WILLIAM ASTIN.
August. 1. Capt. THOMAS BROWN, from y^e Almshous.
ANTHONY HALL.
2. DANIEL NEAL, from y^e Almshous.
3. MARTHA NEAL.
RICHARD MENDAM, a child.
5. MARGARET BLAND.
WILLIAM BUNNEL.
7. MARY CONNET.
M^s SARAH FRITH.
9. JOHN TAYLOR.
12. ELISABETH GUY.
14. M^r THOMAS LARKHAM.
16. MARY HORN, Widdow.
ANDREW, from y^e Almshous.
ALICE TOWNSEND.
17. MARY WHITE.
WILLIAM LEIGH y^e Son of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
19. JOHN RADFORD.

1678.

August. 19. SARAH COOK.
EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN.
20. M^r RICHARD DUTTON.
BARTHOLOMEW JONES.
22. ALEXANDER HILGROVE.
26. THOMAS WILLIAMS.
MARY HACKWOOD.
28. LAKE y^e Son of Capt. WILLIAM MARSHAL.
30. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
31. RALPH HENLY.
September. 1. HENRY BANKS.
MARY SMITH.
4. KATHARIN CRADDOCK.
5. LAWRENCE PETERSON.
7. SUSANNA MOYSE.
8. SAMUEL JONES.
A Child of DANIEL & MARGARET SUILLIVANT.
FRANCES y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH CODRINGTON.
10. ANN MARSHAL.
12. JANE y^e Wife of ROBERT HOLMAN.
15. ELISABETH y^e Wife of JOHN PEERS, Esq^r
19. NICHOLAS BREWER.
21. THOMAS HOG.
22. HAGAR a Christian Negro.
ELISABETH PIERCE.
25. HANNAH y^e daughter of M^r BERNARD SCKENKEN.
RALPH y^e Son of CHRISTOPHER & JANE SMITH.
26. ROBERT ALDRIDG.
28. M^r EDWARD BUSHEL Merch^t
HUGH DAVIS.
29. NICHOLAS CONEY.
30. M^s PICKERING.
JONE PERRY.
October. 1. JONE y^e wife of CHRISTOPHER HODGES.
ELISABETH y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH WEBSTER.

14. Mr Thomas Larkham.
16. Mary Horn, Widdow.
Andrew, from ye Almshous.
Alice Townsend.
17. Mary White.
William Leigh ye Son of Charls & Martha Leigh.
19. John Radford.

28. Mr Edward Bushel Merchr
Hugh Davis.
29. Nicholas Coney.
30. Mr Pickering.
Jone Perry.
October. 1. Jone ye wife of Christopher Hodges.
Elisabeth ye daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Webster.

1678.

October. 2. Mr Thomas Oresby.
3. Mr Hugh Stone.
Robert Reading.
Elisabeth Webster.
9. Roger ye Son of Roger Cowley Esqr & Susanna his Wife.
Ann ye Wife of Thomas Hatton.
10. Mary ye Wife of Patric Golane.
13. Ann ye daughter of John Smith.
Margaret ye Wife of Robert Chandler.
14. John Hart.
15. Dearman Suillivant, out of prison.
16. Christopher ye Son of Major John Hallet & Mary his wife.
17. John Lockton.
Jane Elliot.
19. Samuel Okelly.
21. Mary ye daughter of William Richardson.
23. James Bayns.
John Kelley from ye Almshous.
24. Elisabeth Blanchflower.
Thomas Marshal.
31. Mr Joseph Rumsey from ye prison.
William Shirley.
November. 1. Sarah Blackman.
John ye Son of William & Dorcas Morris.
3. Susanna ye daughter of Henry & Ann Bunting.
4. John ye Son of John & Elisabeth Murril.
5. Elisabeth Hunt.
6. Georg Elliot.
7. Zechariah Dunsthorp.
15. Katharin ye Wife of Daniel Oneal.
16. Mary ye Wife of Abel Dean.
18. John ye Son of John Baily & Jane Conner.
19. Mary ye Wife of Mr Richard Tudor.

1678.

November. 23. Mary ye Wife of John Brush.
24. Mr Thomas Bonnet.
26. Thomas Grant.
Anna Henry ye daughter of Anthony Henry.
27. William ye Son of John & Ann Shrewsbury.
30. James Jonas.
December. 2. Elisabeth Smith.
Robert Clark.
3. Georg Poet.
5. Francis Peterson.
6. Mr Joseph Hussey.
11. Hannah Harris.
William Broughton.
12. Elisabeth ye daughter of Mary Tanner.
15. Jane Davis.
16. John Walker.
17. Mary ye daughter of William Blackman.
A poor woman from Dr de Villermarsk.
19. Phoebe ye Wife of Mr William Caps.
24. Thomas ye Son of Thomas & Jane Paris.
25. Ann ye Wife of Mr Joseph Warren.
26. Abigail ye Wife, and Elisabeth ye daughter of Thomas Cooper.
29. Nathaniel Lane.
Elisabeth Mackartee.
30. Benjamin Godbehere.
January. 4. William Parsons.
7. Henry Fern.
8. Robert Gilbert.
10. Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin & Amey Jones.
11. Edward Macklochlin.
Elisabeth ye Wife of John Adams, alias Adamson.
12. Elisabeth ye Wife of Christopher Bancroft.
John Horton.
Elisabeth Rumley.

6. GEORG ELLIOT.
7. ZECHARIAH DUNSTHORP.
15. KATHARIN y^e Wife of DANIEL ONEAL.
16. MARY y^e Wife of ABEL DEAN.
18. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN BAILY & JANE CONNER.
19. MARY y^e Wife of M^r RICHARD TUDOR.

10. BENJAMIN y^e Son of BENJAMIN & [illegible]
11. EDWARD MACKLOGHLIN.
ELISABETH y^e Wife of JOHN ADAMS, alias ADAMSON.
12. ELISABETH y^e Wife of CHRISTOPHER BANCROFT.
JOHN HORTON.
ELISABETH RUMLEY.

1678.

January. 14. M^r BARNET y^e Wife of M^r WILLIAM BARNET.
15. M^r EDWARD CRISP, Merch^t
CHARLS y^e Son of CHARLS CAVENAUGH.
17. DAVID MAYO.
30. SAMUEL COLLINS.
31. CORNELIUS SUILLIVANT.
February. 4. DAVID MILLER.
6. JOHN y^e Son of M^r JOHN HAM & SUSANNA his Wife.
BERNARD CORNELIUS, a Norman belonging to y^e *Endeavor* of N. England, SAM. SMITH, Com^r
9. EDWARD BERRIDG.
10. ELISABETH y^e daughter of EDWARD & JONE GISLINGHAM.
12. MARGARET y^e Wife of PETER BEAL.
13. REBECCA y^e daughter of ROBERT & GRACE GRIFFITH.
14. ANN PATRIC Serv^t to SUSAN HALL.
BARBARA y^e daughter of MARY TAILOR.
15. EDWARD FARTHING belonging to y^e *Endeavor* of London, JAMES GILBERT Com^r
20. MARY y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
JAMES y^e Son of ROGER & SARAH DYER.
21. MICHAEL ROGERS, belonging to his M^ties Frigat, y^e *Europa*, Capt. WILL. LONG Com^r
26. JOHN BUCKLY Serv^t to M^r BROOKS.
27. JONATHAN y^e Son of THOMAS & SARAH ELLARCE.*
28. JOHN RICHARDSON.
March 3. GEORG ADSON.
6. HENRY SMITH.
9. JONATHAN y^e Son of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
10. WILLIAM ROSE.
ELISABETH BROWN.
ELISABETH TESTER.
12. GEORG BRADLEY.
13. ELISABETH y^e daughter of MUES WALFORD.
21. MARY LETHERLAND.

* [This name may be read ELLARER.]

1679.

March. 26. WALTER BUSH.
28. Capt. ANDREW RICHES Com^r of y^e *White Fox* of London, & his Son SAMUEL RICHES, who were both killd by y^e bursting of a gun.
31. JACOB BASTIONS, Serv^t to M^r LATIMER RICHARDS of S^t Georges.
April. 1. JAMES FOWLER.
GRISSEL ALLEN.
2. ELISABETH WILSON, from y^e almshous.
SARAH y^e daughter of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
5. RICHARD THOROGOOD.
12. JOHN SUTTON.
14. ZEBULON y^e Son of M^r JOHN CUNNINGHAM & ANN his Wife.
ELISABETH ELLIOT, Widdow.
15. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISSEL.
17. THOMAS STRANFELLOW.
ELISABETH WILLIAMS.
18. ELISABETH y^e daughter of STEPHEN & MARY WILSON.
20. MARY y^e Wife of M^r JOSEPH SMITH, Merch^t
CORNELIUS MACKELLY.
21. ELISABETH DICK.
STEPHEN y^e Son of JOHN LIZARD.
22. ELISABETH BEACHAM.
WILLIAM AVERY.
24. HENRY GITLY.
26. MARY UNDERWOOD.
27. THOMAS FERRIMAN.
May. 1. JOSEPH y^e Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.
2. EDWARD LEEK.
GEORG SPAR.
3. JOHN BRUNCOCK.
4. ELIAS BLACKWELLER.
6. ANN TROWSDALE.
THOMAS BOON.

ELISABETH BROWN.
ELISABETH TESTER.
12. GEORG BRADLEY.
13. ELISABETH y^e daughter of MUES WALFORD.
21. MARY LETHERLAND.

* [This name may be read ELIABEE.]

GEORG SPAR.
3. JOHN BRUNCOCK.
4. ELIAS BLACKWELLER.
6. ANN TROWSDALE.
THOMAS BOON.

1679.

May. 7. M^r ROBERT BLAKE.
9. MARY y^e Wife of DENIS COCKLIN.
15. HUMPHREY KELLEY.
JANE ATKINS.
M^r GREGORY HALLET.
23. ANN RAYMENT.
24. TEAG MULLINS.
ROBERT DANES.
25. PHILLIS y^e Wife of JOHN KINGSTON.
29. JOHN JONES
30. JAMES y^e Son of M^r WILLIAM BOWEN.
31. M^r JOHN GILLIARD of y^e *Guianabo* of London, S[illegible]M. JONES Com^r
June. 1. SAGE y^e Wife of JAMES ANDREWS.
ELISABETH y^e Wife of THOMAS LAMBERT.
RICHARD HENDY of y^e *Coast Frigat*, Capt. VARLOW, Com^r
2. SUSAN y^e wife of EDWARD WALKER.
ISAAC HOGDON.
GEORG POTTER.
3. PRUDENCE y^e wife of M^r GEORG PEARSON.
4. EDWARD REEVS.
M^r WILLIAM BRAG.
5. ARTHUR Serv^t to JOHN RICHARDSON.
7. JOYCE y^e daughter of EDENDEN.
8. Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
9. ANN y^e Wife of HENRY BRADLEY.
11. HENRY KIRBY, a Seaman.
WILLIAM WATSON of y^e *Ruth*, THEOPHILUS POMEROY, Com^r
ISAAC COLE belonging to a Guiney-ship, JEHU HAL Com^r
12. JOHN y^e Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SUILLIVANT.
ANN y^e Wife of THOMAS HENWOOD.
13. ELISABETH y^e Wife of M^r EDWARD PARIS.
16. JOHN BROWN of y^e *Friendship*, JOHN WILLIAMS Com^r
17. THOMAS ATKINS.
18. ELISABETH TAGGARD.

1679.

June. 19. RICHARD MAY.
20. NICHOLAS FRANCKLIN.
21. SARAH y^e daughter of M^r GABRIEL MORGAN & MARY his Wife.
23. WILLIAM MANSFIELD.
24. M^r RICHARD PIERCE.
KATHARIN CARVIS.
EDWARD y^e Son of EDWARD WALKER.
27. ROBERT LANE, from y^e almshous.
28. BARNS PASTOR.
MATTHEW BENTHAM, Serv^t to L.Col. CODRINGTON.
29. SARAH BLACKWELLER.
30. ANTHONY HAYLEY.
July. 2. ELISABETH y^e daughter of GABRIEL & MARY MORGAN.
3. Capt. EVAN MORGAN.
4. Capt. WILLIAM LONG Com^r of his M^tie^s Ship y^e *Europa*, buried in y^e Sea.
6. GRACE HARVEY, Widdow.
7. MARY y^e Wife of THOMAS STRATTON.
8. JOHN DICK.
JOHN BUCKLY, from y^e almshous.
9. GABRIEL MORGAN.
DAVID FOGO, from y^e almshous.
M^r THOMAS BALDWIN.
11. JANE y^e Wife of HENRY KARVIS.
M^r JOHN CUNNINGHAM.
12. M^r EDMUND DAWSON.
13. TIMOTHY GARMAN.
14. CASSANDRA y^e wife of EDWARD WILLIAMS.
M^r JOHN COTTON.
15. JANE BAGGET.
ROBERT y^e Son of JANE DEMPSTER, Widd.
17. JANE WARD.
18. JOHN ROBERTS, from y^e prison.

Isaac Cole belonging to a Guiney-ship, Jehu Hal Comr
12. John ye Son of Anthony & Elisabeth Suillivant.
Ann ye Wife of Thomas Henwood.
13. Elisabeth ye Wife of Mr Edward Paris.
16. John Brown of ye *Friendship*, John Williams Comr.
17. Thomas Atkins.
18. Elisabeth Taggard.

14. Cassandra ye wife of Edward Wil...
Mr John Cotton.
15. Jane Bagget.
Robert ye Son of Jane Dempster, Widd.
17. Jane Ward.
18. John Roberts, from ye prison.

55—2

1679.

July 18. Peter Gascoign.
19. Mary Buckly.
Martin Stith.
Phillip Brian.
21. Richard Vanlang.
Sarah Abbey.
William Bunney, from ye almshous.
Elenor daughter of Mary Brian, Widd.
22. Mary Morris a Christian Negro.
Philippa ye Wife of Mr John Smith, Mercht.
23. Sr Thomas Warner, Kt
24. Georg Smith, a Trumpetter to C. Robinson.
25. Mary ye daughter of John Woodland.
Mr John Richardson.
26. William Abraham.
John ye Son of Mary Woodyard.
27. Nathaniel Thomas.
August. 4. William Anderson.
Ann ye wife of Patric Campel.
Sarah ye daughter of C. John Johnson & Sarah his Wife.
5. Edward Parsons.
6. Francis ye son of C. Francis Burton & Judith his Wife.
7. John Vincent.
8. Elisabeth ye daughter of Mr Richard & Hannah Bunny.
Col. Georg Thornburgh.
9. Ralph Montrevers.
James Dodsworth.
John Williamson.
15. Mary ye Wife of Mr John Cock.
Thomas Banks.
17. Elisabeth Freeman.
Mr Gulliver.
18. Isaac ye Son of Anthony Sands.
Daniel Lawrence.

1679.

August. 18. Jane, from ye almshous.
James, ditto.
19. Elisabeth Dick.
20. Teag Conner.
21. Elisabeth Jeffrys.
Manus Callen.
23. Mary ye Wife of John Worsam, Esqr
26. John Bal.
27. Elisabeth ye daughter of Mr William Barns & Sarah his Wife.
28. Thomas Strafford.
Charls Harrison.
Mundusia ye daughter of John & Elisabeth Smith.
September. 2. Cicily ye Wife of John Miles.
4. Esther ye daughter of Francis & Elisabeth Hal.
5. Ms Julian Nelson Widd. aged 92 years.
6. Mr Robert Palmer aged 95 years.
7. John Greenwood.
Jane Dempster.
Capt. Thomas Crutchfield Comr of ye *Lisbon Merch*t of London.
11. Edward Harding aged 70 & odd years.
Dorothy Sutton.
12. Joseph ye Son of Joseph & Margaret Salmon.
14. Nicholas Barnwel from Mr Reynolds's.
16. Daniel Oree, from ye almshous.
Esther Morgan.
Elisabeth Erpev.
Martin Swain.
17. Thomas Smith.
18. Mary ye Wife of John Hare.
19. Alice ye Wife of Thomas Folinsby.
20. Mr Henry Turpin aged 87 years.
23. Katharin Caryl.

James Dodsworth.
John Williamson.
15. Mary y^e^ Wife of M^r^ John Cock.
Thomas Banks.
17. Elisabeth Freeman.
M^r^ Gulliver.
18. Isaac y^e^ Son of Anthony Sands.
Daniel Lawrence.

Elisabeth Erpey.
Martin Swain.
17. Thomas Smith.
18. Mary y^e^ Wife of John Hare.
19. Alice y^e^ Wife of Thomas Folinsby.
20. M^r^ Henry Turpin aged 87 years.
23. Katharin Caryl.

1679.

September. 24. M^r^ Edward Preston.
Georg y^e^ Son of Capt. Francis Burton & Judith his Wife.
25. Alexander Mackrery from L.Col. Jelly's.
Elisabeth Rul.
Richard y^e^ Son of Richard & Jone Elliot.
26. Susanna y^e^ daughter of M^r^ Thomas & Susanna Reynolds.
William Lawless, out of prison.
27. John Cooper.
29. John y^e^ Son of M^r^ Thomas & Jane Forrester.

421.

Año: 1680

Barbados

A LIST of the Inhabitants in and about the Towne of S^t^ Michaells w^th^ their children hired Seruants, Prentices, bought Seruants and Negroes.

	children	hired Seru^ts^ & Prefit	bought Seru^ts^	Negr^s^
Allan Lyde & wife	3	..	..	6
Henry Mosely & wife	..	..	..	6
Will^m^ Bishop & wife	5	..	..	5
Edward Duffeild & wife	1	..	..	2
Benj^a^ Grace junr & wife	2	..	..	2
Anthony Michell & wife	5	..	..	2
Thomas Garrott & wife	2	..	..	2
Sarah Waker	..	..	0	2
Abraham Langford	..	..	..	1
George Pearce & wife	..	1	0	2

	children	hired Seru^ts^ & Prefit	bought Seru^ts^	Negr^s^
John Barker	..	1	0	1
John Borrows	..	2	..	1
George Tuthill	..	..	..	3
Olliuer Hutton & wife	1	..	..	4
Samuell Bruntts & Comp^a^	..	..	..	4
Daniell Claney & wife	1	..	..	2
Rebeccah Jones	..	..	..	3
John Orpen & wife	..	3	2	5
Joseph Smith	..	..	..	4
W^m^ Bulkly	..	1	..	1
Allexander Harbin & wife	..	..	..	1
W^m^ Harding & wife	1	1	..	6
Walter Benthall & wife	..	..	..	6
Samuell Carpender	..	..	..	4
John Costeen & wife	..	3	..	8
Joseph Harbin & wife	3	1	..	8
W^m^ Stickland & wife	1	..	..	3
Thomas Emperor & wife	2	..	1	10
Richard Williams & wife	3	..	2	3
Stephen Langton & wife	..	..	1	4
Henry Deuillermas & wife	2	1	1	2
James Sicklemore	..	..	..	2
John Busshell Senior & wife	2	..	..	7
Thomas Doxy & wife	1	1	..	3
John Hutton & wife	5	..	..	..
Thomas Wattson & wife	1	2	2	8
Lucy Buttler	..	1	..	3
John Whettston & wife	2	..	..	5
Henry Crofts & wife	2	..	..	5
Christopher Fowler	..	1	..	2
Rich^d^ Dearsley & wife	..	..	..	2
Thomas Smith & wife	1	5	..	3
Peter Baker & wife	..	..	..	2

Edward Duffeild & wife.....	1	..	..	2
Ben^{a} Grace jun^{r} & wife.....	2	..	..	2
Anthony Michell & wife.....	5	..	..	2
Thomas Garrott & wife	2	..	..	2
Sarah Waker	..	..	0	2
Abraham Langford	..	..	..	1
George Pearce & wife	..	1	0	2

John Whettston & wife	2	..	..	5
Henry Crofts & wife	2	..	..	5
Christopher Fowler	..	1	..	2
Rich^{d} Dearsley & wife	..	..	..	3
Thomas Smith & wife	1	5	..	2
Peter Baker & wife	..	..	..	

	children	hired Serv^{ts} & Prefit^{s}	bought Serv^{ts}	Slaues
Thomas Clarke & wife	1	..	2	1
Jn^{o} Oglesby & wife	4	3	1	6
Lettecia Bate	..	1	..	4
Rob^{tt} Draper	..	2	..	5
Jn^{o} Smith	2	3	1	12
Jn^{o} Haruey	1	..	..	3
Rich^{d} Forstall	..	..	2	..
Joseph Groue	..	1	..	4
Jn^{o} Mercer	..	..	..	1
Thomas Perce & wife	2	4	5	8
Rich^{d} Lennon & wife.....	..	..	..	4
Jn^{o} Felton & wife	1	3	5	16
James Poke & wife	6	2	1	4
Francis Cristian & wife	7	3	2	3
Muse Walford & wife	4	..	1	1
Anne Owen	..	..	2	6
Charles Collins & wife	2	1	..	8
Rich^{d} Shetman & wife	..	..	..	3
W^{m} Critchlow & wife	2	1	2	7
George Harper & wife	..	2	..	..
Coll^{o} Batte	..	1	..	1
Cap^{tt} Jn^{o} Johnson & wife.....	4	4	3	20
Olliuer Smitth	..	4	..	..
Jn^{o} Smartt	..	1	..	2
Thomas Brearly & wife	..	1	1	6
Jeremiah Cooke & Comp^{a}	..	6	..	5
Elizabeth Bancks.....	2	..	..	4
W^{m} Smith & wife	..	..	..	1
Jn^{o} Pitt	..	..	..	3
Owen Dauis.....	..	..	..	1
Widd^{o} Crisp	1	..	..	4
Paul Gwyne & wife	1	..	..	6
W^{m} Gold & wife	..	..	..	5

	children	hired serut^{ts} & Prent^{s}	bought serv^{ts}	Slaues
Humry Browne & wife	..	..	..	3
Jn^{o} Cossens	..	..	..	1
George Flettcher & wife	..	4	2	12
Cap^{t} Thomas Morris & wife....	3	3	..	11
Jn^{o} Raymon	..	1	..	
Thomas Mountaine & wife	..	..	..	1
James Sharpe & wife	2	..	..	3
Thomas Hollard & wife	3	2	11	18
Jn^{o} Higginbotham & wife	..	..	2	3
Jn^{o} Newbott & wife	..	7	..	1
Jn^{o} Cock	..	..	..	1
Widd^{o} Thornbrugh	3	..	1	8
Thomas Searle & wife	1	..	..	6
Tho: Blake & wife	..	..	..	2
Tho: Ashendine.....	..	..	..	2
George Mason	..	..	..	1
M^{rs}: Magettess	..	..	..	4
Kath: Toyer	..	..	..	1
Thomas Lamborne & wife	..	..	..	2
Rich^{d} Bristow & wife	..	2	..	
W^{m} Hollyday & wife	4	..	1	
W^{m} Brooke & wife	3	..	..	5
Jn^{o} Hallett Esq^{r} & wife	5	3	2	14
Roger Corbitt & wife	..	..	..	9
Anth^{o} Prince & wife	..	1	..	5
W^{m} Bicknall	..	0	1	2
Martin Creamer	..	..	..	2
Jn^{o} Cholemley	..	..	..	2
W^{m} Emberee.....	..	..	2	2
Jn^{o} Crisp jun^{r} & wife	..	..	..	2
Rich^{d} Parker & wife	1	1	..	4
Jn^{o} Stuard & wife	..	1	..	8
Rich^{d} Trantt	..	..	1	4

Owen Dauis	..	..	..	3
Widd° Crisp	..	..	..	1
Paul Gwyne & wife	1	..	..	4
W^m Gold & wife	1	..	..	6
	..	..	..	5

J^no Crisp jun^r & wife	..	..	..	2
Rich^d Parker & wife	1	1	..	4
J^no Stuard & wife	..	1	..	8
Rich^d Trantt	..	..	1	4
				56

	children	hired serv^ts & Prent^s	bought serv^ts	Slaues
Hugh Archer & wife	..	3	..	6
George Snouks	..	1	..	
George Nedham & wife	2	1	..	6
W^m Sanders	..	1	..	1
Widd° Turpin	..	0	..	..
Rob^tt Tatt's	..	02	..	..
W^m Price	..	..		
W^m Baynes & wife	..	0	0	0
James Vickars & wife	..	2	2	1
Thomas Bishop & wife	..	..	..	2
Roger Dyer & wife	..	0	..	1
Rich^d Bunney & wife	1	1	..	3
Charles Jues [?Ives] & wife	1	1	..	2
J^no Hancock & wife	..	1	..	
Rich^d Nusom & wife	1	..	1	4
Mary Doue	..	..	..	1
Rich^d Attwood & wife	..	2	..	5
M^rs Dauis	..	..	..	1
Samuell Mead & wife	3	..	..	9
Widd° Laroch	..	..	..	2
W^m Capps	..	..	1	3
J^no Puddiford & wife	..	1	..	3
Daniell Brewer	..	1	..	1
Gamaliell Ellis	..	..	..	2
Widd° Bush	..	1	..	..
Stephen Scar & wife	..	1	..	3
Nathaniell Eldred & wife	..	1	..	2
J^no Johnson & wife	..	..	..	1
Rich^d Poore & wife	..	1	..	1
Roger Anderson & wife	1	..	..	3
J^no Boles	..	..	..	2
Nicholas Molder & wife	..	..	..	4
J^no Hudson & wife	..	2	..	2

	children	hired serv^ts & Prentt^s	bought serv^ts	Slaues
J^no Prince & wife	..	..	..	1
J^no Hopcroftt & wife	..	0	1	2
Rob^tt Landall & wife	..	..	5	..
Rob^tt Gray & wife	..	3	..	4
Widd° Smith	..	..	..	1
Abell Deane	..	1	..	1
Thomas Forrestor & wife	..	1	1	5
Xtopher Akers & wife	..	3	..	..
J^no Creswell & wife	..	..	..	2
Andrew Hawkins & wife	..	..	1	1
Hester Lane	..	..	..	1
Henry Jacobs & wife	..	..	1	5
Thomas Wrightt & wife	..	..	..	3
J^no Coocke & wife	..	..	..	4
Tho: Read & wife	..	..	..	1
J^no Coppin sen^r & wife	..	..	..	5
Thomas Simson & wife	..	..	..	1
Francis Bestt & wife	..	..	..	2
Ambross Addams	..	..	..	1
W^m Cragg	..	..	..	1
W^m Parris	..	..	..	2
Rob^tt Lanier & wife	..	3	..	..
Xtopher Frankling & wife	..	..	..	2
Abraham Fifeild & wife	1	..	..	1
John Olliuer & wife	..	1	..	1
Widd° Baines	4	..	..	4
Beniamin Rawlings & wife	..	..	..	2
J^no Peirceson	..	..	..	3
Samuell Sourton	..	4	..	1
Rich^d Hallett	..	1	..	4
Benj^a Mattson & wife	2	..	..	2
Edward Sturdiuantt	..	..	..	1
Hugh Hall & wife	2	..	..	8
				56—2

Jn° Johnson & wife	..	..	..	1
Rich^d Poore & wife.....	..	1	..	1
Roger Anderson & wife	1	..	..	3
Jn° Boles	..	..	..	2
Nicholas Molder & wife	..	..	..	4
Jn° Hudson & wife.....	..	2	..	2
Rich^d Hallett	..	..	..	2
Benj^a Mattson & wife	2	..	..	1
Edward Sturdiuantt	..	..	..	8
Hugh Hall & wife.....	2	..	..	
			56—2	

	child^e	hired seruan^ts & Prett^s	bought seru^ts	Slaues
Jn° Barnes	..	..	1	2
Jn° Deuenish & wife	2	..	..	4
Jn° Firebrass & wife	..	..	1	
Rob^t Hussey & wife	2	..	..	6
Mathew Hauiland	..	2	..	1
Jacob Legay	..	1	1	3
Jn° Man & wife	5	..	..	6
Rob^t Beckles & wife.....	3	..	1	4
Judith Sparrow.....	1	..	..	11
Henry Fissher & wife	3	..	..	11
Rob^t Rich jun^r & wife	1	..	..	13
Widd^e Bragg.....	3	..	..	2
Samuell Gifford & wife	2	..	1	5
Martin Hayes & wife	1	..	1	
Samuell Stoker & wife	2	..	..	4
Thomas Warner & wife	3	..	1	7
W^m Cannings & wife	2	..	..	8
Bridgett Collett.....	2	1	..	4
Thomas Lowe & wife	..	1	..	2
Samuell Ballard & wife	1	1	..	1
Thomas Fercharson & wife ...	5	2	..	17
Phillip Trauers	..	..	1	10
George Newton	..	..	1	1
Jn° Bayley & wife	2	1	..	5
Edward Parsons & wife	2	2	..	12
Widd^e Barrowman.....	..	..	..	2
Gabriell Newman & wife.....	3	..	..	4
Mary Chapman	1	..	..	5
Rich^d Addamson & wife	4	1	..	9
Benj^a Hassell.....	..	..	1	2
Rob^t Stone & wife.....	1	..	..	1
Thomas Dod & wife	5	1	..	2
W^m Wilson & wife	2	3	..	11

	children	hired seruant^s & Prentt^s	bought seru^ts	Slaues
Joseph Borden & wife	2	1	..	14
Samuell Parris	..	1	..	1
Rich^d Tudar & wife	2	..	3	16
Mathew Deane & wife	2	2	0	2
Jn° Hasell & wife	3	2	..	20
Samuell Shenton & wife.....	..	2	..	3
Guy & wife	..	1	..	..
W^m Litton & wife	5	1	..	1
Henry Lelland & wife.....	3	..	..	3
Jn° Legay	2	1	..	11
Thomas Heslerton & wife	1	..	..	3
Edmond Jefferres & wife	..	..	..	6
Widd^e Seay	2	..	..	6
Thomas Pilgrim & wife.....	..	2	..	..
George Bread & wife	..	..	..	3
W^m Jordan & wife	1	1	1	5
W^m Cope & wife	5	..	..	6
Thomas Eles & wife	1	4	..	4
Thomas Horner & wife	2	..	1	3
W^m Preswell	..	2	..	..
Theophilus Barrodall	3	..	..	2
Downes Daniell	..	..	..	2
James Taggartt & wife.....	..	..	..	4
Nathaniell Claire & wife	..	3	1	10
Jn° Hudson & wife	2	1	2	3
Olliuer Gilhampton & wife ..	3	..	1	3
Thomas Clouan & wife.....	2	..	..	1
Nicholas Maynard & wife	5	..	..	2
George Oates & wife.....	..	1	..	2
Barnard Man & wife	..	1	..	2
Jn° Dauis & wife	..	..	..	2
Jn° Murrell & wife	2	..	..	2
Widd^e Bouey	..	..	1	..

Richd Addamson & wife	4	1	..	9
Benja Hassell	..	..	1	2
Robt Stone & wife	1	..	..	1
Thomas Dod & wife	5	1	..	2
Wm Wilson & wife	2	3	..	11

Barnard Man & wife	..	1	..	2
Jno Dauis & wife	..	..	..	2
Jno Murrell & wife	2	..	1	..
Widdo Bouey	..	..		

	children	hired servants & Prentts	bought servtts	Slaues
Wm Harding Vintner & wife	..	1	1	1
Thomas Tickner & wife	..	..	2	3
Vallentine Copman & wife	1	..	..	4
Wm Shipton & wife	1	2	..	5
George Cheyney & wife	1	1	..	2
Jno Bradham	..	1	..	..
Owen Dayley & wife	1	1	1	1
Francis Wood & wife	1	..	..	4
Henry Byrch & wife	1	1	..	6
Robt Hole & wife	1	..	1	8
Mathew Willox & wife	1	..	1	3
Jno Heaton	..	..	1	1
Richd Wilson & wife	2	1	..	4
Wm Biddle & wife	2	1	..	3
Mrs Hoskins	2	..	1	0
Benja Elly & wife	1	..	1	
George Hannah & wife	2	4	2	10
Jno Hunter & wife	..	..	1	4
Richd Alford & wife	2	3	3	5
Thomas Whiteing & wife	1	8	3	14
Thomas Bringhurst & wife	..	5	2	5
Jno Haywood & wife	1	..	..	3
Henry Freman & wife	2	5	1	3
Jno Plumly p El: Browne	..	..	..	9
Edward Towne & wife	..	..	..	3
Laughline Bayne & wife	..	1	..	0
Thomas Walden & wife	1	..	..	2
Benja Jones & wife	..	..	..	1
Wm Cliggatt & wife	1	3	1	
Lawrance Reed & wife	..	..	..	1
Robt Hewitt & wife	1	3	..	13
Edward Huntt & wife	3	..	..	5
Nathaniell Branker & wife	1	..	..	5

	children	hired servts & Prentts	bought servts	Slaues
Nathaniell Smith & wife	2	..	..	1
Stephen Gascoyne Esqr & wife	..	7	1	0
Edwine Steed Esqr & wife	2	1	..	7
Benja Dweightt & wife	3	..	..	12
Thomas Reynoldson & wife	..	..	3	3
Henry Stebing	..	3	..	1
Richd Ford & wife	1	..	..	2
Henry Haruey & wife	..	1	..	3
Jno Frederick & wife	..	6	..	
Thomas Parker	..	1	3	1
James Ely & wife	3	1	1	13
Jonathan Hutchinson	..	..	..	5
Urselah Pea	..	..	..	4
Richd Hall & wife	3	..	..	7
Wm Welding	1	..	..	3
Theophilus Bowden	..	..	..	1
Jno Legard	..	..	..	2
Jno Sanders & wife	2	..	..	1
Stephen Clay & wife	1	..	..	2
Jacob: Mackerness & wife	..	2	..	4
Wm Sidney & wife	5	3	..	7
Thomas Biffin & wife	2	..	..	2
Richd Barrett	..	..	..	7
Thomas Rowse & wife	..	7	..	3
Mrs Tothill	1	..	..	1
Samuell Smartt & wife	1	2	..	13
Susanah Beeke	..	..	..	5
Wm Michleborne & wife	..	1	..	2
Jno Fisher	..	..	..	1
Jacob: Legay senr	2	1	..	3
Christopher Jacson & wife	1	1	..	5
Wm Mackerness	1	3	..	2
Widdo Haywood	..	..	..	2

Benj[a] Jones & wife	..	..	..	1
W[m] Cliggatt & wife	1	3	1	
Lawrance Reed & wife	..	..	..	1
Rob[tt] Hewitt & wife	1	3	..	13
Edward Huntt & wife	3	..	..	5
Nathaniell Branker & wife	1	..	..	5

W[m] Michleborne & wife	..	..	..	1
Jn[o] Fisher	..	..	..	3
Jacob: Legay sen[r]	2	1	..	5
Christopher Jacson & wife	1	1	..	2
W[m] Mackerness	1	3	..	2
Widd[e] Haywood	..	..	..	

	children	hired seru[ts] & Pren[ss]	bought seru[ts]	Slaues
Edward Prestton	..	..	..	1
Widd[e] Baldwine	..	1	..	7
Jn[o] Townsend & wife	2	..	..	4
Jn[o] Munrow & wife	..	..	..	1
Jn[o] Shroesberry & wife	1	..	..	1
Jn[o] Mills & wife	..	..	..	7
Isaac Roett	..	1	1	5
Charles Lee & wife	..	..	..	1
Benj[a] Bird & wife	2	1	..	1
Basell Dunkly & wife	..	1	..	
Martin Dallison & wife	..	2	..	6
Mary Lister	..	..	..	1
Anne Kew	..	..	..	1
Kathrine Whiteing	..	..	..	2
Jn[o] Hunter	2	..	..	1
Jn[o] Spencer & wife	2	3	..	3
W[m] Maxwell & wife	1	..	..	1
Doctor Richard Lawford	..	..	..	1
Thomas Parris & wife	2	..	..	1
Edward Rainsford	..	2	..	4
Samuell Dyer	..	1	..	2
Edward Peireson & wife	1	..	..	1
Marke Noble & wife	1	1	..	4
Francis Louell	..	1	..	9
John Chason & wife	2	1	..	..
W[m] Beale	..	..	..	2
Daniell Jones	..	1	..	5
Peter Swaine & wife	3	..	1	4
Jn[o] Ladston & wife	..	..	..	3
Ellinor Walter	2	..	..	2
Jn[o] Williams & wife	4	..	..	2
Jn[o] Lamply & wife	1	..	..	1
Mary Busher	..	..	..	3

	children	hired seruen[ts] & Pren[ss]	bought seru[ts]	Slaues
Mary Wilson	..	..	..	1
Jn[o] Rawlings & wife	..	..	2	1
James Miller & wife	..	1	..	1
Edward Fennell & wife	1	..	..	4
Jonathan Taylor & wife	..	..	..	3
W[m] Simmes & wife	1	..	..	8
Rob[tt] Webster & wife	..	..	1	..
Rob[tt] Paine & wife	6	1	1	2
Jn[o] Paine & wife	..	..	..	1
Jn[o] Stedham	..	..	..	2
Madam Fits James	..	..	..	2
THE JEWES	Jewes			
Jacob Franco Nunes	4	..	..	1
Aron Nauaro	7	..	..	11
Aron Barruch	5	..	..	5
Paul Deurede	2	..	..	3
Isaac Perera	2	..	..	4
Dauid Ralph Demereado	3	..	..	11
Lewis Dias	6	..	..	8
Abraham Qay	2	..	..	2
Abraham Barruch	3	..	..	3
Dauid Israell	5	..	..	3
Anthony Rodrigus	3	..	..	10
Abraham Sousa	2	..	..	2
Leah Medinah	7			
Isack Abof	2	..	..	1
Abraham Burges Aron	2	..	..	2
Moses Hamias	2	..	..	1
M[rs] Leah Decompas	3	..	..	1
Hester Bar Simon	5	..	..	1
Daniell Boyna	3	..	..	11
Abraham Lopes	2	..	..	1
Abr: Valuerde	2	..	..	4

Jn° Williams & wife	4	..	..	2
Jn° Lamply & wife	1	..	..	1
Mary Busher	..	..	..	3

Daniell Bovna	3	..	..	1
Abraham Lopes	2	..	..	4
Abr: Valuerde	2	..	..	

57

	Prons	slaues		Prons	slaues
Judieah Torez	2	2	Samuell Nauarro	4	1
Moses Mercado	5	2	Rachell Burges	6	2
Jaell Serano	1	5	Mordecah Palache ..	1	
Eliah Lopez	5	2	Rebecah Pacheco	2	4
Isaac Gomez	3	2	Rebecah Barruch	1	1
Joseph Senior	3	4	Jacob Pacheco	5	4
Isaac Perera	6	3	Rachell Lopez	4	1
Isack Meza	3	4	Jacob Fonceco Vale ..	5	4
Soloman Cordoza	3	2	Mordecah Sarah	4	1
Abraham Obediente ..	2	2	Samuell Dechauis ..	2	4
Judith Risson	4	2	Dauid Swaris	5	2
Dauid Namias	9	5	Judith Nauaro	2	1
Moses Arrobas	4	2	Hester Noy	2	
Gabriell Antunes ..	2	4	Judih Israell	2	
Jacob Preett	1	1	Moses Desauido	5	3
Sarah Atkins	1	..	Isacc Noy	6	2
Abraham Costanio ..	2	6			

Total of Inhabit. ..... 404.

Mem^d that y^e Town of S^t Michael only has returnd an Acco^t. of Children

Total of Inhabitants .. { Men .....404 / Children ..402 } 806.

Total of White servants 412

Total of Negroes ..... 1325.

[Barbadoes.]

A LIST of Owners and possessors of land Hired Seruants & Apprentices, Bought Seruants & Negroes in y^e Parish of S^t. Michaells.*

A	acres land	hired Seru^ts	bought Seru^ts	Negr^s
Thomas Ashendine	5	..	..	3
Bartho Aldsworth	46	..	..	16
Anthony Anthony	19	1	..	15
Cornelious Austrian	6	..	..	6
Allin Thomas	7	3	..	10
Allexander Antor	7	..	..	2
Jacob. Allen	..	1	..	3
B	Ac^s			
Theo: Barradall	4	..	..	1
Borden Joseph	9	..	..	..
Bonett Edw^d Plant^A	88	2	1	94
Francis Bond Esq^r	160	3	5	93
Col^o W^m Bate	125	1	1	60
Francis Burton	130	—	—	60
Thomas Batson	35	2	3	20
Jn° Battyne jun^r	32	1	..	21
Jn° Boucher	3	2	..	1
George Birkehead	8	1	..	10
Hugh Brandon	25	1	—	6
Jn° Bird	6	..	..	2
Jn° Barron	14	..	..	6
Humphry Brogdon	10	..	..	14
Allice Baines	30	1	2	16
Jn° Barnes	15	1	3	11

* [Totals are given in the original at the end of every page of MS., but are not carried forward; as it is impossible to keep page for page with the MS., we have omitted them altogether, with the exception of the sum-totals at end.]

Jn° Barnes	15	1	3	11

* [Totals are given in the original at the end of every page of MS., but are not carried forward; as it is impossible to keep page for page with the MS., we have omitted them altogether, with the exception of the sum-totals at end.]

57–2

	acres land	hired seru^ts	boug^t Ser^ts	Ne^s
W^m Barron	19	1	..	15
W^m Barnett	15	..	1	11
Jn° Brett	4	..	..	5
Joseph Beedle	8	..	3	4
W^m Busshey	10	1	..	14
Jn° Bignall sen^r	7	..	4	11
Jn° Bignall jun^r	10	1	2	14
M^rs Burnell	6	..	..	2
W^m Bragg	10	..	..	2
Allexander Barraman	4	..	..	8
Jerreard Boucher	..	..	..	3
Phillip Brewster	5	..	..	3
Cornelious Bryan	14	1	1	9
Daniell Boyna	10	1	..	14

C	ac^s	hired seru^ts	boug^t Ser^ts	Slaues
Capps. William	12	1	..	5
Jn° Crisp sen^r	56	1	2	7
Roger Cowley Esq^r	88	1	3	40
W^m Cannings	7	..	..	5
M^rs Coather	15	1	..	8
Tho: Carnock ~~Powis~~*	8	1	..	2
Jn° Chace	60	1	2	24
Patick Carney	5	..	..	1
Kathrin Cleaner†	20	1	..	4
W^m Cliggatt	13	1	1	6
Chrictopher Coale	5	..	..	1
James Cissell	22	1	..	16
Jn° Cleaner†	10	..	..	—
Tho: Clark ~~dead~~*	20	..	..	—
Nicho. Chandler	5	..	..	—
Henry Cleauer	20	1	..	3

* [Thus erased in the original.]
† [So in the original: but see Cleauer [Cleaver] at the bottom of the page.]

	ac^s	hired seru^ts	boug^t Ser^ts	Slaues
Tho: Coale	39	..	..	4
Jn° Coddrington Esq^r	300	1	5	137
Tho. Child	7	1	..	13
Benj^a Caime	13	2	..	8
W^m Cockman	14	3	—	11
George Clarke	20	..	..	6
Symon Cooper	80	3	2	26
Allex: Coachman his Estate	8	..	..	..
Henry Clark	8	..	..	..
Cordiu Paulus	..	..	..	7
Jn° Cattlin	5	..	..	..
Boham Carter	5	..	..	..

D.	land	hire^d Seru^ts	boug^t Ser^ts	Slaues
Benj^a Dwight	25	1	..	13
Dauis W^m	101	2	..	35
Dunidge W^m	15	1	..	4
Thomas Drayton	12	1	1	7
James Daneff	5	..	..	4
Jn° Dick	5	..	..	2
Giles Deboyce	16	1	2	7
Dennis Dowell	5	..	..	..
Roger Dunn	7	..	..	2

E	acres land	boug^t seruit^s	hired seru^ts	Negros
W^m Embree	10	..	..	1
Jn° Elliott	35	1	..	6
James Ard	7	..	1	1
M^rs Ellacott	27	1	2	6
Lawrance England ju^r	10	..	..	3
Seaborne Egginton	2	..	..	1

NICHO. CHANDLER	20	..	..	—
HENRY CLEAUER	5	..	..	—
	20	1	..	3

* [Thus erased in the original.]

† [So in the original: but see CLEAUER [CLEAVER] at the bottom of the page.]

JAMES ARD	7	..	1	1
Mrs ELLACOTT	27	1	2	6
LAWRANCE ENGLAND jur	10	..	..	3
SEABORNE EGGINTON	2	..	..	1

F.	acres land	hired seruts	bought seruts	Negroes
RICHD FORSTALL	294	4	6	129
GEORGE FLETCHER	10	..	..	..
JNO FARMER	179	3	5	93
HENRY FEAKE	8	1	..	3
RICHD FIFEILD	12	..	1	8
JNO FOWLER	8	1	..	1
PHILIP FONSEIRE	25	1	3	19
ROGER FAUELL				
ROBTT FEAUER	10	..	..	3
JOANE FULLER	30	1	1	16
FRANCIS FROSTT	..	..	..	7
G.				
BENJAMIN GRACE	10	1	2	10
RICHD GAYTON	26	1	1	26
ELLIZAB: GRITTON	50	1	2	26
ELLZ: GOODMAN	10	1	..	8
JNO GRIGGORY	204	1	4	85
PETER GODING	7	..	..	4
H.	land Ac'.	hired seruts	bought Seruts	Negroes
HARRIS JNO	20	1	..	6
HALLETT JNO Esqr	220	4	5	84
HUTCHINSON JNO	5	..	..	5
HAWKSWORTH JNO	63	1	..	18
SAMIELL HANSON	101	..	..	..
RALPH HASSELL	10	1	..	10
RICHD HOWELL & GUY Esqrs	605	5	20	405
SYMON HUNTT dead	40	1	..	24
FRANCIS HARDING	10	..	..	..

	land Ac'.	hired seruts	bought Seruts	Negroes
DANIELL HURLOW	17	1	1	5
CHRISTOPHER HOOPER	25	1	..	10
FRANCIS HALL	26	1	..	30
EDWARD HUNTT	5	..	..	..
JNO HAWKSWORTH*	63	1	1	20
DANIELL HARWOOD	10	..	..	2
JNO HANDY	56	1	2	49
EDWARD HARDING	3	..	..	3
SAMUELL HYATT	30	..	..	7
FRANCIS HARDWICK	10	..	..	..
JNO HAM	20	..	..	..
Widdo HAMBLIN	4	..	..	1
GEORG HARPER	20	1	..	10
Ws HECTHROP	14	..	..	12
Ws HEARST	10	..	..	9
JNO HILL	10	..	1	5
JNO HARE	..	..	..	3
JNO HIGGINBOTHAM	5	..	..	..
RALPH HOLLINSWORTH	10	..	..	5
SAMUELL HATHWAY	10	..	..	5
I	ac'	hired seruts	boug. Seruts	Negroes
JACSON XTOPH:	11	1	2	28
THOMAS JELLY	200	3	10	70
JNO JEFFERRES	5	2	—	4
ALLEX JENNISON	3	..	..	..
JNO JOHNSON	6	..	..	..
Wm JACOBS	..	..	..	3
K.				
HUMRY KENTT	52	1	1	17

* [This name will also be found six lines from the bottom in p. 454; the number of servants, however, is different.]

Rich[d] Howell & Guy Esq[rs]	605	5	20	405
Symon Huntt dead	40	1	..	24
Francis Harding	10	..	..	..

Humry Kentt	52	1	1	17

* [This name will also be found six lines from the bottom in p. 454; the number of servants, however, is different.]

	ac[r]	hired serv[ts]	boug[t] Serv[ts]	Negroes
L				
Leer Thomas	234	2	18	160
Roger Louell.....	13	..	..	5
Xtopher Lyne	53	..	..	..
Phillip Lancaster	50	1	2	25
Jn[o] Ledra.....	27	..	..	7
W[m] Litton	4	..	..	3
Rich[d] Layton	50	1	2	27
M[rs] Lucomb	9	..	..	6
Nicholas Langworthy	12	..	..	11
Georger Lillington	32	..	..	..
M[rs] Louell	7	1	..	27
Thomas Links.....	6	..	..	12
Thomas Lucomb	9	..	..	5
M				
Morris Thomas	144	3	..	100
Euan Morgan.....	140	2	3	72
Gabriell Martin	10	..	..	5
W[m] Marchall	180	1	2	52
Rich[d] morris	35	1	1	12
Jn[o] Macklaire	6	..	..	6
W[m] Murrell	11	..	..	8
M[rs] Mullinax	7	..	..	3
Rich[d] Mullinax	9	..	..	5
Anthony Michell.....	5	1	..	4
Bryan Murphe	9	3	..	14
Jn[o] Murrow.....	3	..	..	3
Jn[o] Murrell	..	..	..	2
N.				
Neale Tho:	50	2	1	16

	ac[r]			
O				
Samell Osborne.....	40	0	1	33
Thomas Odiarne	101	1	..	17
Francis Oakley	6	..	..	..
Jn[o] Odell.....	5	..	..	2
P				
Nicholas Prideaux	230	2	6	76
Rich[d] Pearce	15	..	..	80
Thomas Pilgrim.....	20	1	..	34
Edward Parris	35	1	..	12
Jn[o] Piggott	5	..	..	1
M[rs] Panton	3	..	..	3
George Parris	32	1	..	23
Adrian Paily	5	..	..	1
Widd[o] Pirkins	16	..	..	6
Jn[o] Perriman	7	..	..	..
Job Perridge	7	..	..	4
Samuell Perry	4	..	..	7
Henry Price	5	..	..	..
Jn[o] Plumley	15	1	..	6
Jn[o] Pollard	5	..	..	..
Rich[d] Pollard	3	..	..	..
R				
Edward Rundall	11	1	..	16
Anne Rowe	22	..	..	3
Rich[d] Robinson	12	0	..	3
W[m] Robinson	186	2	3	76
Thomas Reynolds	28	..	..	12
Isacc Rosyt.....	5	..	..	..

Jn° Morrell	..	..	..	2
N.				
Neale Tho:	50	2	1	16
Anne Rowe	22	..	..	3
Rich^d Robinson	12	0	..	3
W^m Robinson	186	2	3	76
Thomas Reynolds	28	..	..	12
Isacc Rolfe	5	..	..	..

58

	land ac^r	hired Serv^ts	bought Serv^ts	Negroes
S				
Barnard Shenkingh	10	..	..	..
Jn° Strode	50	1	2	40
M^rs Stanly	10	..	..	4
Benj^a Scott	10	..	..	..
Simmons Phill.	39	..	..	18
M^rs Spenswick	30	1	..	22
Simmons Phillip*	39	..	..	18
Steede Edwyne Esq^r	12	2	..	30
Cap^t Jn° Sutton	129	1	3	105
Alice Smith	12	..	..	6
Jn° Springham	22	1	..	28
Joseph Salmon	10	1	..	12
Allex: Sinklaire	10	1	..	7
Rich^d Sweeting	19	1	..	8
T				
Turpin Henry Sen^r	10	..	..	3
Tudar Richard	8	..	..	..
Allex Taggartt	4	..	..	2
Francis Turton	25	..	..	3
Xtopher Terry	12	..	..	3
Widdo Twine	10	..	..	6
George Tyrwhitt	49	1	2	33
Roger Thomas	5	3	..	4
Herculous Tyrwill	5	..	..	4
Henry Turpin jun^r	7	..	..	5
Dauid Thomas	4	..	..	4
Phill. Trowell	9	..	..	..

	ac^r			
W				
Willis Jn°	5	1	..	5
Warren Joseph	6	1	..	14
Francis Wood	10	..	..	10
W^m Welding	10	..	..	..
W^m Withington	20	..	..	9
Mary Waters	15	1	..	9
Jn° Willoughby	5	..	..	..
George Walton	30	..	..	6
George Willoughby	26	..	1	8
Samuell Warner	10	..	..	8
Jn° Williams	..	..	..	2
Dauid Welch	5	..	..	..
Nath: White	13	1	..	13
Bridget Ferrell (*sic*)	5	..	..	..
Y				
John Young	40	1	..	13

*

Tot. of Inhabitants..... 225.
Total of Acres..... 7063.
Total of Serv^ts..... 303.
Total of Negro's ..... 3746.

* [There are 227 names entered, but 2 have been entered twice, viz. Hawksworth and Simmons.]

Phill. Trowell	9	..	..

58—2

[Barbadoes.]

Masters & mistresses names y^t are Owners of Land in the Parish of S^t Georges in ye Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency S^r Jonathan Atkins K^t y^e 23^th Day of December: 1679	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
Robert Dauers Esq^r	305	8	200
M^r Robert Dauers Junio^r	47	..	..
M^r James Robinson	6	2	1
M^r John Robinson	12	..	4
M^r William Dauis	10	1	10
M^r John Koker	..	..	5
M^r Thomas Browne	..	..	3
M^rs Sarah Horswood	..	..	4
M^rs Margaret Roe.....	40	..	6
M^rs Ellinor Bowdler	..	..	2
M^r Job: Lullman	6	..	2
Edward Pye Esq^r	400	..	190
M^r Thomas Prothers	55	..	15
M^r William Catline.....	..	..	5
M^r Henry Euans	106	..	42
M^rs Francis Holdip	19	..	9
M^r John Holdip	..	..	7
M^r Brian Blackman	10	1	10
M^r Fran: Smith Jun^o'.....	6	..	18
M^r Miles Toppin.....	30	..	38
M^r Henry Burrell	15	..	3
M^r Michaell Wevly	10	..	10
M^r Fran: Bell.....	12	..	8
M^r John Jemot	8	..	5
M^r Henry Eastwick	50	1	37
M^r John Goldingham	118	..	76
M^r Richard Eastwick	40	..	20

Masters & mistresses names y^t are owners of Land in the Parish of S^t Georges in y^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency S^r Jonathan Atkins K^t y^e 23^th Day of December: 1679	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
M^r Marmaduke Nicholes	30	..	13
M^r Fran: Bond	105	1	60
M^r John Gibbons	7	..	3
M^r Edward Cleypole	325	12	86
M^r Richard Sutton	106	5	60
M^r George Briggs	140	1	64
M^r John Battine Senjo^r	172	1	81
M^r Samuell Webb	..	..	1
M^r Thomas Blackman	..	1	1
The Lady Ann Willoughby	317	..	160
M^r Samuell Coward.....	20	..	4
M^rs Grace Siluester	515	10	220
M^r Tho: Wilbraham	20	..	6
M^r Henry Harding	95	..	54
Coll^o Xtopher Line & Sonn.....	272	..	..
M^r Walter Chamell	33	..	27
M^rs Martha Alt.....	36	1	22
M^r John Wilkins	40	..	8
M^r Joseph Miles	..	2	6
M^r Joseph Robinson	5	1	3
Majo^r Paule Lyte	235	8	120
cap^t John Coussins.....	70	1	50
M^r John Coussins Senjo^r	60	..	50
M^r William Snipe	..	..	4
M^r Latymore Richards	12	..	8
M^r Samuell Sedgwick	12	..	5
M^r John Sedgwick.....	10	..	5
M^r John Lahane.....	10	..	4
M^r Phillip Fussheir	7	..	3
M^r William Weauer.....	100	..	30
M^rs Mary Ridgway.....	39	..	5

Mr Henry Eastwick	50	1	37
Mr John Goldingham	118	..	76
Mr Richard Eastwick	40	..	20

Mr William Weauer	100	..	30
Mrs Mary Ridgway	39	..	5

Masters & Mrs: names that are owners of Land in yr Parish of St Georges in The Island of Barbados Taken by the Command of His Excellency Sr Jonathan Athins Kt yr 23th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Servts	Number of Negroes
Mrs Elizabeth Barnes	57	..	40
Mrs Elizabeth Woluerstone	20	..	6
Mr John Price	10	..	1
Mr Joseph Ridgway	40	..	6
Mr Edward Robert's	10	..	7
Mr William Bradshaw	10	..	8
Mr Robert Custis	10	..	7
Mr Richard Lintott	144	2	60
Mr William Sapster	46	..	14
Mr John Marshall	..	..	2
Mr Henry Gorges	125	..	58
Mr Benja Middleton	379	..	130
Mr John Wiltsheir	140	..	43
Mr Basill Dixwell	37	..	19
Mr William Greene	100	..	42
Mr Robert Hooper	219	2	117
Mr Richard Salter	217	4	120
Mr Samuell Hanson	57	6	105
Mr William Harmer	32	1	12
Mr Samuell Warner	4	..	16
Mr John Battine Jujor	190	5	80
Mr John Tull	10	..	8
Mr Dauid Morgan	20	..	19
Mr Thomas Gunstone	165	1	42
Mr John Renney	15	..	8
Mr William Harris	29	..	2
Mr Gabrill Deane	22		14
Mr George Keyser	104	1	42
Mr John Morecott	55	..	27
Mr Barnes Widdoe	15	..	13
Mr Richard Britland	25	..	19

Masters & mistresses Names yt are owners of Land in yr Parish of St Georges in yr Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency S, Jonathan Atkins Kt yr 23th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Servts	Number of Negroes
Mr George Willson	16	2	7
Mr James Butler	..	1	3
Mr Thomas Leare	127	1	75
Sr Peter Leare	336	8	123
Mr Thomas Battson	110	4	75
Mr Samuell Palmer	70	..	35
Mr Charles Buttall	48	1	44
Mr George Greene his Plantā	258	..	52
Collonell Hen: Drax	705	7	327
William Bulkely Esqr & his sonn	380	2	174
Samuell Husbants Esqr	420	3	220
Mr Tho: Wiltsheir Deceased	180	3	93
Mr James Butt & Mary Middleton	42	..	2
Mr Sam: Smith	26	..	6
Mr John Wheeler	20	..	..
Mr Robert Rich	40	..	..
Mr Jonathan Andrewes	37	..	..
Mr Peirse Poor	9	..	..
Mrs Applewhite Widdoe	169	..	..
Mrs Booth Widdoe	10	..	..
Mr John Renney Jujor	7	..	..
Mr John Robins	7	..	..
Mr John Elliott	10	..	..
Sr Thomas Bendish	72	..	..
Mr John Evans	10	..	..
Mr Darby Mackone	7	..	..
Mr William Clarke	6	..	..
Mr Michaell Poore	6	..	..
Mr Antho: Lord	6	..	..

Mr Barnes Widdoe	15	..	13
Mr Richard Britland	25	..	19

Mr Michaell Poore	6	..	..
Mr Antho: Lord..	6	..	..

Master & mistresses Names yt are owners of Land in yt Parish of St Georges in yo Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency Sr Jonathan Atkins Kt y. 23th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Servts	Number of Negroes
Mr Robert Dawson	15	..	..
Mr Bitler & Coleton	15	..	..
Sume Totall	9569	111	4316

Baptized in The aboue Sd pish p the Register Booke from ye 25 march 78: to yc 29: 7ber 1679 ..... } 36

Buried in Sd Parish in yt time..... 66

p Jno Coussins & Paule Lyte, Church Wardens

(In-dorso

Acco[t] of Inhabitants Land &c in the parish of St George. 122

Rec[d] 3d June 1680.

Barbados. Baptismes.

CHILDREN BAPTIZED in the parish of St Georges from march the 25th. 1678. till September ye 29th 1679

	d
Miles ye Sonne of Miles Tuppin: ....baptized.....Aprill—01—78	
John ye Sonne of John Pitts .....baptized.....Aprill—04—	
John ye Sonne of Lawland Claree ..baptized.....Aprill—12—	
Jdeth ye daughter of John Robbison..baptized .....May—30—	
Anne ye Daughter of Michael Pore;..baptiz'd .....July—06—	
Mary, & Elizabeth ye daughters of Thomas White ..July—18—	
Samuel, ye Sonnne [*sic*] of James Downing..baptiz'd ..July—21—	
Sarah ye daughter of marmaduke Nicolls..baptiz'd ..July—26—	
George ye Sonne of John Sedgewicke ....baptized ..July—30—	
Elizabeth ye daughter of william Greene, baptized August—07—	
Anne ye daughter of Matthew Jennins....baptized august—25—	
Paul ye Sonne of Paul Lyte .....baptized august—31—	
Henry ye Sonne of Daniel Gunne .....baptized ..7ber.—14—	
John ye Sonne of Edward Morgan .....baptized...7ber.—22—	
Margaret ye daughter of George Keyzar.....8ber—03—	
Samuel ye Son of Bonaventure Jellfes baptized....8ber—13—	
John ye Sonne of John Whiting baptized .....8ber—25—	
Thomas ye Sonne of John Dollstan baptized.....8ber—31—	
Hester ye daughter of Alexander Crookshank ....9ber—03—	
John ye Sonne of william Allen baptized .. ..9ber—24—	
Henry ye Sonne of John Gouldingham ..... xber—04—	
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Anne Rees widdow .....xber—06—	
John ye Sonne of Robert Part baptized.....xber—09—	
John ye Sonne of John Bradford baptized.....January—26—[78 9]	
John ye Sonne of John Jemmot baptized .....february—19—	
Elizabeth ye daughter of Charles Sawyers .....march—06	

59

JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN BRADFORD baptized.....january—9
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN JEMMOT baptized .....february—19—
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of CHARLES SAWYERS .....march—06

59

SARAH y^e daughter of EDWARD GIBBS baptized .....march—21—
GEORGE y^e Sonne of JOHN PITTS baptized .....Aprill. 23-1679
BENJAMIN y^e Sonne of Widdow WILTSHEIR .....Aprill—25—
NATHANAEL y^e Sonne of HENRY HARDING baptiz'd.....June—10—
WILLIAM y^e Sonne of JONATHAN ANDREWES baptiz'd ...June—15—
ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN HANDY baptized.....July—20—
MARMADUKE y^e Sonne of MARMADUKE NICOLLS.....July—22—
RICHARD y^e Sonne of JOHN TULLS baptized .....7ber—04—
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN IPSLEY baptized .....7ber.—07—
WILLIAM y^e Sonne of MILES TAPPIN; baptiz'd .....7ber—15—

Coppied out of y^e register-booke for y^e parish of S^t Georges—in y^e Island of Barbados. December y^e 8^th 1679.

p. me. DANIEL DYKE Clerič

BARBADOS.

BURIALLS in y^e parish of S^t Georges from y^e 25^th of March: 1678. untill y^e 29^th September. 1679.

		BURIALLS
JOHN y^e Sonne of LAWLAND CLARKE	buried	Aprill—14-1678
WILLIAM FLOWMAN	buried	May—12—
THOMAS, y^e Sonne of BARBARY STEELE	buried	May—31—
SARAH y^e Wife of WILLIAM DAVIS	buried	June—13—
JOHN BOOTH	buried	June—14—
JOHN y^e Sonne of THOMAS NEALE	buried	July—07—
ANNE y^e daughter of MICHAEL PORE	buried	July—07—
SARAH y^e daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS		august—01—
RICHARD LACON's daughter	buried	...august—05—
NICHOLAS WILLSON	buried	...august—26—

		Burialls
WILLIAM y^e Sonne of JOHN PALMER	buried	7ber—07—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Junio^r	buried	7ber—19—
JOYCE WILLIAMS	buried	7ber—20—
AMY y^e Wife of WILLIAM BRETTLAND	buried	7ber—28—
AMY y^e Wife of THOMAS BROOKMAN	buried	8ber—07—
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of WILLIAM GREENE	buried	8ber—09—
ROBERT QUARREE*	buried	8ber—14—
RICHARD HARRIS	buried	8ber—25—
JOHN WHITING	buried	8ber—28—
JAMES y^e Sonne of JOHN HOLMAN	buried	8ber—29—
WILLIAM y^e Sonne of WILLIAM MATTHEWES,	buried	8ber—30—
ELIZABETH JONES		9ber—02—
NATHAN MORRIS		9ber—11—
ROBERT HOSKINS	buried	9ber—20—
CHARLES y^e Sonne of CHARLES CHEYNY	buried	xber—17—
ANNE y^e Wife of JAMES GAD	buried	xber—28—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Senio^r	buried	xber—31—
BRIDGET y^e daughter of EDWARD MORRIS	buried	January—04—1678 9
PETER LITTLEWOOD	buried	January—30—
RICHARD POSSLET	buried	January—30—
BRIDGET y^e wife of WILLIAM SAPSTER	buried	February—01—
ROSE y^e daughter of ROBERT GRAVES	buried	Feb^r—02—
MATTHEW MACKLOND	buried	Feb^r—09—
JOHN CRAGE	buried	Feb^r—12—
DANIEL MORTON	buried	Feb^r—28—
SARAH y^e wife of JOHN WEAVER	buried	march—02—
RICHARD FOOT	buried	march—19—
MOSES NASEBY	buried	March—27-1679
SAMUELL BROOKES	buried	Aprill—03-1679
JOHN TEENE	buried	Aprill—04—
MARY GRAVES	buried	Aprill—16—
PEIRCE PORE	buried	Aprill—17—
GEORGE NICE	buried	May—02—

* [The first letter in the MS. is blotted, but I do not think there can be much doubt as to the name.]

SARAH y^e daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS .....august—01—
RICHARD LACON's daughter .....buried ...august—05—
NICHOLAS WILLSON ....buried ...august—26—

PEIRCE PORE .....buried....April—17—
GEORGE NICE .....buried.....May—02—

* [The first letter in the MS. is blotted, but I do not think there can be much doubt as to the name.]

59—2

Burialls

PETER MORE .....buried.....May-04-1679
THOMAS COLTON.....buried.....May—05—
MARY y^e Daughter of SAMUEL BOYS .....May—06—
ALEXANDER BUCKLE.....buried.....May—07—
CHARLES ANDREWES.....buried.....May—22—
JOHN HOLLOWELL.....buried.....June—05—
BENJAMIN WOLVERSTON .....buried.....June—11—
TEAGE ONAN .....buried.....June—14—
HENRY JONES.....buried.....June—24—
FRANCES y^e Wife of OLIVER COTTOM .....buried.....July—01—
ABIGAIL y^e daughter of EDWARD CLAYPOLE.....July—16—
JANE y^e daughter of WILLIAM AVERY .....July—25—
MARGARET y^e Wife of JOHN PRICE .....July—28—
GEORGE y^e Sonne of BARBARY STEELE .....buried.....July—31—
JOHN y^e Sonne of RICHARD HARLOW.....buried...augus[illegible]0—
MARY y^e daughter of THOMAS READ .....buried...augus[illegible]
MARTHA y^e wife of ANGUIS BANES .....buried...aug[illegible]
WILLIAM DAVIS .....buried...augu[illegible]
LAWRENCE y^e Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHEIR Junior, deceasd .....buried.....7be[illegible]
BENJAMIN y^e Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHEIR junio^r deceasd .....buried.....7ber—06—
WILLIAM CRAFTS .....buried.....7ber—07.—
SAMUEL y^e Sonne of BONAVENTURE JELLFES buried.....7ber—23—
MARY y^e Daughter of ROBERT PART .....buried.....7ber—23—

(66)

Coppied out of y^e register-booke for y^e parish of S^t Georges. in y^e Island of Barbados. December y^e 8th 1679.
p^r. me DANIEL DYKE Cleric.

[endorsed] BARBADOS
Acco^t of Christnings. 36.
Burials..... 66.
in the Parish of St. George.
Rec^d 3^d June. 1680.

A List of the Masters & Mistresses names w^th what Lands & Seruants & negrees they haue, & Asoe what Christenings & Burialls hath been in the Parish of S^t. Andrews.

Masters & Mistris names	Acrrs of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
Leu^t BASSILL GIBBES	130	2: men	045	one MARY	1: man
JOHN FOORD Esq^r:	280	4: men	120	one ELIZ: BURGES	4: men
Cap^tn JOHN GIBBES	200	1: man	093	.....	2: Children
THOMAS LEAKE Esq^r	150	.....	060		
M^r RICHARD EDWARDS	30	.....	031	one SARAH	1: SARAH
Cap^tn ABBLL* ALLEYNE	316	1: man	115	.....	1: man
Cap^tn SAMUELL WOODWORD ..	120	.....	046		
M^r JOHN HOULDER	57	.....	041	.....	3: men
The Widdow HUTCHINS.....	10	.....	003		
M^r JOHN SWANN	42	.....	014		
M^r SAMUELL AUSTEN.....	6	.....	002		
JOHN BODEN Esq^r	250	12:men	143	.....	1: man
M^r RICHARD MORRIS	115	1:man	035		
M^r EDWARD JORDAN	28	.....	010	.....	2:
THOMAS RICHARDS	12	.....	008	.....	1:
Doctor EDWARD LAMMY.....	14	.....	005		
M^rs MARTHA HAMERLY	86	.....	019	.....	2:
M^r GEORGE HURST	110	1: man	040		
JOHN SAVERY	53				
M^r WILLIAM HAWKSWORTH ..	18	.....	006		
Cap^tn TYMOTHY THORNHILL ..	170	1: man	150	.....	3: men
M^rs ANNE JOHNSTON	105	.....	041	.....	3: men
L^t CHARLES SANDIFORD.....	15	.....	004	one RICHARD	
L^t WILLIAM HALL	40	.....	009	one ANNE	
Cap^tn ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON..	60	3: men	036	two Sonns	1: boy
M^r W^m DOTTEN	109	3: men	60		

* [PASELL.]

Burials..... 66.
in the Parish of
St. George.
Recd 3d June. 1680.

Capta ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON..	60	3: men	036	two Sonns	1: boy
Mr Wm DOTTEN	109	3: men	60		

* [?ABELL.]

Masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
Ls JOHN SANDIFORD	75	1: man	033		
Doctor JOHN HAYWARD	30	.....	006	.....	1: Boy
JOHN SOMERHAIES Esqr	140	2: men	051	one ANNE	1: Girle
JOHN MERRICK Esqr	266	6: men	167		
Mr ALLEXANDER BARTLETT ..	12	.....	006		
Mr JOHN JEPHSON	10	.....	003		
WILLIAM ROACH	4	.....	001	.....	1: Boy
Mr JOHN BURGES	40	.....	016		
Mr DAVID SMITH	6	.....			
Mr STEPHEN SMITH.....	50	.....	008		
Mrs MARY COBHAM	87	2:	26	.....	2:
Mr ROBERT HAYTE	18	.....	005		
Doctor STEPHEN GIBBES.....	28	.....	014		
Mr HUGH WILLIAMS	10	.....	005		
Mr THOMAS BROOKES	12	.....	021		
Mr Wm RAWLINGS.....	9	.....	004		
The Widdow ELLICOTT	86	.....	010		
Mr JOHN TAYTE	16	.....	005		
Mr HUGH DUNN	10				
Mr JOHN BELFORD	8	.....	002	.....	1:
DENNIS MURFEY	14	.....	..	1	
Mr THOMAS CADLE	9	.....	..	1:	1:
JOHN BOOTHMAN.....	5	.....	001		
DANIELL DONAVAN.....	4	.....	000	.....	1:
CALEB ROUSE*			003		
Mr JOHN SWAN.....			14		
Mr HENRY COLLETT			02		
JOHN THOMAS			003		
ANDREW FALLIN			001		
DANIELL SHANIS			001		
JAMES STOLLARD			001		
WILLIAM ROCH*			001		

* [A pen has been drawn through these names in the Orig. MS.]

Masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
GEORGE DENT			006		
JAMES WEBB			001		
Mr ROBERT ENGLISH			004		
PHILIP CHARLES			001		
JOHN SMITH			002		
TEAGUE Boy			001		
Mr JOHN SLVE	26	.....	005		
Mr THOMAS COPPIN.....	12	.....	009		
Capt ABELL GAY	100	.....	028		
The Widdow GAY.....	100	.....	019		
Ls JOHN MILLS.....	260	.....	90	.....	3:
Mr HENRY JEENES	68	.....	12	.....	2:
Mr ANDREW FOLLYN	26	.....	01	one ANDREW	1:
Mr DANIELL SHAHANISSE	10	.....		.....	2:
Mr GEORGE BUSTIAN	10	.....	001		
Mr JOHN WELCH	19	.....	001		
Mr ROBERT HIUE.....	10	.....		two Sonns	
Mr ROBERT HEWITT	10	.....	005	two Sonns	
Mr HENRY KELSOLL	105	.....	030	one Daughter	1:
Mrs HELLEN CANTEY	20	.....	007		
Mr BARTHOLOMEW REESE	152	.....	051	.....	1:
Mr THOMAS BERESFORD	180	2	028	1:	
Ls BENNETT REESE.....	60	.....	006		
Mr NATHANIELL SNOW	180	.....	048		
Mr CALEB ROUSE.....	76	.....	003		
Mr EDWARD PAINE	5	.....		1:	
Ls HUMPHERY WATERMAN ..	186	.....	092		
Mr ROBERT RICHARDS	60	3:	25		
Mr WILLIAM DAVIES	82	1:	22		
Mr JOHN WAYTE	93	.....	050		
Mr PHILLIP ROSSE	12	.....	004	.....	1:
Mr RICHARD WILLIS	5	.....	001		
DANILL DVNEGELL	5	.....			

William Roch*			001		

* [A pen has been drawn through these names in the Orig. MS.]

Mr Richard Willis	5	.....	001		
Danill Dynegell	5	.....			

masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants	Negroes	Christnings	Burialls
Ralph Frettwell Esqr		1:			
Mr John Locke		.....	006		
Mr Thomas Russell	25	.....	005		
Mr Andrew Black	20	.....	014		
√ Mr David Michell	10				
John Nobb			003		
Wm Campion			005		
James Binney			003		
Wm Henderson			001		
Wm Purss			002		
Thomas Johnston			008		
Symon Rud			001		
Richard Willis			001		
Daniell Dougle			001		
Dermott Mahont			002		
Dennis Mackhala			002		
John Daniell			003		
Thomas Layton			003		
Henry Layton & Jane Webb			005		
Total 109	5597	47	2248	18	44

Lands in dispute between the Lady Yeamans Madam Farmer Madam Sparks Amots } 719

Lands in this parish & the owners lives in other parishes Amounts to ..... } 1260

Totall 7576

MATTHEW GREY Minister
JOHN FOORD
BASILL GIBBES.. Churchward

(endorsed) Barbados.
Acct of Inhabitants .. 199.
Christnings ..... 18.
Burials ..... 44.
Land &c in St Andrew's parish.
Recd 3d June. 1680.

Año: 1680 (?)

A True and Perfect List of all ye Names of ye Inhabitants in ye Parrish of Christ Church. with an Exact accompt of all ye Land, white Seruants; and Negs within ye Said parrish Taken This 22th Decemb' 1679

A	acres Land	wte Seruants	Negtes
Adam .....John	..192	 3	64
Arnett ....Dauid	.. 50	 1	20
Andrews ..Roger	.. 10	.....	18
Adams.....Conradt	.. 10	.....	21
Alcorn ....John	5	 2	 5
Anderson ..Adam.....	5	.....	.....
Ashburner .William	.. 13	.....	 6
Austine....Thomas	5	.....	.....
Alsopp ....Richard	5	.....	 1
Addice ....Edward.....	.. 20	.....	11
Addis John Orphant	3	.....	.....
Andfrson ..William	2	.....	.....
Austine ....John	.. 30	.....	16
Alsopp ....Edward	.. 10	.....	 2
Ashurst....John	.. 33	.....	11
Ashurst....Beniamin	.....	.....	 7
Andrews ..Thomas	5	.....	.....
Arthur ....Michaell	.....	 3	.....
Arnett ....Patrick	3	 1	 3
Arch .....John	....7½	.....	.....
Anderson ..Thomas	....2½	.....	.....
	411	10	.. 185

Acc[t] of Inhabitants .. 19.
Christnings ..... 18.
Burials ..... 4.
Land &c in S[t] Andrew's parish.
Rec[d] 3[d] June. 1680.

ANDERSON ..THOMAS	....2½	.....	.....
	411	10	.. 185

60

B.	acres Land	w[ti] Seruants	Neg[rs]
BISHOPP .....JOAN	..202	 2	65
BUCKWORTH ..RICHARD	..188	 5	65
BONNETT ....THOMAS dec[d]....	..138	.....	.....
BOND .....FRANCIS	.. 60	.....	.....
BROWNE.....STEPHEN	.. 85	 1	16
BARRY.....JOHN	.. 14	.....	12
BLANCHARD ..WILLIAM	.. 15	.....	 4
BULL .....CHRISTOPH[R]	.. 18	.....	 3
BOXFIELD ....THOMAS	5	.....	.....
BAKER.....ESIAS	5	.....	 1
BRIGSTOCK....RICHARD	....7½	.....	.....
BARNES .....OLLIVER	 1	.....	.....
BURTON .....AGNES Widdow..	.. 55	.....	17
BURBON .....JOHN and Comp[k].	....8½	.....	 2
BOURNE .....JOHN	.. 12	.....	 1
BOURN.....JOHN Junio'	7	 1	11
BENTLY .....MARTYN Esqu'..	..245	 5	.. 154
BROOKS .....JOHN	.. 30	.....	 8
BLAKE .....NICHOLAS	9	.....	 7
BAYLY .....ROBERT	7	.....	 2
BOURNE .....SAMUELL	5	.....	 2
BUENNO .....BENIAMIN	.....	.....	 1
BOULINE (?) ..HENRY	4	 1	.....
BRIGGS .....WILLIAM	.. 12½	.....	 7
BURK .....TOBIAS	4	.....	 2
BARRY.....ALCE	.. 10	.....	 4
BATEMAN ....JOHN	7	.....	.....
BAYLY.....CHARLES	.. 32	.....	 3
BRADLY .....RALPH	5	.....	.....
BRADLY .....ROBERT	2	.....	 1
BANBRIGG ....ROBERT	.. 33½	.....	 9
BUTTLER ....WILLIAM	.. 10	.....	 1
BOYNER .....JOHN	....3½	.....	.....

	acres Land	w[ti] Seruants	Neg[rs]
BURK .....JAMES	....8½	.....	.....
BUDDING ....RICHARD.....	... 10	.....	 8
BAYLY.....RICHARD	5	.....	 6
BAXTER .....EDWARD.....	8	.....	.....
BEARD.....RICH[D] dec[d]	4	.....	.....
	1256½	.. 14	412

C	acres Land	w[ti] Seruants	Neg[rs]
CLARK .....MARGARETT	.. 167	 5	78
COOPER .....THOMAS	.. 21	.....	17
CLEMENT ....WILLIAM.....	.. 14	 3	 7
CLARK .....FRANCIS	.. 12	.....	 6
CONOWAY ....CORNELIUS.....	3	.....	 1
COUGHLAN....TEAGUE	7	.....	 4
CHAFFIN.....DANIELL	.....	 1	 2
CONNER .....BRYEN	6	.....	.....
COCKTON ....DANIELL.....	7	.....	 2
CLARK .....EDWARD	 1	.....	.....
COPPINGER....JOHN	8	.....	.....
CARNER [?CARVER] MICHAELL ..	6	.....	 1
CRICHLOW ....ELIZABETH.....	.....	.....	 5
CHRICHLOW ..JAMES	9	.....	 6
CLARK .....ROGER.....	.. 20	.....	11
CLARK .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 60	.....	31
CASON .....THOMAS	...8	.....	 5
CRICHLOW ....HENRY	.. 15	.....	 4
CLANCEY ....CORNELIUS.....	.. 10	.....	 3
CUDDEN .....JOHN	8	.....	 3
COLLYER ....TOBIAS	.....	.....	 2
COMELL .....DUGWELL	.. 10	.....	 3
CLARK ....WILLIAM and Comp[k]	7	.....	.....
CONNEY .....EDMOND.....	....1½	.....	.....

60—2

Bradly .....Ralph	.. 32	.....	 3
Bradly .....Robert	5	.....	.....
Banbrigg ....Robert	2	.....	 1
Buttler ....William	.. 33½	.....	 9
Boyner .....John	.. 10	.....	 1
	....3¾	.....	.....

Cudden .....John	8	.....	 3
Collyer ....Tobias	.....	.....	 2
Comell .....Dugwell	.. 10	.....	 3
Clark ....William and Comp[t]	7	.....	.....
Conney .....Edmond.....	....1½	.....	.....

60—2

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Cloughan....Elizabeth.....	2	.....	.....
Creede .....John	.. 26	.....	 2
Colley .....Thomas	.. 10	.....	 4
Corteene ....Ellinor.....	6	.....	.....
Chizell.....Daniell.....	....2½	.....	.....
Cauan .....John	2	.....	 1
Chappell ....Jonah Decd	....2½	.....	 1
Cooke.....Margrett Widdow	5	.....	 3
Chase.....Stephen	9	.....	 6
Conneyland . Patt: and Comp[t]	.. 12½	.....	 2
Coppine .....John	5	.....	.....
Carew .....Richard	.. 38	.....	 6
Churcher ....Thomas.....	5	.....	.....
Clark.....Thomas	.. 15	.....	.....
Codd .....James.....	.. 13	.....	.....
Cammell ....Gilbert.....	4	.....	.....
	558	.. 9	216

D	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Dorn .....John	.. 56	 2	31
Dorn .....Francis	.. 37	.....	.....
Dowell.....Richard	3	.....	 1
Dawson.....Milles	5	.....	 1
Dauis.....Edward	1	.....	.....
Daniell ....Nicholas	.. 10	.....	 8
Drury .....Richard	.. 61	.....	25
Dennis .....John	....2½	.....	.....
Dollar .....John	.....	.....	 2
Duke .....Henry	.. 23	.....	 4
Dumesnill .. Carew.....	.. 70	.....	37
Dauis.....Margarett	.. 10	.....	 2

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Denham.....John	.....	.....	 1
Demster ....John	 6	.....	.....
Dillon .....Garrett	20	.....	 9
Durant.....Natthan	 8	.....	 9
Dennis .....John	 5	.....	.....
Dowling ....William.....	 3	.....	.....
Daniel .....John	 5	.....	.....
Danby .....John	 2	.....	.....
Durant.....Thomas	 6	.....	 4
	333	 2	134

E	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Eyton .....William.....	98	 3	70
Edney .....Peter	52	.....	.....
Elliott.....Joan	10	.....	 2
Euans .....John	 3	 2	 4
Enes .....Phillipp	 4	.....	 3
Earl .....Thomas	12	.....	.....
Elliott.....Richard.....	.....	 1	20
	179	 6	.. 99

F	Acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Frere.....Tobias Esqu'....	395	 5	.. 150
Frere.....John Esqu'	180	.....	.. 80
Frere.....William	120	.....	.. 40
FitzGerald ..Morris	.. 15	.....	 9
Fa'well [*i.e.* Farewell]..James	.. 18	.....	 2
Forestall....Richard	.. 10	.....	.....
Fawne .....John	5	.....	.....
Frere.....William	1	.....	.....
Farrow .....Robert	1	.....	.....

Bradly .....Ralph	.. 32	.....	 3
Bradly .....Robert	5	.....	.....
Banbrigg ....Robert	2	.....	 1
Buttler ....William	.. 33½	.....	 9
Boyner .....John	.. 10	.....	 1
	....3¾	.....	.....

Cudden .....John	8	.....	 3
Collyer ....Tobias	.....	.....	 2
Comell .....Dugwell	.. 10	.....	 3
Clark ....William and Comp[t]	7	.....	.....
Conney .....Edmond.....	....1½	.....	.....

60—2

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Cloughan....Elizabeth.....	2	.....	.....
Creede .....John	.. 26	.....	 2
Colley .....Thomas	.. 10	.....	 4
Corteene ....Ellinor.....	6	.....	.....
Chizell.....Daniell.....	....2½	.....	.....
Cauan .....John	2	.....	 1
Chappell ....Jonah Decd	....2½	.....	 1
Cooke.....Margrett Widdow	5	.....	 3
Chase.....Stephen	9	.....	 6
Conneyland . Patt: and Comp[t]	.. 12½	.....	 2
Coppine .....John	5	.....	.....
Carew .....Richard	.. 38	.....	 6
Churcher ....Thomas.....	5	.....	.....
Clark.....Thomas	.. 15	.....	.....
Codd .....James.....	.. 13	.....	.....
Cammell ....Gilbert.....	4	.....	.....
	558	.. 9	216

D

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Dorn .....John	.. 56	 2	31
Dorn .....Francis	.. 37	.....	.....
Dowell.....Richard	3	.....	 1
Dawson.....Milles	5	.....	 1
Dauis.....Edward	1	.....	.....
Daniell ....Nicholas	.. 10	.....	 8
Drury .....Richard	.. 61	.....	25
Dennis .....John	....2½	.....	.....
Dollar .....John	.....	.....	 2
Duke .....Henry	.. 23	.....	 4
Dumesnill .. Carew.....	.. 70	.....	37
Dauis.....Margarett	.. 10	.....	 2

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Denham.....John	.....	.....	 1
Demster ....John	 6	.....	.....
Dillon .....Garrett	20	.....	 9
Durant.....Natthan	 8	.....	 9
Dennis .....John	 5	.....	.....
Dowling ....William.....	 3	.....	.....
Daniel .....John	 5	.....	.....
Danby .....John	 2	.....	.....
Durant.....Thomas	 6	.....	 4
	333	 2	134

E

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Eyton .....William.....	98	 3	70
Edney .....Peter	52	.....	.....
Elliott.....Joan	10	.....	 2
Euans .....John	 3	 2	 4
Enes .....Phillipp	 4	.....	 3
Earl .....Thomas	12	.....	.....
Elliott.....Richard.....	.....	 1	20
	179	 6	.. 99

F

	Acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg[s]
Frere.....Tobias Esqu'....	395	 5	.. 150
Frere.....John Esqu'	180	.....	.. 80
Frere.....William	120	.....	.. 40
FitzGerald ..Morris	.. 15	.....	 9
Fa'well [*i.e.* Farewell]..James	.. 18	.....	 2
Forestall....Richard	.. 10	.....	.....
Fawne .....John	5	.....	.....
Frere.....William	1	.....	.....
Farrow .....Robert	1	.....	.....

Duke .....Henry	.....	.....	 2
Dumesnill .. Carew.....	.. 23	.....	 4
Dauis.....Margarett	.. 70	.....	37
	.. 10	.....	 2

Forestall....Richard	.. 10	.....	.....
Fawne .....John	5	.....	.....
Frere.....William	1	.....	.....
Farrow .....Robert	1	.....	.....

	acres Land	wt Seruants	Negs
Foy.....Hugh	3	.....	.....
Frame .....William.....	.. 10	.....	.....
Ford .....Thomas	.. 15	.....	 9
Foster .....John	.. 25	.....	10
Field.....Anthony	.. 11	.....	 5
Feyfield ....Richard.....	.. 23	.....	.....
Fell .....Thomas	5	.....	.....
	842	 5	305

G.	acres Land	wt Seruants	Negs
Gunning ....John	..267	.....	47
Gray .....Richard decd ..	..150	 5	55
Greenidge ..Richard.....	.. 40	.....	 9
Gray .....Robert	.. 18	.....	 4
Greenidge ..Jean	9	.....	 4
Gaslee .....John	.. 20	.....	16
Gorman .....Matthew	.. 10	.....	 1
Gilham .....John	4	.....	.....
Garuey .....James.....	5	.....	 3
Goodman ....Richard	8	.....	 9
Griggs.....John	.. 10	.....	.....
Gilbert .....Natthan[l]	5	.....	 2
Gary .....Edward	8	.....	 1
Gregory.....Ormond	5	.....	 4
Griffin .....Edward	.. 30	.....	 3
Gilles .....Edward.....	.. 10	.....	 6
Gorden .....Peter.....	8	.....	.....
Gilles.....Edward Junio'..	5	.....	 1
Grigson .....Robert	.. 10	.....	.....
George .....Thomas.....	.....	.....	 7
Gibbs .....John	.....	.....	10
	622	 5	182

H	acres Land.	wt Seruants	Negs
Harding ....Henry Decd	220	 1	90
Hargraues ..Allis	126	 1	56
Haselwood ..Thomas	170	 2	78
Hooper .....Jonathan	.. 50	.....	17
Hawen [or Hausen] Samuell..	.. 50	.....	.....
Hooper .....Crispine	..100	.....	.....
Harlstone ..Edward	.. 30	 1	11
Horniold ....William	.. 12	.....	 3
Hagthorp....William	9	.....	.....
Hyde .....Henry	5	.....	 3
Hanmerry ..Nicholas	6	.....	.....
Hutton.....Olliuer	.. 36	.....	.....
Harris .....Zachariah	.....	.....	 1
Holmes.....John decd	.. 15	.....	 8
Humphryes ..Edward	.. 25	.....	14
Humphryes ..Edward	2	.....	.....
Holmes.....James	9	.....	 3
Holder.....Nicholas	.. 33	.....	18
Herringman William	.. 14	.....	 4
Hart.....Edward	.. 32	.....	.....
Hallam ....Wm Decd.....	.. 20	.....	10
Haley .....Thomas	.. 12	.....	.....
Harris .....Anthony	.. 10	.....	 6
Harman ....William.....	.. 10	.....	 3
Henderson ..Francis	5	.....	.....
Hughinis ....Pattrick	9	.....	 7
Hogman ....Elizabeth.....	.. 10	.....	.... .
Hatton .....Charles	.. 28½	.....	15
Haywood ....John	.. 15	.....	 6
Holmes .....Henry	.. 12	.....	 4
Hackett ....William	7	.....	.....
Hart .....Walter	.. 80	.....	28
Hayes.....Thomas	.. 37	.....	16

Gilles ..... Edward Junio' ..	5	.....	 1
Grigson ..... Robert	.. 10	.....	.....
George ..... Thomas	.....	.....	 7
Gibbs ..... John	.....	.....	10
	622	 5	182

Hatton ..... Charles	.. 20½	.....	
Haywood .... John	.. 15	.....	 6
Holmes ..... Henry	.. 12	.....	 4
Hackett .... William	7	.....	.....
Hart ..... Walter	.. 80	.....	28
Hayes ..... Thomas	.. 37	.....	16

	acres Land	wᵐ Seruants	Negᵒˢ
Harbert .... Edward	.. 13	.....	 6
Hackett .... Ann & Compᵏ ..	.. 21	.....	.....
Haughtaine . Richard	.. 30	.....	.....
Hanbury .... Nicholas	5	.....	.....
Hooper ..... Daniell	.....	.....	 9
Hough ..... William	.....	.....	 4
	1268	.. 10	419

I	acres Land	wᵐ Seruants	Negᵒˢ
Ireland ..... Thomas	.. 18	.....	 6
Ilam ..... Richard	.. 10	.....	.....
Jones ..... Anthony	3	 1	 2
Jelph's ..... John	5	.....	.....
Jeames ..... Margarett	.. 10	.....	 2
Jones ..... Robert	.....	.....	 1
Jeames ..... Margarett	.....	.....	 5
	.. 46	.. 1	.. 16

K.	acres Land	wᵐ Seruants	Negᵒˢ
Kinsland .. Natthanˡˡ Esqu' ..	340	 5	170
Kirton ..... Phillipp decᵈ	360	 9	130
Kipps ..... Jean	.. 10	.....	 3
Kelly ..... Dauid	.. 13	.....	 3
Kezar ..... Teague	3	.....	.....
Key ..... William	.. 16	.....	 1
Knights .... John	.. 20	.....	 6
Knowles .... Andrew	 1	.....	.....
Kendall .... William decd ..	5	.....	.....
King ..... Richard	.. 12	.....	 2
	779	.. 14	315

L	acres Land	wᵐ Seruants	Negᵒˢ
Lewis ..... Edmond	214	 8	72
Leigh ..... Sarah	172	.....	52
Lewis ..... Dauid	10	.....	 1
Lucas .. .. Richard	 15	 1	10
Lambert ..... Arthur	 4	.....	 2
Linck ..... Thomas	 9	.....	.....
Lewis ..... John	15	.....	 6
Lee ..... James	19	.....	 4
Lettis .. .. Thomas	42	.....	24
Lacon ..... Thomas	 9	.....	 1
Leland ..... Christoph'	30	.....	 9
Locksmith .... Thomas	....3½	.....	.....
Lowre ..... John	 7	.....	 6
Louell ..... Constance	.. 17½	.....	 6
Longstaff .... Elizabeth	 9	.....	.....
	576	 9	193

M	acres Land	wᵐ Seruants	Negᵒˢ.
Maxwell ..... Thomas	24	 2	30
Mattson ..... Matthias	11	 2	12
Moore ..... Robert	 5	.....	 2
Murford .... Richard	12	.....	 3
Merricks .... John decᵈ	 5	.....	.....
Mason ..... Thomas	 7	.....	 3
Moore ..... Alce	 2	.....	.....
Mitchell .... Thomas	 1	.....	.....
Macc Graugh .. Daniell	 2	.....	 2
Moody ..... Dauid	13	.....	 2
Morris ..... William	15	.....	 2
Mattson ..... Smithell	20	.....	 3
Macc Daniell .. Allexand'	13	.....	 1
Munrow ..... Andrew	 5	.....	 3
Morris ..... Hugh	 5	.....	 1

	.. 12	.....	 2
	779	.. 14	315

MUNROW .....ANDREW	 5	.....	 3
MORRIS .....HUGH.....	 5	.....	 1

61

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg's
MARSAN .....EDWARD	10	.....	 6
MARKLAND....HENRY	44	.....	20
MACC GRAUGH.JOHN	 5	.....	 2
MORRIS .....EDMOND.....	10	.....	.....
MACC BREECLY BRYEN	19	.....	 8
MONK .....HENRY	 2	.....	 2
MOHOLLAND ..JAMES.....	10	.....	 2
MAY.....JOHN	....4½	.....	.....
MUNROW.....ALLEXAND'....	13	.....	.....
MILLINGTON ..JOHN	.....	.....	 2
	257½	.. 4	106

N

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg's
NEWTON.....SAMUELL Esqu'..	.. 581	15	.. 260
NEMIAS .....DAUID a Jew	20	.....	12
NOBLE.....MARK	 5	.....	.....
NORRON.....KATHERINE	10	.....	 7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR	48	.....	 7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR Junio' ..	13	 1	12
NEWMAN.....MARGARETT	28	.....	 9
NIXON.....MARY	 5	.....	.....
NURSE.....ROBERT	 5	.....	 2
	715	16	.. 309

O

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg's
OKER .....GEORGE	69	.....	22
OWTRAM.....DOROTHY	.. 116	.....	28
OISTINE .....JAMES	67	 1	17
OUERTON ....ROBERT	 5	.....	.....
OISTINE..... NICHOLAS	 4	.....	 1

	acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg's
OLLIUER.....MARGARETT	 4	.....	.....
OUTRAM.....ROBERT	10	.....	.....
	275	 1	68

P.

	Acres Land	w[m] Seruants	Neg's
PEARS .....JOHN Esqu'	910	 8	.. 180
PERRIMAN ....RICHARD	37	 1	20
PINCHBACK ....THOMAS.....	38	.....	11
PILE.....THEOPHILUS	45	 1	12
PILE.....SARAH	20	.....	 3
PERRY .....JOHN	15	.....	.....
PEAD .....JOHN	....4½	.....	 7
POCKETT.....WILLIAM	 3	.....	.....
PAYNE.....ELIZABETH.....	 4	.....	.....
PERROTT.....RALPH	70	.....	15
PECOCK .....ROBERT	 7	 2	 7
POYER.....THOMAS	13	.....	 3
PARSONS.....WILLIAM decd ..	 4	.....	.....
PITTMAN .....ARTHUR	15	.....	 5
PITTS .....HUGH	 8	.....	 2
PEAK .....CHRISTOPH'	 4	.....	 2
PRICE .....MATTHEW	 5	.....	 2
PRICE .....HENRY	35	.....	15
PRICE .....WILLIAM	 1	.....	.....
PERRY.....EDWARD.....	 5	.....	.....
POTTER .....ROBERT	 4	.....	.....
PORTER .....ROBERT	 5	.....	 7
PIKE .....OLLIS decd.....	....2½	.....	.....
POORE.....PETER	 3	.....	.....
PUMFRETT ...ANN.....	 5	.....	.....
PHELOMY ...JOHN	10	.....	.....
PHILLIPPS WILLIAM 5 acrs 2 Neg's			
	1273	.. 12	291

61—2

OWEN .....GEORGE	69	.....	22
OWTRAM.....DOROTHY	.. 116	.....	28
OISTINE .....JAMES	67	 1	17
OUERTON ....ROBERT	 5	.....	.....
OISTINE..... NICHOLAS	 4	.....	 1

POORE.....PETER	 3	.....	.....
PUMFRETT ...ANN.....	 5	.....	.....
PHELOMY ....JOHN	10	.....	.....
PHILLIPPS WILLIAM 5 acrs 2 Neg's	1273	.. 12	291

61—2

Q	acres Land	w^ti Servants	Neg's
QUIGGEN.....JOHN	.. 12	.....	6

R	acres Land	w^ti Servants	Neg's
RICHBELL ....ROBERT	..315	 8	140
RISLEY.....CRESSENT	..148	 1	84
RUSHBROOK ..HENRY	.. 50	 1	13
RODMAN.....SARAH.....	.. 75	.....	 2
RODMAN .....JOHN	7	.....	 3
RODMAN.....JOHN Junio'	.. 47	.....	13
RICHARDS ....JOHN	.. 10	.....	 7
RICHARDSON ..MARY	.. 33	.....	10
RYCRAFT.....SARAH	.. 45	.....	12
RICHARDSON ..DAUID.....	....4½	.....	 2
REYNOLD ....JEAN Widdow ..	.....	.....	 8
ROBINSON ....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 8
ROBINSON ....ROBERT	.. 12½	.....	 6
ROGERS .....JOHN	.. 12½	.....	 3
RAWLINES ....JOHN	.. 15	.....	 8
ROSE .....ELIZABETH.....	8	.....	 3
RICHARDSON ..GEORGE	.. 10	.....	 7
ROBINSON ....MANUSS (?).....	.. 17	.....	 6
ROSSE .....JOHN	 1	.....	.....
ROBINSON ....WILLIAM.....	.....	.....	 3
RAINSFORD ...JOHN	3	.....	 1
RENNY .....TEAGUE	5	.....	.....
RENNY .....TEAGUE Jun'....	.. 10	.....	 1
RYCORD .....SAMUELL	2	.....	 1
RUCK .....JOHN	.. 44	.....	16
REDMAN.....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....
ROBINSON ....EDWARD.....	7	.....	.....
RENTFREE ....ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
RYMORE.....ALLEXAND'	1	.....	.....

S	acres Land	w^ti Servants	Neg's
SCAWELL .. [or SEAWELL] } RICH^D Esqu'	550	 8	.. 206
SEARL .....JOHN Esqu'	365	11	.. 184
SILUESTER ....Madam	180	 1	40
SCOTT .....BENIAMIN	..108	 2	41
SHURLAND .... JOHN	.. 30	00	12
STANFORD .... ROBERT	.. 27	.....	 9
SMITH..... ELIZABETH.....	5	.....	 6
STEPHENS .... JOHN	5	.....	.....
SHELTON .....SAMUELL	....1½	 2	 3
STRODE .....HENRY	.. 30	.....	32
STRAWNE .....HENRY	5	.....	 2
SHERON .....GEORGE	.. 10	.....	 6
SIMPSON .....JAMES	....1½	.....	 1
SPEGHT .....WILLIAM	.. 22	.....	21
SISTERS .....ELIZABETH.....	.. 36	.....	19
SNERLING ....ROBERT	.....	.....	 1
SADLER .....THOMAS	.. 21	.....	.....
SLANY .....ANTHONY	.....	.....	 2
STONE.....JOHN	.. 20	.....	 1
SKAROS .....GEORGE	5	.....	 1
SPAROWHAWK ..JAMES	5	.....	 4
STRODE .....MARGRETT.....	.....	 1	 4
SPENCER..... JOHN	.. 23	.....	 7
SAUNDERSON..JOHN	4	.....	 1
SLAUGHTER ..THOMAS	3	.....	 2
STUDDY .....THOMAS	8	.....	 3
SHORTE .....OWEN	6	.....	.....
SCRUTTON [or STRUTTON] .. JOHN	5	.....	 1
SAWYER .....MARGARETT	.. 10	.....	 4
SNIFE .....JOHN	.....	.....	 2
SHORE.....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....

RENTFREE ....ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
RYMORE .....ALLEXAND'	1	.....	.....

SNIPE .....JOHN	.....	.....	 2
SHORE.....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....

	acres Land.	wᵗᵉ Seruants	Negᵗˢ
SAUNDERSON..ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
SUTTON .....HENRY	 5	.....	.....
	1511	25	615

T	acres Land.	wᵗᵉ Seruants.	Negᵗˢ.
THORNBURGH...GEORGE	.. 40	.... ..	10
TROWELL ....PHILLIPP.....	.. 34	.....	21
TYLER.....ROBERT	.. 21	.....	 4
TAYLOR .....JOHN	.. 12	.....	 6
THOMPSON ....JOHN	8	.....	 4
THOROWGOOD..THOMAS	 I	 I	 I
TERRILL.....SAMUELL	....3¾	.....	 2
TUBBS .....EDWARD.....	....7½	.....	.....
TILNEY .....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 I
THOMAS.....THOMPSON	8	.....	 I
THISTLETHWAITE..PETER.....	8	.....	 I
TICHBOURN....WINNEFRED	.. 17	.....	 6
TYSOE .....WILLIAM	I	.....	 I
	171½	 I	.. 58

V	acres Land	wᵗᵉ Seruants	Negᵗˢ I
VINTON [*or* VNITON] ..THOMAS ..	.. 17	.....	 9
VFFORD.....JOHN.....	5	.....	.....
	.. 22	.....	 9

W	acres Land	wᵗᵉ Seruants	Negᵗˢ
WATTKINES ..DAUID.....	.. 20	.....	 6
WYNN.....RICHARD.....	.. 60	.....	 8
WALTERS ....CHRISTOPH'	..112	.....	28
WATTKINES ..ROBERT	5	.....	.....

	acres Land	wᵗᵉ Seruants	Negᵗˢ
WRIGHT .....WILLIAM	2	.....	 3
WALROND ....THOMAS	..340	18	.. 170
WASLEY .....JOHN	I	.....	.....
WATTKINES ..THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 5
WEBSTER ....JOHN	5	.....	 I
WISE .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 19	.....	 7
WILLIAMS ....RICHARD	..406	 2	.. 200
WRIGHT .....JOHN	.. 40	 4	 7
WARNER.....STEPHEN	.. 18	.....	11
WATT .....DAUID.....	.. 10	.....	10
WILSON .....ANTHONY	6	.....	.....
WHITE.....PATRICK	.. 13	.....	 6
WILSON .....EDWARD.....	6	.....	 4
WILSON .....CHARLES	.. 20	.....	 6
WILSON .....CHARLES Junio'..	5	.....	 4
WALTER .....RICHARD	....2½	.....	.....
WHITE.....MILICENT	....2½	.....	.....
WARD .....WILLIAM	.. 14	.....	 3
WILSON .....WILLIAM	9	.....	 2
WELLS.....JOHN	5	.....	.....
WILSON .....MARGARETT	5	.....	.....
WARD .....RICHARD	2	.....	.....
WADDINE ....THOMAS	2	.....	.....
WYATT .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 10	.....	 3
WHITEHEAD ..THO: decd	.. 25	.....	 6
WALTON .....RICHARD	.. 11	.....	 2
	1112	.. 24	492

Total of Inhabitants } 410

WALTERS ....CHRISTOPH'	..112	.....	28
WATTKINES ..ROBERT	5	.....	.....

The Sum Totall of Euery Lott Conteined in ye wthin List Alphabettically Drawne and Cast upp att ye Foote

acres Land	wtt Servtts	Negros
12978½	..178	4723

JNo KENNEY
RICH ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JNo ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Christnings within ye Said Parish from March ye 25: 78. to ye 29th: of 7br: 79

Anno Dom. 1678

Aprill.

JANE ye Daughter of THOMAS and JANE WITHERING was bapt ye: 2d
GRISSEL ye Daughter of TIMOTHY and MARY HUDLEY was bapt ye: 26th

June

MARGRET ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MARY WALTON was bapt ye: 27th

July

THOMAS ye Sonn of CORNELIUS and MARGRET STAPONS bapt ye: 2d
THOMAS ye Sonn of NICOLAS and MARIE CLARE..... bapt ye: 3d

August

MARY ye Daughter of HUMPHREY and ELIZABETH BALL bapt ye: 1st
MARY ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MABELL HOWARD bapt ye: 18th
JOAN ye Daughter of BENJA and KATHERINE FINCH bapt ye: 25th
RICHARD ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASELWOOD bapt ye: 26th

1678
JOHN ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH SERLE ..... bapt ye: 30th
MARY ye [*sic*] of JOHN and MABELL GITTINGS of ye Age of Eighteen years and Seaven moneths was bapt in ye P'sence of EDWARD WASSON and ANNE PACKSON Witnesses ..... } ye: 31th

September

NICOLAS ye Sonn of HUGH and MARY MORRICE was bapt ye: 8th
MARY ye Daughter of DOWGALL and MARY CAMPBELL bapt ye: 8th
FRANCIS ye Sonn of JOHN and ANN HANSON was bapt ye: 19th
ROBERT ye Sonn of ROBERT and MARY STANFORD was bapt ye: 24th
JOHN ye Sonn of JOHN and ABIGAILL COLLINS was bapt ye: 29th

October

CHRISTOPHER ye Son of JOHN and ANNE SNIPE was bapt ye 13th
WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN and MARGERY HINCH was bapt ye: 20th
LANCELOTT ye Son of LANCELOT and MARY THOMPSON bapt ye 20th
JANE ye Daughter of Wm and ELIANOR DAVIES was bapt ye 24th
MACHELL ye Daughter of EDWARD and MACHELL ALSOPE bapt ye 31th

November

RICHARD ye Sonn of RICHARD and MARY BRIDGESTOCK bapt ye 10th
ISABELL ye Daughter of ROBERT and KATHERINE CHURCH bapt ye 17th
MARTHA ye Daughter of JAMES and HANNA ANDERSON bapt ye 24th
Wm ye Son of OBAH a Christian Negroe Woman was bapt ye 24th
SUSANNA a Negroe Woman of JOHN OSBOURN'S was bapt ye 24th whose vndertakers were HERBERT GRIFFITH, ANN KELLY, and ELIZ: WATKINS
Wm ye Son of ye Said SUSANNA, whose vndertakers were RALPH BRETTON, and EDWARD PRICE, and MARY SMITH was baptized ye 24th
MARTHA a Moletto Daughter of ye sd JOs OSBURN and SUSANNA bapt ye 24th
THEOPHILUS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH LUCAS was baptized ye 26th
ALEXANDER ye Sonn of THOMAS and ANN IRELAND was bapt ye 28th

MARY ye Daughter of HUMPHREY and ELIZABETH BALL bapt ye: 1st
MARY ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MABELL HOWARD bapt ye: 18th
JOAN ye Daughter of BENJA and KATHERINE FINCH bapt ye: 25th
RICHARD ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASELWOOD bapt ye: 26th

THEOPHILUS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH LUCAS was baptized ye 26th
ALEXANDER ye Sonn of THOMAS and ANN IRELAND was bapt ye 28th

62

1678

MARGRET ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH BRADLY was bapt ye: 28th
MARY ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH JONES was bapt ye 28th

December

SARAH ye Daughter of GEORGE and ELVY HARE was..... bapt ye 1st
GRACE ye Daughter of OLIVER and GRACE PIKE was ..... bapt ye: 10th
ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and SUSANNA WEBSTER was bapt ye 17th
RICHARD ye Sonn of ZACHARIE and ELIZABETH HARRIS was bapt ye 26th
MARY ye Daughter of Wm and MARY PHILLIPS was bapt ye 30th

January 167⅞

JOB ye Son of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about. 22. years of Age his Chosen wittnesses WALTER HART and THOMAS HAYES ..... } bapt ye 2d
CHARITY ye Daughter of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about 19 years of Age whose Wittnesses were WALTER HART THOMAS HAYES and ELIZABETH JEWSON and JANE HAYES..... } bapt ye 2d
ELIZABETH of ye age of 8 years, and KATHERINE of ye Age of Seaven years and AMARINZIA of ye Age of 5 years, and BENJA of ye Age of 7 moneths, all children of BERNARD and ELIZABETH SCHENCKINGH were bapt: ye 3d
ELIZABETH ye Daughter of NATHANIEL and ANN RIDGEWAY of ye Age: 11: years ..... was bapt ye 4th
JOHN ye Sonn of ROBERT and ANNE SNELLIN ..... was bapt ye 7th
ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WILLIAM and ANNE MERCER was bapt ye 19th
PHILOCLEON ye Daughter of RICHARD and JANE GREENIDGE was bapt ye 21th
CHRISTOPHER ye Sonn [of] CHRISTOPHER and ANN BULL was bapt ye 22th
ARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM was bapt ye 22th

February.

167⅞

MARY of ye Age of 5 years and 6 moneths, and HENRY the Age of 4 months, Daughter and Son of JAMES and MARY SIMSON .....were } bapt ye 13th
JOHN ye Son of DANIELL and MIRIAM MAGRAUHAN was bapt ye 18th
KATHERINE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ELIZABETH CAREW was bapt ye 28th
ANTHONY ye Sonn of GEORGE and MARY RICHARDSON was bapt ye 28th

March

ANNA ye Daughter of PETER and MARY JARRET was bapt ye 7th
ANNE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ANNE PERRYMAN bapt ye 11th
SAMUELL ye Sonn of JAMES and ELIZABETH MADDER was bapt ye 12th
JNo the Sonn of JOHN and MARY BYNO .....was bapt ye 13th
LUCY of ye Age of 2 years and Six moneths, and ANTHONY ten dayes old, Daughter and Son of ANTHONY and MABELL HARRIS .....were bapt } ye 13th
CONRAD ye Son of CONRAD and ELIZABETH ADAMS...was bapt ye 23th
ROBERT ye Son of ROBERT and REBECCA HANSON ...was bapt ye 23th
ELIZABETH ye Daughter of Wm and MARIE SPEIGHTS was bapt ye 23th

Aprill

JAMES ye Son of HENRY and SUSANNA CHRUCTHLOE was bapt ye 4th
ELIZABETH ye Daughter of PEREGRINE and ISABELL GUARD was bapt ye 6th
ELENOR ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and ELENOR OSBOURN was bapt ye 19th
JNo ye Sonn of JOHN and LOWRIE SPENLOVE..... was bapt ye 26th
JAMES ye Sonn of PATRICK and JANE OHAIN (or OHANI) was bapt ye 26th
KATHERINE ye Daughter of ISAAC and SUSANNA RAGG was bapt ye 26th

May

MARY ye Daughter of JNo and HESTER ADAMS ..... was bap ye 3d

62—2

PHILOCLEON ye Daughter of RICHARD and JANE GREENIDGE
was bapt ye 21th

CHRISTOPHER ye Sonn [of] CHRISTOPHER and ANN BULL was bapt ye 22th

ARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM was bapt ye 22th

KATHERINE ye Daughter of [illegible]

May

MARY ye Daughter of JNo and HESTER ADAMS ..... was bap ye 3d

62—2

1679

WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM and ANN BRIDGESTOCK was bapt ye 11th

JOHN the Son of JAMES and MARY HOLMES..... was bapt ye 15th

WILLIAM ye Son of MARGARET COOK Widdow..... was bapt ye 14th

June

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of SMITHY and MARTHA MATSON
was bapt ye 14th

JAMES the Sonn of JOHN and MARY JELPH ..... was bapt ye 29th

July

JAMES ye Son of JAMES and ANGELETTA OISTINS ... was bapt ye 2d

SUSANNA ye Daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH GASELEE was bapt ye 3d

EDWARD ye Son of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE was bapt ye 8th

GEORGE ye Son of GEORGE and ANN GILES was bapt ..... ye 8th

NICOLAS ye Son of NICOLAS BIDLECOMB by a Negroe Woman
was bapt ye 9th

ANNE ye Daughter of JNo and ANNE CREED ..... was bapt ye 13th

August

JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ANNE DANIELL ..... was bapt ye 7th

MARY ye Daughter of ROGER and MARY CLARKE ... was bapt ye 7th

JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITH was ..... bapt ye 28th

DANIELL ye Son of DARBY and ELIZABETH MALLONEE was bapt ye 17th

THOMAS ye Son of OWEN and JOAN MALLONEE ..... was bapt ye 31th

September

WILLIAM of ye Age of ten moneths Son of WILLIAM and FRANCES SMITH bapt ye 3d

WILLIAM ye Son of Wm and ELIZABETH WOODFINE was bapt ye 7th

SAMUEL of ye Age of 7 months Son of DAVID and JANE ARNET.
was bapt ye 9th

KATHERINE ye Daughter of TEAGE and KATHERINE KEYZAR
was bapt ye 9th

1679

ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and KATHARINE ROGERS was bapt ye 15th

Wm ye Son of WILLIAM and JOAN COLE ..... was bapt ye *th

WALTER ye Son of RICHARD and CHARITY HICKMAN was bapt ye 25th

DAVERS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH SEAWELL was bapt ye 26th

October

THOMAS ye Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HUGHS. was bapt ye 13th

JOHN ye son of JOHN and SUSANNA MERICK ..... was bapt ye 16th

JOHN ye Sonn of JOHN and MARY BUNNYON ..... was bapt ye 16th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of JAMES and REBECCA CRUTCHLOE
was bapt ye 17

Total 93†

JNo KENNEY
RICH: ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JNo: ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Burialls wthin ye Said Parish from March ye 25th 1678. to September ye 29th 1679

Anno Dom 1678

May

JOHN ye Son of JOHN MARKLAND ..... buried ye 31th

June

ANNANIAS MAN Senio' ..... buried ye 4th

MARY ye Wife of W$_m$ HALLUM ..... buried ye 17th

JANE BRYAN ..... buried ye 20th

WILLIAM HARGROVE ..... buried

* Date doubtful, owing to the orig. MS. being split.

† [It should be 98.]

KATHERINE ye Daughter of TEAGE and KATHERINE KEYZAR
was bapt ye 9th

WILLIAM HARGROVE .....

* Date doubtful, owing to the orig. MS. being split.
† [It should be 98.]

July

1678

FRANCIS ye Wife of JOHN STONE ..... buried ye 12th
WILLIAM LEIGH ..... buried ye 19th
JANE ye Wife of JOHN COPPIN ..... buried ye 29th

August

JOHN ARCH ..... buried ye 5th
JANE the Daughter of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASELWOOD bûr ye 26th
CHARLES the Son of THOMAS and ANNE IRELAND ..... buried ye 30th

Septemb'

MAJ' RICHARD GRAY ..... buried ye 10th
HESTER the Wife of JNo PEERSE Esq' ..... buried ye 15th

October

JOSHUAH CHAPPELL ..... buried ye 5th
THOMAS CRAWFORD ..... buried ye 21th
KATHERINE the Wife of Wm HORNIOLDE ..... buried ye 28th

November

SIMON REYNOLDS ..... buried ye 2d
CHARLES ye Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH BURTON ..... buried ye 28th
GEORGE STRODE was buried ..... ye 29th

Decemb'

ARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM ..... buried ye 28th

January 167$\frac{8}{9}$

MARGARET OLIVER ..... buried ye 29th
JANE ye Wife of JNo THOMPSON ..... buried ye 31th
MABEEL the Wife of ZACHARIAH HARRIS ..... buried ye 31th

167$\frac{8}{9}$

February

STEPHEN SMITH ..... buried ye 8th
JOHN BUSSIE ..... buried ye 9th
JOHN BURTON Junio' ..... buried ye 10th
EDWARD ADDISON Junio' ..... buried ye 13th
JNo BURTON Senio' ..... buried ye 13th
JOHN and his Wife JANE LITTLE ..... buried ye 13th
CHRISTIAN a Negroe Servant of MAJ' KINGSLANDS ..... buried ye 15th
JOHN HOLMES ..... buried ye 18th
WILLIAM KENDALL ..... buried ye 18th
DELIVERANCE ADDISON ..... buried ye 18th
CHRISTOPHER CLANCY ..... buried ye 26th
JANE the Wife of EDWARD MARSON ..... buried ye 26th

March

Wm COOK ..... buried ye 2d
S' ROBERT HACKET ..... buried ye 3d

Aprill

HENRY HARDING ..... buried ye 21th
OLIVER PIKE ..... buried ye 23th
REBECCA POTTER ..... buried ye 23th
SARAH ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and MARY BLOWDEN buried ye 26th

May

SUSANNA ye Wife of HENRY HOLMES ..... buried ye 17th

June

DAVID ROBINSON ..... buried ye 10th
MATHEW GORMON ..... buried ye 23th
JAMES ye Son of JOHN JELPH ..... buried ye 24th
THOMAS CHESTER ..... buried ye 30th

January 167⅞

MARGARET OLIVER ..... buried ye 29th
JANE ye Wife of JNo THOMPSON ..... buried ye 31th
MABEEL the Wife of ZACHARIAH HARRIS ..... buried ye 31th

DAVID ROBINSON ..... buried ye 10th
MATHEW GORMON ..... buried ye 23th
JAMES ye Son of JOHN JELPH ..... buried ye 24th
THOMAS CHESTER ..... buried ye 30th

1679

July

PETER ALSOPE ..... buried ye 1st
JOHN BASHFORD ..... buried ye 3d
WILLIAM SILCOMB ..... buried ye 5th
EDWARD the Sonn of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE... buried ye 9th
ANTHONY RICHARDSON ..... buried ye 13th
HENRY HOLMES ..... buried ye 22th
RICHARD BEDFORD ..... buried ye 23th
MARTHA CAULDWALL ..... buried ye 28th

August

MICHAELL CLARK ..... buried ye 5th
DOROTHY CALLAHAN ..... buried ye 10th
MACHELL ye Daughter of EDWARD ALSOPE ..... buried ye 19th

September

SAMUELL ye Son of Capt DAVID, and JANE ARNET ..... buried ye 13th

JNo KENNEY
RICH: ELLIOTT } Church Wardens.
JNo: ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN account of all the Persons who have been baptized within the Parish of St James since the 25th of March 1678 to the 29th of September 1679

1678 May— 23—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of THOMAS SERTAIN
August 11—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of DAVID POOR
Aug— 17—MARY ye Daughter of FRANCIS WALTHO
Aug— 25—ANNE ye Daughter of JAMES WALWYN Esq'

Septemb 1—JOAN ye Daughter of WILLIAM HABBERD

1678 Sept— 5—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS
Sept— 8 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of ALEXANDER CUTHBERT
—MARY the Daughter of RICHARD MIDDLETON
October—10—JOHN the Son of JOHN HILL
Octob—15—WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—GEORGE ye Son of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—SUSANNA ye Daughter of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM FOSTER
Oct— 20—JOHN ye Son of JOHN MIRCH

November—17—RALPH ye Son of THOMAS KEMP
Nov—17—MARY ye Daughter of THOMAS KEMP
Nov—24—ANNE ye Daughter of RICHARD CHOM

December 8 HENRY ye Son of Mr WILLIAM CHESTER
February 23 DORCAS ye Daughter of HENRY WRIGHT

1679 August 24 PIERCE ye Son of HENRY WATTY
Aug— 27 ANDREW ye Son of Lt Coll ANDREW AFFLECK
September 5 JOHN the Son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Sept— 25 THOMAS ye Son of JOHN DANIEL Esq'.

Concordat cū Registro
C. LEGARD
vicarius ibid

Baptized in the Parish of St James since ye 25th of march 1678 to ye 29 of Septemb 1679 } 23

BARBADOS

AN acct of all the Persons that have been buried within the Parish of St James since the 25 of March 1678 to the 29 of September 1679

1678 March 28—MATTHEW ye son of MATTHEW PEDDER

Aug— 25—ANNE ye Daughter of JAMES WALWYN Esq'

Septemb 1—JOAN ye Daughter of WILLIAM HABBERD

of St James since the 25 of March 1678 to the 29 of
1679

1678 March 28—MATTHEW ye son of MATTHEW PEDDER

Burialls

1678 Aprill— 8—RALPH ye son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Apr — 13—HENRY YATES
April— 29—JOHN HUDSON—who was casually drownd

May — 6—ELEANOR PAYN
May — 7—ELIAS WILLIAMS
May — 8—MARY ye Daughter of JOHN SLAUGHTER
May — 23—ROBERT BELL
May — 31—JOHN THOMAS

June — 1—NICOLAS LAWRENCE of St Thomas's Parish
June — 27—MARY SLATE,—Servt to Capt JOSIAS COX

July — 1—MATTHEW WHETTY
July — 3—MARY DRISKELL
July — 10—JOHN OSDELL

September—4—DAVID CALLAHONE
Sept 16—JOHN SPARKE Esq'
Sept — 18—JOAN ye Wife of RALPH CARR

October—9—MARY ye Daughter of RICHARD MIDDLETON
Octob —14—Capt ROBERT ARUNDELL
Octob —16—WILLIAM LINCKLATE, servt to Judge REID
Octob 30—JOHN DOWNS

Novemb 1—ALEXANDER ROBINSON
Novem— 4—JOHN NICOLLS
Nov— 14—ELIZABETH COOK.

December 1—MICHAEL ye Son of JAMES GOFFE
Decemb 22—JOHN SEATON
February 12—WILLIAM JONES

Burialls.

1679 May— 8—FRANCES ye Wife of JOHN GOEING
June— 7—MARY ye Wife of MORGAN MURPHY
June— 13—EDWARD WEBB.
June— 29—JOHN DUDLEY
July— 4 ALICE ye Wife of THOMAS WALTER
July 14—JAMES INNIS
July— 22—TOBIAS PAYNE
July 27—JOHN ye son of Mr JOHN BATT
July 29—OWEN COLLOHONE

August 6 ANTHONY STEERMAN
Agu—— 7 JOHN ARMITAGE of the Parish of St Peters who was casually drowned
August—19 FRANCIS BEARNE
Sept 6 JOHN ye Son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Sept 7 JAMES ye Son of ALEXANDER MURREY
Sept 8—CORNELIUS ye Son of DEARMAN DRISKELL
Sept 11 JAMES PURSLEY
Sept 22 ELIZABETH ye Wife of WILLIAM SPENCE

Buried in ye Parish of St James from ye 25 of March 1678 to ye 29 of September 1679 } 44

Concordat cū Registro
C LEGARD vicarius ibid

[indorsed] BARBADOS

Accot of Christnings 23.
Burials..... 44.
in St James Parish.
Recd 3d June 1680.

December 1—MICHAEL ye Son of JAMES GOFFE
Decemb 22—JOHN SEATON
February 12—WILLIAM JONES

63—2

ANN: Acco[t]: of the: land As Itt: Stondeth: In ye church Books: With the Number of Servants And Negros With the Names: of the Owners thereof In the psh: of S[t] James: As: Was taken by the Church Wardens of the Said Parrish the 20[d] December 1679

	Serv[ts]„	land„	Neg[rs]„
A			
AFLICK: ANDREW: Leu[t] Coll[o]	 2	96	70
ANDREWS: EUEN	.....	20	 7
ANDREWS: W[m]	 2	.....	 2
ALLING JACOB Very pore	.....	 4	.....
B.			
BAYLYE: RICHARD: Coll[o]	.....	.. 228	.....
BOND: FRANCIS: Esq[r]	 2	.. 120	67
BURHALL: GEORGE	.....	10	11
BANBRIG: ROBERT: Docto[r]	.....	.....	 4
BURROWES JOHN	.....	10	 2
BATT: JOHN Senj[r]	 1	40	17
BALAM: CHARLES Cap[t]	.....	78	22
BURGIS THOMAZING m[rs]	.....	20	 7
BURTON FRANCIS: Cap[t]	.....	15	.....
BISSEX WILLIAM m[r]	 1	 9	 4
BYRNE: DINNIS	 1	10	11
BLAKE: JOHN	.....	24	.....
BELCHEM: JOHN Very pore	.....	 3	.....
BIGGNELL W[m] Very pore	.....	 3	.....
BALL: JOHN—Dec[d] his Widdow is pore	.....	 3	 1
C			
CHESTER WILLIAM: m[r]	 1	120	45
COX: JOSIAS: Cap[t]	9	247	122

	Serv[ts]„	land„	Neg[rs]„
CHAMBERLAINE: FRANCIS: Cap[t]	.....	20	16
COLLINGS: JAMES	 2	121	10
CHACE JOHN	.....	27	 8
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM	.....	16	 8
COURTYERE GEORGE	.....	23	 8
CAMERRAME JOHN	.....	45	.....
CHAPEMAN RICHARD	 1	.....	 5
CHALLENER ROB[T]	.....	 2	 1
CRESSWELL JOHN	.....	 9	.....
CUTA MATHEW: DAY: THOMAS: MILLER: JN[o]: pore	.....	 6	.....
CLEMENTS ROBERT pore	.....	 5	.....
D.			
DANIELL JOHN: Esq[r]	.....	.. 160	55
DYMOCKE: WILLIAM: Cap[t]	 3	57	60
DYER: WILLIAM Dec[d] his Estates	 6	.. 317	.. 120
DOLLATHY: ELIZABETH	.....	40	16
DALBEY: JOANE	 1	 8	 6
DOWNES HENRY	.....	18	 3
DUCE: GYLES	.....	10	 7
DAMERALL THOMAS pore	.....	 3	 1
DUNEING HENRY pore	.....	 4	.....
E			
EUENS: RICHARD Esq[r]	 7	171	78
ELDING: EDWARD: Cap[t]	 3	176	70
ELMES: JOHN:	.....	 5	 3
F.			
FEAKE: HENRY	 8	.. 245	.. 120
FITTE: ROBERT:	.....	30	14

CHESTER WILLIAM: m^{r}	 1	120	45
COX: JOSIAS: Cap^{t}	....'9	247	122
FEAKE: HENRY	 8	.. 245	.. 120
FITTE: ROBERT:	.....	30	14

	Serv^{ts}	Land	Negros
FOSTER: ROBERT: Docto'	.....	 7	 5
FLINT: GEORGE	.....	10	 1
FUTER THOMAS	.....	32	.....
FEAK RICHARD for: NATHLL: WILLIAMSON	.....	 7	.....
FUREY CHARLES pore	.....	 4	.....
FREEMAN WILLIAM pore	.....	 3	.....
G			
GIBBES: PHILLIP	 7	.. 174	69
GIBBES: JOSEPH:	.....	25	.....
GIBBSON JOHN	.....	 7	.....
GIBBSON: MATHEW	.....	10	.....
GRAVE: WILLIAM	.....	 6	 2
GILLHAM EMANUELL	.....	 4	.....
GARRET: EMOND	.....	 4	 2
GRONEARE JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
GARNER: MARY pore	.....	 5	.....
GARNER: MILLER & Comp^{a} pore	.....	 4	.....
H			
HELMES THOMAS Maj'	 4	.. 134	52
HELMES: THOMAS: Cap^{t}	 3	60	50
HOOKER JOHN	.....	.....	 7
HABING THOMAS	.....	 6	 7
HIGGINSON MARG^{T}	.....	10	 4
HALL: JOHN	.....	14	 1
HEWES JOHN	.....	 6	 4
HOLDER: MELITIAH	 3	100	32
HOLDER: JOHN: Jun'	.....	98	.....
HOPEKINGS SAMUELL	.....	 4	 3
HILL JOHN	.....	.....	 2

	Serv^{ts}	Land	Negros
HOUSFEILD JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
HARRISON: ABRAHAM	.....	 4	.....
: I :			
JEFFORDS: ELIZ^{A}	.....	20	 6
JOHN JOHNSON	.....	13	 1
K			
KNIGHTS BENJ^{A}: Esq^{r}	 3	.. 300	.. 150
KELLEY: ROB^{T}:	 3	62	37
KING ROB^{T}	.....	 5	 3
KNATCHBULL JOHN	.....	 4	 3
KENN MATHEW Docto'	 2	15	 9
KELLEY JOHN			
KNIGHTINGALL NATHANIELL pore	— 0	 4	.....
KANTY: DARBY pore	.....	 3	.....
L.			
LITTLETON: EDWARD: Esq^{r}	 3	.. 205	.. 120
LANE ANTHONY Cap^{t}	.....	20	 4
LOWTHER: LUKE	.....	12	 6
LEACH: JOHN	.....	16	 5
LOUE MARY	.....	.....	 3
LAWRANCE HENRY	.....	10	 6
LEWIS: HUGH: Cap^{t}	.....	40	15
LEGAYE JACOB Senj'	.....	21	.....
LUKE: ELIAS:	.....	20	 3
LANGHAM THOMAS	.....	 5	....
LEAGER: Widdow pore	.....	 7	.....
M			
MELLOWS: ELISHA: Cap^{t}	 1	47	24

HOLDER: MELITIAH	 3	100	32
HOLDER: JOHN: Jun'	.....	98	.....
HOPEKINGS SAMUELL	.....	 4	 3
HILL JOHN	.....	.....	 2

LEAGER: Widdow pore			
M			
MELLOWS: ELISHA: Cap^{t}	 1	47	24

	Seruants"	Land"	Negros"
MUNDY: ELIZ^{A}	 2	75	35
MULLENEX WILLIAM	.....	17	10
MERRELL THOMAS: Cap^{t}	.....	35	19
MELL: WILLIAM	.....	20	.....
MARTING: JOHN	.....	10	 1
MADDOX THOMAS pore	.....	 5	.....
MIDDLETON: RICHARD	.....	.....	 4
MACCONY DINNIS	.....	 3	.....
MASSLING WILLIAM	.....	 8	 3
MUNNS: THOMAS: Ensigne	.....	 2	 2
MORRAINE JOHN	.....	 5	.....
MORGAINE ROB^{T}: pore	.....	 5	.....
MACCONY: DINNIS pore	.....	 2	.....
MACKGERRY WILLIAM pore	.....	 1	.....
MACKWARD: FELLEN pore	.....	 2	.....
N.			
NELSON THOMAS	.....	 4	 1
NORRIS SAMUELL Cap^{t}	.....	.....	 3
O			
ODAM WILLIAM	.....	 7	 1
ODGNE: EDMOND	.....	15	 6
P			
PAIGE SARAH	.....	30	 2
PARKER RICHARD	.....	 7	.....
PEREING SABASTING	.....	24	13
PARE EDWARD	 1	.....	 3
PEARCE: BENONY			
PAINE TOBIAS	.....	86	 3
PETTER SAMUELL	.....	14	 8

	Seruants	Land	Negros
Q			
QUALE HUGH	.....	 5	.....
QUERKE RICHARD			
: R :			
REID JOHN Esq^{r}	 2	.. 198	85
RICHARDS THOMAS	 2	20	10
RAMSEY ROAS m^{rs}	 1	30	29
RUSSELL PHILLIP	 2	13	 5
RIUERS WILLIAM	.....	.....	 1
ROASS THOMAS: Docto^{r}	.....	20	 9
REID: ADAME pore	.....	 6	.....
RAUEN: XTOPHER pore	.....	 5	.....
RICHARDSON: NICHOLAS pore	.....	 5	.....
REEUES THOMAS pore	.....	 4	.....
ROBINSON: JOHN pore	.....	.....	 1
S			
STANFAST JOHN: Colle	10	0351	.. 238
SPARKS: JOYE: Madam	12	.. 133	.. 150
SCOTT: WALTER: Cap^{t}	 2	.. 107	 52
STEWARD: AMEY	.....	10	 1
SMITHWICKE W^{m}	.....	10	 1
STURMAN MARY	 1	20	 7
STOUT JOHN Leu^{t}	.....	10	 5
SMITH MARG^{T}	.....	12	.....
SUMERS THOMAS	.....	 7	 2
SAMPSON JOHN: Cap^{t}	.....	25	.....
STROUDE JOHN m^{rs}	.....	 5	.....
SCOTT: JOHN	.....	10	 2
STRETCH: JOHN	.....	.....	 2
STAYESMORE FRANCIS	.....	.....	 2

64

PEARCE: BENONY			
PAINE TOBIAS	....	26	 3
PETTER SAMUELL	.....	14	 8
SCOTT: JOHN	.....	.....	 1
STRETCH: JOHN	.....	.....	 1
STAYSMORE FRANCIS	.....	.....	64

	Servants„	Land„	Negros„
SAGE RICHARD Liueing On: Coll° BAYLYS land	.....	.....	 3
SPENCER: MARG[T] Very pore	.....	 6	 2
SHEPEHERD JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
SHAWE DANIELL pore:	.....	 6	.....
SHOUELL ELIAS pore:	.....	 5	.....
STEEUENS JOHN pore	.....	 3	.....
T			
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY: Coll°	 7	.. 268	.. 150
THORPE JAMES Cap[t]	.....	96	27
TEMPROE JOHN	.....	12	 2
TAYLOR WALTOR	.....	13	10
THOMPSON: XTOPHER Docto'	.....	 9	 3
TOUEY RICHARD	.....	15	 7
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY Cap[t]	.....	10	.....
TUCKER ANN pore	.....	 2	.....
THOMAS: JOHN pore	.....	 4	.....
TINDALL RICHARD pore	.....	 3	.....
V.			
VEREING ALCE:	.....	25	11
VEREING JOSHUA	.....	10	11
W			
WALWYNE JAMES: Esq[r]	 7	.. 305	.. 160
WALTORS RICHARD	 3	.. 206	.. 140
WARDLE: CHRISTOPHER	.....	15	 4
WALE JOHN	.....	.. 159	80
WILLIAMS THOMAS	.....	 7	15
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	.....	 5	 2
WHATSON RICHARD pore	.....	 5	.....

	Servants	Land	Negros
WALLEY HENRY pore	.....	 2	.....
WRIGHT HENRY pore	.....	 2	.....
WILLEY: RAWLEY pore	.....	 3	.....
YEAMONS ELIZ[A]	 2	50	18
Tot. of Inhabitants is 183	.. 113	6742	2895

JOH:N: STANFAST - } Church Wardens
JAS. WALUYN - }

CHILDREN Baptized in y[e]: Parrish of S[t] Johns from y[e] 25[th] day of March 1678 to the 29[th] day of Sep[t]: 1679 Accordinge to the parrish Register

1678

March	31	JOHN, Sonne of JOHN JONES
May—	12	ELIZABETH, Daughter of THOMAS POOLER
	26	RICHARD, Sonne of RICHARD POOLER
June—	20	ANN Daughter of JOHN SUMMERS
	21	ELIZABETH Daughter of ROCKINGHAM BASON
	25	SAMUELL, Sonne of JEFFERY BATTALA
October—	3	JOHN, Sonne of Cap[t]: JOHN LESLIE
	20	JOANE, Daughter of HUGH HALL
November—	3	WILLIAM, Sonne of JOHN MILLWARD
	" "	THEADOCIA, Daughter of LAWRANCE REESE
	" "	DOROTHY, Daughter of RICHARD MOORE
	24	WILLIAM, Sonne of THOMAS GARDNER
	" "	JOHN, Sonne of ARON JACOBSONE
	26	SARAH, Daughter of M[r] JOHN VAUGHAN
	" "	KATHARINE, Daughter of JOHN PEIRCE
	" "	THOMAS, Sonne of THOMAS ROOME

Williams Thomas	.....	 7	15
Williams William	.....	 5	 2
Whatson Richard pore.....	.....	 5	.....

" " Katharine, Daughter of John Peirce
" " Thomas, Sonne of Thomas Roome

64—2

1678	December	9	Elizabeth, Daughter of Docter James Keith
		27	Anthony, Sonne of William Shorey
1679			
	Aprell—	13	Thomas & Eliz^{a}; } Sonne & Daughter of John Dent
		" "	Sarah, Daughter of Henry Pollard
		" "	Henry, Sonne of Thomas Quintyne
	August—	9	John, Sonne of James Pemberton
		24	Mary, Daughter of Benjamen Corbett
		" "	Mary, Daughter of Cap^{t}: Tho: Baldwyn
		28	William & Charles— } Sonns of M^{r} James Pemberton
	September—	4	Leolin, Sonn of Leolin Lloyd

28: persons Baptized

BEN: CRYER: Clerk.

INDEX.

AAUSTINE, Thomas, 317*
Abbe, Thomas, 217
Abbey, Sarah, 430
Abbitt, Elisabeth, 179
Abbott, John, 49
——, Marie, 49
——, Richard, 51, 180
Abbs, Edward, 124
Abby, Jo., 35
Abdy, Mathew, 98
Abo-Cromby, Mr., 310
Abof, Isaak, 449
Abraham, Agnes, 348
——, William, 436
Abrock, Jo., 111
Absalon, Geo., 138
Abudient, Abraham, 349
Ackland, George, 187, 250
——, Mary, 187, 250
——, (or Ashland), Robert, 267
——, Tho., 313
Acklin, Daniell, 414
——, Jo., 50
Adam, John, 473
Adams, *see also* Addams
——, Andrew, 108
——, Conrad (or Conradt), 473, 495
——, Dorothie, 107
——, Edward, 367, 399
——, *alias* Addamson, Elisabeth, 431
——, Elizabeth, 491
——, George, 348
——, Hester, 491
——, John, 51, 316*, 367, 399, 302, 388, 491, 493, 496
——, *alias* Addamson, John, 431
——, Mary, 284, 491
——, Mary Christian, 284
——, Mr., 378
——, Rachell, 109
Adams, Raph, 185
——, Richard, 91, 119, 284
——, Susan, 91
——, Thomas, 115, 158, 347
——, William, 76, 126, 308
Adamson, *see also* Addamson
——, Elisabeth Adams, *alias*, 431
——, George, 347
——, John Adams, *alias*, 431
——, Richard, 331
Adaudly, Margaret, 438
Addams, *see also* Adams
——, Ambrose, 443
——, Ann, 174, 223
——, Robert, 239
Addamson, *see also* Adamson
——, Richard, 444
Adderford, Lawrence, 128
Addice, Edward, 473
Addis, John Orphant, 473
Addison, Deliverance, 495
——, Edward, Junr., 495
——, Mathew, 128
——, Thomas, 184
Aden, Luke, 187
Adson, George, 432
Adward's, Robert, 192
Ady, John, 365
Adlick (or Alleck), Andrew, 497, 500
Aire's, *see also* Ayres
——, Samuell, 294
Akers, Christopher, 443
Alambrige (Allambrige, or Alienbridge), John, 327, 399
Albans, *see* St. Albans
Albemarle, Christopher, Duke of, 162, 164*, 165
——, George, Duke of, 161
Albrecht, Hennige, 347
Albert, Ann, 348
Albon, Alice, 131
Alborn, Edward, 171
Alburie, William, 133
Alcocke, Francis, 300
Alcorn (or Alchorne), John, 338, 473
Aldburgh, John, 278
Aldcock, Annis, 98
Alder, Richard, 174
Alderley, Richard, 122
Alderman, Grace, 105
Aldersey, Samuel, 158
Alderson, Thomas, 349
Alderton, Wm., 114
Aldin, Edward, 133
——, George, 121
Aldon, Richard, 240
Aldred, Robert, 84
Aldridg (or Aldridge), Robert, 236, 429
Aldworth, Bartho., 451
Aldwell, Katherin, 138
Aldworth, Edward, 66
——, Eliz., 133
Alemby, William, 343, *see* Alamby
Aleworth, Edward, 86
Alexander, Sir William, 158, 159
——, William, 335
Alford, Nico., 135
——, Richard, 238, 446
Alimbridge, *see* Alambrige
Alington, Giles, 273
Alis, Protherock, 37
Alkyn, Sampson, 137
Allamby, William, 338, *see* Alamby
Allambrige, *see* Alambrige
Allcott, Elizabeth, 113
Allen, *see also* Allin, and Allyn
——, 178
——, Abell, 343
——, Anne, 50

Allen, Elisabeth, 423
——, Grissel, 433
——, Jacob, 423, 451, *see* Alling
——, John, 90, 465
—— (or Allens), John, 327
——, Jone, 425
——, Priscilla, 423
——, Reginald, 298
——, Richard, 328, 336, 340
——, Samuel, 165*
——, Thomas, 326, 327, 329, 330, 398
——, William, 183, 217, 307, 465
Allens (or Allen), John, 327
——, Richard, 327
Allerton, George, 80
Alley, Hugh, 97
Alleyne, Abbil [Abell], 469
Alliday, Jo., 52
Allin, *see also* Allen, and Allyn
——, Edward, 133
——, Eliazer, 348
——, George, 284
——, Gregorie, 120
——, James, 122
——, Joan, 123
——, John, 38, 125, 331
——, Richard, 122, 333
——, Thomas, 64, 84, 125, 138, 451
——, William, 40
Alling, Jacob, 500, *see* Allen
Allington, William, Lord, 162
Allinson, Andrew, 194
——, Wm., 114
Allis, Richard, 150
Allison, Thomas, 348
Allumby (or Alumby), Thomas, 355, 391
Allyn, *see also* Allen, and Allin
——, George, 284
——, Katherin, 284
——, Mathew, 284
——, William, 284
Almond, Awdry, 93
——, Wm., 93
Almie (or Almy), Annis, 93
——, Chri., 93
Alnutt, Mr., 230
——, Mrs., 179
——, Thomas, 179, 225
Alport, Sara, 113
Alsop (Alsope, or Alsopp)
——, Edward, 473, 489, 496
——, Jo., 79
——, Joseph, 58
——, Katherine, 349
——, Machell, 489, 496
Alsop, Peter, 496
——, Richard, 473
——, Robert, 189
——, T——, 111
Alston (or Alstone), John, 327, 328
Alt, Martha, 461
Althrop, Richard, 184
Alumby, *see* Allumby
Alvarson, Anne, 289
——, Marey, 289
Ambrose, 242
——, Isack, 113
Ames, Joane, 294
——, John, 294
——, Ruth, 294
——, William, 294
Analin (or Avalin), Abram, 189, *see* Avelin, &c.
Anderson, Adam, 473
——, Hanna, 489
——, James, 41, 489
——, Jo., 35, 74
——, Margret, 348
——, Martha, 489
——, Richard, 85, 102, 117
——, Robert, 90
——, Roger, 442
——, Thomas, 37, 473
——, William, 75, 436, 473
Andrew, 428
——, Anthony, 194
Andrews, Andrewes, Andrews, Androwes
——, Anto., 113
——, Charles, 468
——, Elizabeth, 60
——, Esten, 500
——, James, 434
——, Jane, 60
——, Joachim (or Joakin), 221, 271
——, Jocomb, 174
——, John, 316*, 317*
——, Jonathan, 463, 466
——, Owen, 70
——, Roger, 473
——, Sage, 434
——, Samuell, 60
——, Thomas, 473
——, William, 120, 137, 188, 277, 280, 281, 289, 466, 500
Andros, Sir Edmund (or Edmond), 164*, 165, 165*, 168
——, William, 264
Angelo (Negroes), 174, 224
Anley, Nathan, 102
Anmer, Henry, 36
Ann (a maid) 173
Anndrews, *see* Andrews
Anthony (or Anthonie)
——, Anthony, 451
——, John, 258
——, (Negro), 172, 182, 185
Antonio (Negro), 241
Antony (Anthony, or Antonye)
——, Arthur, 269
——, Henry, 142
——, (Negro), 244
——, Walter, 81
Antor, Allexander, 451
Antrobus, Joan, 45
Antunes, Gabriell, 450
Apleby, *see* Appleby
Apleton, *see* Appleton
Aplewhite (or Applewhite)
——, Henry, 352, 400
——, Mrs., 403
Appleby (or Apleby), William, 85, 198, 196
Appleton (or Apleton), Richard, 185, 244
Ap Roberts, John, 190
Ap Thomas, Thomas, 122
Ap Williams, Rice, 179
Arch, John, 473, 494
Archbold, Tho., 129
Archdin, Tho., 138
Archer, Hugh, 442
——, Jo., 116
——, Joseph, 193
Ard, James, 453
Ardinton, Edmond, 116
Are, Sarah, 349
Argall, Sir Samuell, 218, 270
Aris, John, 80, 347
Armestronge, *see* Armstrong
Armitage (or Armetage)
——, Henry, 347
——, John, 499
——, Thomas, 140
Armsby, Jo., 180
Armstrong (or Armestronge)
——, 243
——, Ann, 348
——, Henry, 102
——, Jocky, 194
——, Katherin, 82
Army, John, 184, 242
Arndell, John, 261
——, Peeter, 260
Arnat (or Arnett)
——, David, 473, 492, 496
——, Jane, 492, 496
——, Patrick, 473
——, Samuel, 492, 496
Arnold, Ann, 38
——, Benedict, 163
——, James, 111
Arnold, Jesper, 98
——, Robert, 120
——, Tho., 39, 79
Aron, Abraham Besges, 449
Arp, Jo., 103
Arras, Nicholas, 180
Arres, Samuell, 289
Arrobas, Moses, 450
Arthur, 434
——, John, 303
——, Katherine, 348
——, Mathew, 153
——, Michaell, 473
Arundel (or Arrundell)
——, Elizabeth, 284, 222
——, John, 184
——, Margreat (or Margrett), 225
——, Peeter, 184, 274
——, Richard, 173, 222
——, Robert, 498
——, William, 94
Ascam, Abigalle, 225, *see* Longman
——, Peeter, 225
Ascomb (or Ascombe)
——, Abigall, 175
——, Goodman, 191
——, John, 188
——, Mary, 175
Aser, *see* Asser
Ash, Christo., 194
——, Edward, 38
——, Richard, 141
Ashbey, Abraham, 89
——, Alce, 89
——, Hanna, 89
——, Jeremy, 89
——, Mary, 89
——, Sarra, 89
Ashborn, Francis, 85
Ashburner, William, 473
Ashcrofte, Jo., 137
Ashendine, Tho., 441, 451
Ashford, Ambrose, 326, 331
Ashley, Ann, 175, 286
——, Anthony, Lord, 161, 162
——, Mary, 37
——, Mr., 110
——, Sam., 37
Ashmole, Elis, 160*
Ashmore, Anthony, 141
Ashon, George, 108
Ashton, Alice, 151
——, Henry, 260
Ashurst, Benjamin, 473
——, John, 14, 473
Askew, Tho., 109
——, William, 171, 207
Askume, John, 264
Askyn, Robert, 95
Asser, (or Aser) Godheard, 306, 308
Assueros, Walter, 373, 399
Ast, Richard, 37
Astin, William, 428
Aston, Brian, 139
——, Edward, 141, 186
——, James, 86
——, Robert, 240
——, Wm., 52
Astwood, Jo., 46
Atherson, Jo., 63
Atherton, Wm., 349
Atkins (or Atkins), *see* Atkyns
——, Abigall, 240
——, Jane, 434
——, Jeremy (Jeremiah, &c.), 332, 339, 340
——, John, 182, 241
——, Sir Jonathan, 162*, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464
——, Mr., 191
——, Richard, 176, 191, 240
——, Robert, 74
——, Sarah, 450
——, Thomas, 133, 434
Atkinson (or Attkinson)
——, Ann, 183
——, Charles, 182
——, Edward, 117
——, Frances, 193
——, Geo., 136
——, James, 122
——, Jo., 36, 37, 68
——, Love, 68
——, Martin, 116
——, Miles, 109
——, Richard, 103
——, Robert, 51, 193
——, Samuell, 310
——, Tho., 109
Atkyns, Henry, 40, *see* Atkins
Atterborn, George, 136
Attkins, *see* Atkins
Attkinson, *see* Atkinson
Atwell, Wm., 143
Atwood, Phillipp, 49, 59
Attwood, Richard, 442
Aualin, *see* Avalin, Avelin, &c.
Aubony, Thomas, 497
Aubors, Edward, 216
Aukland (or Ackland), Robert, 267
Aust, Henry, 348
Austen, Samuell, 469
Austin, Ann, 477
——, Edward, 83
——, John, 118, 364, 427
Austin, Richard, 298
——, Thomas, 316*, 324, 344
Austine, John, 473
——, Robert, 174
——, Thomas, 473
Austrian, Cornelious, 451
Avalin, *see* Avelin
Avelin, Avalin, Aualin, or Analin
——, Abram (or Abraham), 189, 253
——, Arthur, 253
Averie (or Avery)
——, George, 121
——, Jacob, 121
——, Jane, 468
——, John, 96, 136
——, Marie, 113
——, Mary, 349
——, Thomas, 70
——, William, 433, 468
Avoake, John, 340
Awbrey, Alice, 67
——, Lewes, 81
——, Peter, 67
Awde, Samuell, 95
Awdry, Humfrey, 126
Awdley, Wm., 140
Awman, John, 422
——, Margaret, 422
Axstell, Tho., 121
Aston, Jacob, 308
Aymie, Wm., 84
Aymies, Jo., 112
Aynis, Jo., 104
Ayres, Anna, 66
——, Benjamin, 66
——, Christian, 66
——, Dorothy, 66
——, Eliz., 126
——, John, 379
——, Marie, 66
——, Rabecca, 66
——, Sara, 66
——, Symon, 66
——, Tho., 66
——, *see* Aires

BABB, 123
——, Mr., 844
——, Tho., 110, 130
Babbington, *see* Babington
Babell, Hugh, 394, 403
Baber, Francis, 283
——, John, 168
Babington, Babbington
——, Jo., 119
——, Randall, 316*
——, Thomas, 336

Albemarle, Christopher, Duke of, 162, 164*, 165
——, George, Duke of, 161
Albercht, Hennigo, 347
Albert, Ann, 348
Alcott, Elizabeth, 113
Alcox, *see also* Allin, and Allyn
——, 178
——, Abell, 343
——, Anne, 90

——, Thomas, 179, 225
Alport, Sara, 113
Alsop (Alsope, or Alsopp)
——, Edward, 473, 489, 496
——, Jo., 79
——, Joseph, 58
——, Katherine, 349
——, Machell, 489, 496
Andros, Sir Edmund (or Edmond), 164*, 165, 165*, 168
——, William, 264
Angelo (Negroes), 174, 224
Anley, Nathan, 102
Anner, Henry, 36
Ann (a maid) 173
Arnet (or Arnett)
——, David, 472, 492, 496
——, Jane, 492, 496
——, Patrick, 473
——, Samuel, 492, 496
Arnold, Ann, 36
——, Benedict, 163
——, James, 111
Ashmore, Anthony, 141
Ashon, George, 208
Ashton, Alice, 183
——, Henry, 360
Asburst, Ranulph, 478
——, John, 74, 473
Askew, Tho., 209
——, William, 171, 207
Ackland (or Ackland), Robert, 267
Aust, Henry, 348
Austen, Samuell, 469
Austin, Ann, 477
——, Edward, 83
——, John, 118, 364, 427
Baber, Francis, 283
——, John, 168
Babington, Babbington
——, Jo., 119
——, Randall, 316*
——, Thomas, 336

Backford, Clement, 141
Buckley, Jo., 59
Bacon, Daniell, 129
——, Edward, 71
——, George, 55, *see* Mason
——, John, 55
——, Samuell, 55
——, Susan, 55
Badcocke, Wm., 154
Baddam, Jo., 225
Bafeley, John, 230
Badland, John, 153
Badston, John, 170
Bagbie, J... 118
Bagford, Henry, 193
Bagg, John, 334, 337
——, Roger, 363, 371, 372, 380, 381, 388, 396, 406
Baggelay, Baggley, *see* Bagley
Bagget, Jane, 435
Bagien, Thomas, 228
Bagley, Baggley, Baggelay
——, Jo., 37
——, Judith, 133
——, Phillip, 104
——, Tho., 135
Bagin, Henry, 51
Bagnall, John, 350
Bagwell, Francis, 351
——, Henry, 170, 208, 268
——, Pr., 318*, 320, 323
——, Robert, 208
——, Thomas, 170, 229
Bailie, George, 234
Baily, John, 430
——, Mary, 271
——, Temperance, 269
——, William, 269
——, *see* Bailey, Baley, Baly, &c.
Baines, Allice, 451
——, Robert, 193
——, Widow, 443
——, *see* Banes, Baynes
Baisham, John, 270, 272, *see* Baynam
Baker, Alexander, 69
——, Christian, 69
——, Daniell, 40
——, Dorothie, 96
——, Elizabeth, 69, 96, 113, 289
——, Ellie, 101
——, Esias, 474
——, Francis, 45
——, Handgate, 111
——, James, 335, 338, 341
——, John, 67, 111, 118, 194, 262, 283, 294, 326, 346*, 348, 348*, 360, 364, 393
Baker Margerie, 111
——, Marie, 95
——, Mary, 67
——, Morice, 192
——, Peter, 439
——, Richard, 238
——, Robert, 39
——, Samvell, 78
——, Smith, 63
——, Thomas, 105, 289
——, William, 171, 176, 216, 232, 240
Bakewell, Francis, 113
——, Theodorus, 111
Bal, John, 437
——, Thomas, 427
——, *see* Ball
Balam, Charles, 500
Baldin, Jo., 106
——, Wm., 106, 117
Baldry, Robert, 120
Baldwin, Baldwine, Baldwinn, Baldwyn, Baldwyne, Baldwynn
——, Hugh, 177, 220
——, John, 114, 115, 180, 234
——, Mary, 508
——, Nicholas, 215
——, Susan, 220
——, Thomas, 173, 186, 435, 508
——, Widow, 448
——, William, 79, 185, 187, *see* Bauldwin
Bales, Tho., 114
Baley, Baly, *see* Baily, &c.
——, Ann, 216
——, Lewis, 179
——, Mary, 205
——, Nicholas, 170, 216
——, Temperance, 210
——, Thomas, 205
——, William, 205, 266
Ball, Elizabeth, 488
——, Geo., 81, 304
——, Goodwife, 188
——, Humphrey, 488
——, James, 351
——, John, 500
——, Joseph, 351, 363, 384, 405, 415
——, Mary, 488
——, Richard, 113, 234
——, Robert, 265
——, Roberti, 188
——, *see* Bal
Ballance, Jo., 117
Ballard, Elizabeth, 207
——, Hester, 207
Ballard, Jo., 207
——, Samuell, 444
——, Wm., 207
Balls, Robert, 195
Balme, Jo., 115
Balrick, Thomas, 351
Baly, *see* Baley, Baily, &c.
Bambury, Thomas, 316*
Bamford, John, 36, 172, 217
Banbridge, Christo., 116
——, Henry, 114
Banbrig (or Banbrigg), Robert, 474, 500
Bancks, Banckes, *see* Bank's
Bancroft, Christopher, 431
——, Elizabeth, 431
Banes, Angelo, 468
——, Martha, 107, 468
——, *see* Baines, Baynes
Bangton (or Baugton), Isacke, 173
Banister, Henry, 103
——, Richard, 355
Bank's, Bancks, Banckes
——, Edward, 75, 194
——, Elizabeth, 125, 440
——, Francis, 186, 241
——, George, 255
——, Henry, 104, 489
——, James, 85, 185
——, Joseph, 359
——, Thomas, 185, 177, 436
——, William, 43, 51
Bankus, Christopher, 223
Banner, Ri., 315*
Banshott, Tho., 299
Banton, Ivie, 213
Banum, Elizabeth, 249
——, John, 249
——, *see* Baynam
Baram, Anthony, 241
——, Elizabeth, 241
——, *see* Barham
Barba, Adrian, 199
Barber, Ann, 194, 195
——, Francis, 79
——, Geo., 108
——, Henry, 186
——, Susan, 179
——, Tho., 52
——, Wm., 84, 189
Barcroke, Jane, 130
——, John, 130
Barcott, Symon, 68
Bard, Tho., 113
Bardin, Nicholas, 296
Barefoote, Tho., 295
Barham, Anthony, 272, *see* Baram
Barke, Francis, 190

Barker, Alice, 136
——, Francis, 181
——, Henry, 95, 176
——, John, 138, 354, 439
——, Lawrence, 118
——, Mary, 82
——, Robert, 357, 386, 413
——, Steephen, 239
——, William, 95
Barkly, Barkley
——, Edward, 184, 236, 267
——, Jane, 236
Barloe, Jo., 82
——, Wm., 120
Barlow, Henry, 180
Barnaby, Barnabe, Barnabie
——, John, 188, 247
Barnard, Humphry, 350
——, Richard, 40
——, William, 184, 241, 333, 338, 340
Barnardo, Mrs., 180
Barne, Robert, 134
Barnes, Barns
——, Barnabie, 103
——, Edward, 51, 182
——, Elizabeth (or Elisabeth), 432, 437, 462
——, Giles, 70
——, Henrie, 102
——, James, 122
——, Jonathan, 129
——, John, 86, 444, 451
——, Nicholas, 351
——, Olliver, 474
——, Richard, 111
——, Sarah, 423, 437
——, Tho., 127
——, Widow, 462
——, William, 71, 119, 133, 166*, 167, 296, 423, 437
Barnet, Barnett
——, John, 142, 189, 226
——, Mrs., 432
——, Thomas, 172, 222
——, William, 215, 432, 452
Barnewel, Nicholas, 437
Barnewell, Robert, 350
Barnie, Ann, 95
——, Deborn, 121
Barnit, Francis, 139
Baron, William, 348, *see* Barron
Barnstall (or Barnsdall), Theophilus, 445, 451
Barraman, Alexander, 452
Barras, Margerie, 71
Barrat, Anne, 75
Barret, Barnett
——, Frances, 185, 236
——, John, 70
Barret, Richard, 447
——, Tho., 66
——, Walter, 256
——, William, 171
Barrey, *see* Barry
Barrith, Wm., 133
Barrodall, *see* Barradall
Barron, John, 451
——, Robert, 129
——, Wm., 452, *see* Baron
Barrow, Rebecca, 356
——, Thomas, 193
Barrowe, Jo., 79
Barrowman, Widow, 444
Bar Simon, Hester, 449
Barruch, Abraham, 449
——, Aron, 449
——, Rebecah, 450
Barry, Barrey
——, Alce, 474
——, Clement, 154
——, James, 296
——, John, 474
——, William, 183, 260
Barticherl, Tho., 117
Bartlett, Allexander, 470
——, John, 334, 336, 340
——, Richard, 182
——, Robert, 150
Barton, Christopher, 355
——, Isack, 68
——, James, 350
Barwell, John, 350
Barwick, Lawrence, 125
Basconb, Georg, 303
Basden, William, 303
Basford, William, 82
Basher, Jo., 41
Bashford, John, 496
Baskervile, Robert, 137
Bason, Elizabeth, 507
——, John, 340
——, Rockingham, 507
Basse, Mrs., 171
——, Nathaniell, 184, 241, 272
——, Samwell, 184
——, William, 171
Bassett, John, 63, 297
——, Olliver, 75
——, Tho., 42
——, Wm., 93
Bassit, Thomas, 86
Bastions, Jacob, 433
Batcheller, John, 134
Bate, Alice, 68
——, James, 68
——, John, 241
——, Lettecia, 440
——, Lydia, 68
——, Margaret, 68
Bate, Marie, 68
——, Nicholas, 120
——, Wm., 120, 451
Bateman, Elizabeth, 113
——, John, 474
——, Mathew, 119
——, Robert, 103
Bates, Ann, 48
——, Ben., 48
——, Clement, 48
——, James, 48
——, John, 217
——, Joseph, 48
——, Rachell, 48
——, Richard, 119, 350
——, Wm., 86
Bath, John, Earl of, 160*, 165
Bathe, John, 63
Bathoe, Wm., 128
Bathurst, Joseph, 165*
Bailey, Edward,, 424
——, Jeffry, 424
——, Priscilla, 424
Batson (or Battson), Thomas, 451, 463
Batt, Anne, 299
——, Christopher, 299
——, Dorothie, 299
——, Ellin, 220
——, John, Senr., 500
——, ——, 182, 499
——, Michaell, 176, 220
——, Robert, 319
Battala, Jeffery, 507
——, Samuell, 507
Batte, Colt., 440
Batten, Robert, 298
Battersby, George, 350, 357
Battine, Battyne, Battyn
——, Doctor, 338
——, John, Senr., 461
——, ——, Junr., 451, 462
Battison, Julian, 355
Battrick, Wm., 59
Battyn, &c., *see* Battine
Baugh, Thomas, 170, 202
Baugton (or Bangton), Isacke, 173
Bauldwin, William, 247, *see* Baldwin
Bawle, Randall, 208
Bawden, John, 343
Bawdrye, Mary, 192
Baxter, Edward, 475
——, Robert, 109
Bay, Jo., 122
Baycock, Tho., 111
Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Bayiye
——, Ann, 170
——, Charles, 474

Bayley, George, 180
———, Henry, 317
———, John, 86, 103, 191, 444
———, Margaret, 121
———, Robert, 130, 474
———, Roger, 304
———, Richard, 82, 300, 475, 502
———, Wm., 128
Baylife, Temperance, 171
Baylys, Col., 506
Baynam, Elizabeth, 186, *see* Bainham, Banum
Baynan, John, 185
Bayne, Laughline, 446
Baynes, Wm., 442, *see* Baines
Bayns, James, 430
Beacham, Elisabeth, 433
Beacon, Hugh, 105
Bead, John, 41
———, William, 84
Beads, Mathew, 139
Beadslie, Beadsley, Beardsley
———, John, 45
———, Joseph, 45
———, Marie, 45
———, Wm., 45
Beal, Margaret, 432
———, Peter, 432
———, Rebecca, 323
Beale, Sara, 88
———, Wm., 448
Beamond, John, 60
———, Wm., 60
Beanam, John, 193
Beane, Christopher, 170, 215
———, Steeven, 101
———, Tho., 114
———, William, 189, 250
Beard, John, 354
———, Richard, 475
Beards, Elizabeth, 66
Beardsley, *see* Beadslie, &c.
Beare, Richard, 128
———, Walter, 221
Bearne, Francis, 499
Beaton, Nathaniel, 319
———, Wm., 75
Beauford, Richard, 118
Beava, George, 198
Beck, Henry, 108
Beckett, Stephen, 278
Becklitt, William, 52
Beckles, Elisabeth, 424
———, Robert, 424, 444
———, Susanna, 424
Beckwith, Robert, 103
Beddell, Jo., 79
Bedding, Rabecca, 71
Beddle, Wm., 50
Bedford (or Beeford), Ann, 129
———, Nathaniell, 70
———, Richard, 496
———, William, 179, 232
Bedlam, Tho., 71
Bedwell, John, 304
Bee, Jo., 86
Beeby, Jo., 83
Beeckman, Geerrard, 166*
Beeding, Wm., 359, 369, 395
Beelle, Joseph, 452
Beeford (or Bedford), Ann, 129
Beeke, Susanah, 447
Beere, Henry, 82
Beeresto, Geo., 131
———, Wm., 131
Beeston, Sir William, 167*, 168
———, William, 166*
Beetell, Jo., 115
Beetes, John, 279
Belchamber, Thomas, 165*
Belchem, John, 500
Belcher, Edward, 98
———, Jeremy, 59
Belford, John, 470
Belfour, James, 355
Belk, Tho., 122
Bell, Fran., 460
———, James, 71
———, John, 122, 124
———, Robert, 498
———, Tho., 81, 84
———, William, 307
Bellamy (or Bellemie), Edward, 316*, 317, 343
Bellis, Edward, 129
Bellomont, Richard, Earl of, 167*, 168
Bellowes, Jo., 49
Belson, Thomas, 263
Belt, Humfrey, 96
———, Isack, 129
Belton, Jo., 63
Beman, John, 193
Benbricke, John, 194
Bendige, Edward, 105
Bendish, Sir Thomas, 463
Benes, Richard, 142
Benfield, Brasil, 422
———, Edward, 422
———, Rebeccah, 422
Benford, Jo., 118
Benge, William, 235
Benjamin, Jo., 150
———, Richard, 150
Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett, &c.
Bens, Wm., 128
Bennerman, Wm., 136
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett
———, Bartholomew, 70
Bennett, Benjamin, 167*
———, Charles, 316
———, Edward, 241
———, Jane, 72
———, Joane, 259
———, John, 80, 118, 182, 316*
———, Katherine, 209
———, Margery, 230
———, Mary, 242
———, Mathew, 104
———, Mr., 243
———, Robert, 178, 191, 248
———, Samuel, 107, 183, 259
———, Thomas, 95, 230, 242, 326, 330
———, William, 196, 209, 327
Benning, Elizabeth, 71
Benson, Henry, 143, 170, 207
———, John, 128
———, Mary, 355
———, William, 40
Benstedd, Jo., 73
Benthall, Walter, 439
Bentham, Matthew, 435
Bentley, Bently, Bentlie
———, Abram, 119
———, Alice, 131
———, Jo., 109, 132
———, Martin, 356, 474
———, Mary, 107
———, William, 131, 251, 273
Benton, Robert, 115
Beomont, Gamaliell, 76
———, Tho., 126
Beresford, Berresford, Berrisford
———, Henrie, 140
———, Thomas, 323, 471
Beriston, Theodor, 171
———, Theophilus, 222, 267
Berkeley, John, Lord, 162
———, Sir William, 159*, 162*
Berkyna, Tho., 51
Berman, Margrett, 170
Bernard, John, 278, 279, 280, 282, 285, 307
———, Mary, 279, 283
———, Masachiell, 283
———, Nathaniell, 128, 283
———, Phebe, 280
———, Samuell, 282
———, William, 96
Bernardo, ———, 180, Sheppard
———, Mr., 235
Berne, Clough, 119
Berresford, *see* Beresford
Berridg, Edward, 432

Berrisford, *see* Beresford
Berrow, Christopher, 549, 352, 383
Berry, John, 272
———, Richard, 84
———, William, 104
Besford, Jo., 74
Beson, Tho., 112
Bessy, Anto., 107
Best, Christopher, 174
———, Richard, 140
———, Thomas, 124, 186, 327, 330
Bestt, Francis, 443
Bethell, James, 122
Bett, Wm., 84, 136
Betton, Samuell, 192
Betts, Leonard, 103, 145
Bew, Robert, 174, 180, 224
Bewlie, Grace, 59
Bevenister, Eliam, 354
Bever, Isack, 137
———, Jo., 85
Bibbie (or Bibby), William, 188, 265
Bick, Francis, 101
———, Richard, 102
Bickham (or Brickham), Richard, 334, 336, 340
Bickle, Thomas, 350
Bickley, Richard, 237
Bicknall, William, 441
Bickwell, Agnis, 284
———, John, 284
———, Zachary, 284
Bicroft, Edward, 80
Biddle, Wm., 446
Biddleston, Henrie, 63
Bidlecomb, Nicholas, 492
Biffin, Thomas, 447
Bigg, Rachell, 68
Biggnell, Wm., 500
Biggs, Elizabeth, 83
———, Mrs., 171
———, Phillipp, 83
———, Richard, 170, 171, 205, 268
———, Sarah, 205
———, Thomas, 108, 171, 192
———, William, 171, 319*, 322
———, (or Brigg), William, 319
Bignall, John, Junr., 452
———, Senr., 452
Bilford, James, 350
Bill, Jo, 46
———, Mario, 49
Billiard, John, 186, 266
Billinge, Cornelius, 67
Billingherst, John, 130
Billingsley, Sir Henry, 155
Billins, Jo., 112, 123
Bills, Robert, 110
Binckes, Bincks, Bink's
———, Ann, 220
———, Charles, 351
———, Goodwife, 180
———, William, 180, 220
Bindloss, John, 163
Bingham, Wm., 63
Bink's, *see* Binckes
Binney, James, 472
Binsley, William, 261
Bird, Benjamin, 328, 448
———, Henry, 353
———, John, 451
———, Peter, 319, 319*, 320*
———, *see* Burd
Birkehead, George, 451
Birkenhedd, Francis, 140, *see* Byrkenhead
Bishop, Bishopp
———, Joan, 474
———, Jo., 105
———, Robert, 325, 352
———, Thomas, 355, 442
———, Valentine, 125
———, William, 438
Bisex, William, 500
Bitler, Mr. 404
Bitton, James, 66
Bixe, David, 298
Black, Andrew, 472
Blackborne, James, 262
Blackett, Tym., 79
Blackgrove, Anto., 39
Blackleech, John, 352
Blackler, Peter, 139
Blacklock, George, 139
Blacklocke, Thomas, 189
Blackly, Tho., 110
Blackman, Brian, 460
———, Humfrey, 122
———, Jeremy, 119
———, Mary, 431
———, Nicholas, 170, 207
———, Sarah, 430
———, Thomas, 461
———, William, 431
Blackston, Eliza., 299
———, (or Blakeston), Nathaniel, 167*, 168
Blackwell, Jeremy, 131
Blackweller, Elias, 433
———, Sarah, 435
Blackwood, Susan, 176, 223
Blades, Anto., 40
———, Edward, 383, 395, 411
———, John, 375
———, Nicholas, 41
Blake, Bartlomew, 229
———, Francis, 125
———, John, 145, 349, 500
———, Nicholas, 376, 466, 474
———, Robert, 434
———, Tho., 441
———, Walter, 171, 238
Blakeston, *see* Blackston
Blanch, Eliz., 109
Blanchard, William, 474
Blanche, James, 296
Blanchflower, Elisabeth, 430
Blanck's, Thomas, 220
Bland, Jo., 120
———, Luke, 79
———, Margaret, 428
Blaney, Edward, 174, 224, 232
Blawn, Ann, 63
Blathwaite, William, 163
Bliss, Owen, 63
Blithe, Tho., 119
Block, Steeven, 101
———, Wm., 126
Blocs, Tho., 86
Blogget, Bloggett
———, Daniell, 61
———, Samvell, 61
———, Suzan, 61
———, Tho., 61
Blomfield, Sarah, 280, 282
———, William, 280, 282
Blore, Francis, 264
———, John, 264
Blorke, William, 145
Blosse, Mary, 278, 279
———, Richard, 278
Blouncker, Henry, 162
Blowden, Alexander, 495
———, Mary, 495
———, Sarah, 495
Blower, Gody, 189
———, John, 189, 266, 274
———, Tho., 132
Bloxam, *alias* Ingles, Nicholas, 139
Bloxsall, Jo., 69
Blunt, George, 355
Boddy, Robert, 121
Boden, John, 469
Bodilies, Arthur, 124
Bodingham, John, 354
Bodkin, Martin, 353
———, Nicho., 354
Boeman, Richard, 135
Bold, Margaret, 129
Boldsworth, Anto., 64
Boles, John, 442
Bolt, Gabriell, 63
Bolte, Amias, 206
Bolton, Ambros, 352

Beddell, Jo., 79
Bedding, Rabecca, 71
Beddle, Wm., 50
Bell, Wm., 128
Bennerman, Wm., 136
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett
——, Bartholomew, 70
——, Mr., 235
Berne, Oliough, 119
Berresford, *see* Beresford
Berridg, Edward, 432
Billiard, John, 186, 266
Billings, Cornelius, 67
Billingsherst, John, 136
Billingsley, *sir* Henry, 155
——, John, 375
——, Nicholas, 41
Bolt, Gabriell, 63
Bolte, Amies, 206
Bolton, Ambrose, 352

65—2

Bolton, Nathaniell, 70
——, Richard, 267
——, Samuell, 353
——, Tho., 37
Bomer, Emanuell, 36
Bonales, Mr., 262
Bonall, Anthony, 184, 261
——, James, 184
Bond, Elisabeth, 423
——, Francis, 342, 423, 451, 461, 474, 500
——, Giles, 366, 377
——, Samuell, 316, 318, 342
——, Thomas, 352
Bonett, Edward Plant*, 451
Bonfilly (or Bonfolly), John, 129
Bonham, George, 94
Bonn, Jo., 128
Bonner, James, 213
——, John, 139, 390
——, Richard, 145
Bonnett, Thomas, 434, 474
Bonnick, Nathaniell, 132
Boogbert, Barnard, 359
Boole, Joseph, 154
Boomer, Thomas, 96
Boon (or Boone)
——, Jo., 52
——, Samuell, 332, 339, 340
——, Thomas, 433
Boot, Francis, 169
Booth, Elizabeth, 186, 255
——, Gregorie, 143
——, Henry, 174, 177, 223
——, John, 127, 178, 466
——, Mary, 186
——, Marie, 123
——, Mrs., 463
——, Reynold, 116, 255
——, Sir William, 326, 328, 331, 332, 335, 341
——, William, 339
Boothman, John, 470
Borden, Eliz., 78
——, Joan, 78
——, John, 78
——, Joseph, 445, 451
——, Mathew, 78
Borelancke, Joseph, 91
Borinthon, Thomas, 154
Borne, Marmaduke, 134
——, Richard, 38
——, Tho., 38
Borowe, Anne, 294
——, John, 294
Borrows, John, 439
Bose, Peter, 418
Bosger, Tho., 393
Bostock (or Bostocke)
Bostock, Edmond, 106
——, Edward, 89, 105, *see* Boswell
——, Henrie, 140
——, Loughton, 36
——, Thomas, 89, 98, 99, 100
Boswell, Edward, 89, 91, *see* Bostock
——, Jo., 81
——, Samvell, 115
Bottam, John, 179
Bottell, Paul, 81
Bottom, John, 181
Bottomly, Jo., 115
Boucher, John, 451
——, Jerreard, 452
Bovett, *see* Bovett
Bovey, *see* Bovey
Boughei, Jo., 135
Bouldin, Mary, 274
——, Thomas, 274
Bouldinge, Thomas, 255
——, William, 255
Bouline, Henry, 474
Boulle, Bridgett, 289
Boult, Annis, 171
Boulten (or Boulton), Richard, 187, 251, 273
Bourbieth, Edward, 219
Bourk, Bryan, 71
Bourn (or Bourne)
——, John, 474
——, Junr., 474
——, Robert, 268
——, Samuell, 474
Bovett, Edmond (or Edmund), 319, 320, 320*, 322
——, Edward, 320*
——, John, 318*, 319*, 325
——, Thomas, 327, 329
Bovey, Widow, 445
Bowden, Joan, 105
——, Michaell, 153
——, Theophilus, 447
Bowdler, Andrew, 349
——, Ellinor, 460
Bowen, James, 434
——, William, 434
Bowes, John, 38, 112
——, Katherin, 95
Bowhane, Teag., 353
Bowler, William, 119
Bownd, John, 41
Bowton, Jo., 111
Bowyer, Daniell, 184
——, Tho., 119
Box, Ann, 358
——, Beniamine, 195
——, John, 195, 214
Boxfield, Thomas, 474
Boyce, Chri., 137
——, Francis, 151
——, Joseph, 140
——, *see* Boyse, Boys
Boyden, Thomas, 279
Boyle, Nazmy, 193
Boylson, Tho., 99
Boyna, Daniell, 449, 452
Boyner, John, 474
Boys, Francis, 425
——, Lake, 169
——, Mary, 468
——, Mrs., 169
——, Samuel, 468
——, *see* Boyce, Boyse
Boyse, Allice, 202
——, Chyna, 208
——, Lake, 202
——, Humphry, 191
——, *see* Boyce, Boys
Braban, Robert, 51
Brabant, Alexander, 133
Braby, Elizabeth, 172
——, Stephen, 172
Brackley, Edward 305
——, Mary, 121
——, *see* Brakley
Braddock, Nathan, 117
Bradford, Henry, 224
——, John, 465
——, Tho., 117
Bradham, John, 446
Bradley, Bradly, Bradlie
——, Ann, 434
——, Dorothie, 105
——, Elizabeth, 490
——, Georg, 432
——, Henry, 434
——, Margret, 490
——, Michaell, 353
——, Ralph, 474
——, Robert, 474, 490
Bradshaw, Richard, 172
——, William, 462
Bradston, John, 184, 226
Bradstreet, Anne, 282
——, Bridgett, 280
——, Humphry, 280, 282
——, John, 280
——, Martha, 282
——, Mary, 282
Bradwsy, Bradwaye
——, Adria, 204
——, Alexander, 170, 204
——, Sidley, 204
Bragg, John, 341
——, Widow, 444
——, William, 434, 452

Braghton (Braughton, or Broughton), Charls, 319*, 324
Brakley, Jane, 185
——, William, 193
——, *see* Brackley
Branch, Christopher, 169, 201
——, Mary, 201
——, Thomas, 201
——, *see* Braunch
Brancker, Branker
——, Edward, 423
——, Mary, 423
——, Nathaniell, 423, 446
Brandby, Eliz*, 354
Brandon, Hugh, 451
——, Martin, 269
Brane, Thomas, 97
Brangman, Edward, 307
——, Samuell, 303, 307
Branker, *see* Brancker
Branlin, Ann, 211
——, William, 211
Bransby, Thomas, 181, 230
——, William, 94
Bransbyes, Mr., 231
Brasey, Wm., 61
Brasier, Abraham, 166*
Brass, Alice, 137
Braughton (Braghton, or Broughton), Charls, 319*, 324
Braunch, Jo., 138, *see* Branch
Bray, John, 340
Bread, Arthur, 356
——, George, 445
——, Thomas, 353, 356
Brearly, Martin, 351
——, Thomas, 440
Breddy, Patrick, 101
Breedon, Thomas, 160*
Brent, Robert, 165
Bressett, John, 340
Brett, James, 75
——, John, 351, 452
Brettland, Amy, 467
——, William, 467
Bretton, Ralph, 489
Brewer, Daniell, 150, 442
——, Elizabeth, 137
——, Nicholas, 429
Brewett, George, 138
——, Kat., 136
Brewood, Thomas, 274
Brewster, Phillip, 452
——, Richard, 271
Brewyan, Tho., 134
Brian, Elenor, 436
——, Mary, 436
——, Phillip, 436
Brian, Robert, 110
——, *see* Bryan, Mac Brian
Briar, Joseph, 367, *see* Bryer
Brice (or Price), John, 319
Bricke, Edward, 174
Brickham (or Bickham), Richard, 334, 336, 340
Bridges, Edmond, 107
——, Elisha, 67
——, Henry, 195
——, Thomas, 234
Bridgestock (or Bridgestocke)
——, Ann, 492
——, Mary, 489
——, Richard, 489, *see* Brigstock
——, William, 492
Bridgwatter, Isbell, 218
——, Richard, 177, 218
Bridle, John, 326, 330
Briers, Robert, 79
Briggham, Tho., 62
Briggins, Leonard, 139
Briggoll, Mark, 102
Briggs, George, 461
——, James, 135
——, Jo., 108
——, (or Riggs), Wm., 319
——, William, 474
Brighton, Tho., 132
Brigstock, Richard, 474, *see* Bridgestock
Bringhurst, Thomas, 446
Brint, Morgan, 81
Briseo, Ann, 102
Brishitt, Petter, 191
Bristow, Bristowe
——, Eliz., 124
——, John, Junr., 303
——, ——, 305, *see* Marshall
——, Richard, 441
Britland, Richard, 462
Brittaine, Britten, Brittin, Britton
——, Dennis, 142
——, Jo., 138
——, Robert, 184, 246
——, Tho., 79
Broad, Thomazin, 123
Broadshaw, Richard, 217
Brock, Brocke
——, John, 259
——, Lawrence, 140
——, Richard, 70
——, Robert, 71
——, Thomas, 334, 337, 340
——, William, 173, 205
Brodbanke, Thomas, 195
Broderick, Brodricke
——, Allen, 167*
Brodrerick, William, 165*, 167
Brodley, Daniell, 53
Brogan, Nico., 141
Brogden, John, 193
Broglon, Humphry, 451
Brograve, Henry, 353
Bromley, Jo., 64
——, Tho., 64
Brome, John, 352
Bromeig, Sarah, 230
Bromley, Davie, 95
——, Launceiott, 141
Bromwell, Isack, 110
Bronsford, Jonathan, 95
Broockes, William Morgan, *alias*, 247
Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Brooks
——, Alice, 113
——, Ann, 84
——, Barnabie, 128
——, Bazill, 35
——, Chidley, 166, 167*
——, Cutberd, 195
——, George, 96
——, Gilbert, 93
——, James, 113, 153, 259
——, John, 87, 474
——, Mr., 432
——, Richard, 62, 77, 81, 123, 129
——, Robert, Lord, 159
——, ——, 79
——, Samuell, 467
——, Sibile, 187
——, Thomas, 62, 77, 128, 171, 217, 356, 470
——, Walter, 95
——, William, 81, 93, 96, 140 187, 273, 441
Brookehaven, Jo., 70
Brooker, Geo., 110
Brookes, *see* Brook
Brookman, Amy, 467
——, Thomas, 467
Brooks, *see* Brook
Broonan, Freese, 129
Broome, Roger, 132
Broomer, Joan, 62
——, Marie, 58
Broomish, Edward, 127
Broque, Gillain, 198
——, Louis, 199
——, Robert, 198
Brotherton, Hester, 102
Broughton (Braghton or Braughton), Charls, 318*, 319*, 324
——, Henry, 73
——, Thomas, 96
——, William, 432

Browing, *see* Browning, &c.
Browinge, William, 201
Brown, Browne
——, Christopher, 117, 170, 203
——, Edward, 41, 129
——, El., 446
——, Elisabeth, 432
——, Francis, 354
——, Hugh, 353
——, Humry, 441
——, James, 356, 386, 392, 410
——, John, 61, 63, 68, 87, 91, 111, 122, 135, 140, 150, 171, 173, 181, 214, 311, 327, 328, 331, 335, 339, 372, 434
——, Jonas, 316*, 318, 343
——, Josiah, 166*
——, Liddia, 88
——, Mary, 109
——, Michell, 36
——, Nicholas, 187, 353
——, Phil., 279, 280, 281, 282
——, Rachaell, 349
——, Ralph, 125
——, Rebecca, 252
——, Richard, 83
——, Robert, 132, 141, 187, 252
——, Roger, 304
——, Stephen, 474
——, Suzan, 77
——, Thomas, 42, 74, 122, 191, 194, 428, 460
——, Weston, 185, 257
——, William, 109, 114, 119, 183, 231, 250, 259, 327, 328, 352
Browning, Browninge
——, Ann, 350
——, John, 242
——, Joseph, 126
——, William, 169
Brownley, Richard, 52
Browton, Jo., 127
Bruer, John, 317*, 342
Bruister, Wm., 132
Brunwell, John, 64
Bruncock, John, 433
Bruning, Jo., 80
Brunt, Edward, 35, 128
——, Jo., 127
Bruntis, Samuell, 439
Brush, John, 431
——, Mary, 431
Bruster, Aleman, 104
——, Elizabeth, 71
——, Richard, 118
Bruton, Robert, 297
——, William, 39
Bruxston, Tho., 114
Bryan, Cornelious, 452
——, Edward, 186
——, Sir Ernest, 162
——, Henry, 139
——, Jane, 493
——, Jo., 36
——, Joseph, 40
——, *see* Brian, O'Bryan, &c.
Bryant, Barnard, 326, 330
——, Roger, 318*, 320, 324
——, Thomas, 151,
Bryer, John, 316, *see* Briar
Bucher, Frances, 177
Buck, Bucke
——, Benanny, 175, 225
——, Christian, 108
——, Francis, 142
——, Gercyon (or Gercian), 175, 225
——, Isack, 135
——, Mara, 175, 225
——, Peleg., 175, 225
——, Richard, 142, 270
——, Roger, 65
——, Thomas, 125
——, William, 65
Buckam, Richard, 78
Buckingham, George, Marquis of, 156
——, ——, Duke of, 157, 158
Buckland, Chri., 74, *see* Buckland
Buckle, Alexander, 468
——, Henry, 123
——, Lucie, 120
Buckley, Buckly
——, Ben., 63
——, Daniell, 63
——, Humfrey, 119
——, John, 432, 435
——, Mary, 436
——, William, 139, 403, 414
——, *see* Bulkly, &c.
Buckmuster, John, 227
Bucks, Mr., 226
Buckworth, Richard, 474
Bucland, William, 96, *see* Buckland
Budd, Jo., 113
Budding, Richard, 475
Budge, John, 334, 337, 340
Buenno, Benianin, 474
Bugby, Bugbye
——, Edward, 278, 279
——, Rebecca, 279
——, Sarah, 278
Bugland, Henry, 128
Buglar (or Bugler), Thomas, 315*, 343
Bulfell, Richard, 116
Bulkly, Bulkley, Bulkely
——, Grace, 76
——, Peter, 77
——, Tho., 72
——, William, 354, 356, 367, 372, 373, 379, 397, 439, 463
——, *see* Buckley
Bull, Ann, 490
——, Christopher, 474, 490
——, Edward, 63
——, Henry, 57, 107
——, Isack, 95
——, Joseph, 212
——, Richard, 67
——, Thomas, 86, 130, 190
Bullaker, Andrewe, 297
Bullar, Jo., 138
Bullard, Tho., 124
Bullen, Silvester, 227
Bullington, Nicholas, 176
Bullman, Jo., 73
Bullock, Bullocke
——, Anto., 86
——, Edward, 68
——, Francis, 121
——, Henry, 88
——, Mary, 88
——, Susan, 88
——, Tho., 88
——, William, 179, 240
Bullt, Jan, 108
Bumstead, Wm., 41
Bun, *see* Bunn
Bunce, Jo., 52
Bundock (or Bundicke), Wm., 44, 46, 49
Bunn, Bun
——, Bridgitt, 220
——, Mrs., 177
——, Thomas, 177, 220
Bunsel, William, 488
Bunny, Bunnye
——, Elisabeth, 424, 436
——, Hannah, 424, 436
——, Richard, 424, 436, 442
——, William, 436
Bunnyon, John, 493
——, Mary, 493
Bunting, Ann, 430
——, Henry, 430
——, Richard, 138
——, Sarah, 466
——, Susanna, 430
Burbank, Marie, 118
Burbon, John, 474
Burch, Burche
——, Capt., 73
——, Daniell, 75
——, William, 35, 304
——, *see* Byrch
Burchard, Ann, 131
——, Elizabeth, 131
——, Jo., 131
——, Mary, 131
——, Marie, 131
——, Sara, 131
——, Suzan, 131
——, Thomas, 131
Burcher, John, 181
——, Robert, 307
——, William, 181
Bird, John, 35
——, Symon, 59
——, *see* Bird
Burdin, Geo., 97
Burditt, William, 262
Burges, Burgess, Burgis, 294
——, Anthony, 378, 417
——, Aron Abraham, 449
——, Eliz., 460
——, Ellin, 95
——, Humphry, 298
——, James, 49
——, John, 334, 337, 340, 470
——, Rabecca, 142
——, Rachell, 450
——, Thomasine, 500
Burgess, Abraham, 351
Burhall, George, 500
Burk, Burke
——, James, 475
——, Jeoffery, 356
——, Thomas, 338
——, Tobias, 474
Burket, Henry, 103
Burkitt, Jo., 143
Burlacy, Walter, 154
Burland, John, 180
Burles, John, 107, 108
Burley, Roger, 113
——, Timothy, 194
Burlie, Alexander, 102
Burlingham, Geo., 37
Burne, Dennis, 358, *see* Byrne
——, Randall, 119
Burnell, Mrs., 452
Burnham, Tho., 140
——, Wm., 188
Burnhouse, William, 195
Burnet, Samyell, 304
Burnett, Jo., 138
Burr, Jeremy, 80
——, Mathew, 114
Burr, Robert, 126
Burrage, Charles, 316, 318, 344
Burrell, Henry, 460
Burren, Mr., 181
Burridge, Robert, 327, 329
——, Thomas, 327, 330
Burrin, Anthony, 179
Burrowes, Burrow, Burrowe, Burrows, Burroughes, Burroes
——, Anthony, 154, 171, 175, 250
——, Bridgett, 225
——, Ellin, 87
——, Jane, 82
——, John, 136, 175, 225, 270, 500
——, Mihil, 308
——, Mr., 231
——, Mrs., 175
——, William, 59, 134, 333, 337, 340
Burston, John, 330
Burt, Ann, 93
——, Anthony, 259
——, Edward, 93
——, Hugh, 93, 98
——, James, 63
——, John, 314
——, William, 38, 237
——, *see* Burtt
Burton, Agnes, 474
——, Charles, 494
——, Elizabeth, 494
——, Francis, 423, 425, 436, 438, 451, 500
——, Georg, 141, 425, 438
——, John, Junr., 495
——, ——, Senr., 495
——, 75, 494
——, Judith, 423, 425, 436, 438
——, Richard, 254
——, Tho., 71
——, Wm., 119, 126
Burtt, Jane, 173
——, William, 177
——, *see* Burt
Burtwezill, Mary, 124
Busbie, Busbee, Busby
——, Abraham, 289
——, Bridgett, 289
——, Edward, 177
——, John, 289
——, Nicho., 289
——, Sarah, 289
——, Thomas, 83
Bush, John, 74, 101, 188, 257, 273
——, Susan, 249
——, Walter, 433
Bush, Widow, 442
Bushel, Bushell
——, Edward, 429
——, George, 324, 343
——, Nicholas, 192
——, Ruth, 98
——, Wm., 351
——, *see* Bushell
Busher, Mabell, 117
——, Mary, 448
Bushell, Francis, 49
——, Jo., 49
——, Marie, 49
——, Martha, 49
Busket, James, 42
Bussell, Jo., 74
Busshell, John, Senr., 439
——, *see* Bushell
Busshey, Wm., 452
Bussic, John, 495
Bustian, George, 471
Buston, John, 332, 337, 338
Butcher, John, 355, 423
——, Mary, 423
——, Richard, 423
Buth, John, 191
Butler, Buttler
——, Edward, 173
——, Elinor, 354
——, Francis, 219
——, Ger., 129
——, Henry, 113
——, James, 463
——, John, 111, 123, 125, 142, 353
——, Lucy, 439
——, Walter, 355
——, William, 474
Butt, James, 463
Buttall, Charles, 463
Butterey, Richard, 193
Butterfield, John, 182, 232
Butterfield, Nathaniell, 304
Butterick, Wm., 53
Buttler, *see* Butler
Buttolph, Ann, 73
——, Tho., 73
Button, Thomas, 180
Buttry, Grace, 108
——, Martha, 107
——, Nico., 107
Bawen, Thomas, 195
Bycroft, Grace, 85
Bygraue (Bygrave), Elizabeth, 181, 238
Byham, Nathaniell, 93
Byley, Henerey, 299
——, John, 299
——, Mary, 299
Byno, John, 491

Brewett, George, 138
——, Kat., 136
Brewood, Thomas, 274
Brewster, Phillip, 452
——, Richard, 371
Brewyan, Tho., 134
Brian, Elenor, 436
——, Mary, 436
——, Phillip, 436
——, Louis, 199
——, Robert, 198
Brotherton, Hester, 102
Broughton (Braghton or Braughton), Charls, 318*, 319*, 324
——, Henry, 73
——, Thomas, 96
——, William, 431
Bowler, William, 119
Bownd, John, 41
Bowton, Jo., 111
Bowyer, Daniell, 124
——, Tho., 119
Box, Ann, 352
——, Benianine, 195
——, John, 195, 214
Bradway, Bradwaye
——, Adria, 204
——, Allexander, 170, 204
——, Sidey, 204
Bragg, John, 341
——, Widow, 444
——, William, 434, 452
Brewyn, John, 259
——, Lawrence, 140
——, Richard, 70
——, Robert, 71
——, Thomas, 332, 337, 340
——, William, 173, 205
Brodbanke, Thomas, 195
Broderick, Brodricke
——, Allen, 167*

Byno, Mary, 491
Bynstedd, Jo., 119
Byrall, Jo., 128
Byrch, Henry, 446, *see* Barch
Byrkenhead, Mathew, 158, *see* Birkenhedd
Byrne, Dinnis, 500, *see* Barne

CADDY William, 41
Cades, Thomas, 378, 402
Cadge, Edward, 225
Cadle, Thomas, 470
Cadwold, Anto., 142
Caime, Benja., 453
Calcker, Mr., 175
——, Mrs., 175
Calcott, Edward, 387
Calder, Thomas, 261
Call . . ., Alles, 294
—— . . ., Augsten, 294
Callahan, Dorothy, 496
Callahane, Charles, 367
Callahone, David, 498
Calland, Mathew, 74
Callay, Thomas, 360
Callen, Manus, 437
Calthrop, Charles, 182
Calverlie, Geo., 86
Calvert, Sir George, 157
Came, Francis, 333, 335, 340
Camingo, John, 171
Cammell, Gilbert, 476
Cammerrame, John, 501
Campanell, Mordicay, 358
Campbell, Dowgall, 489
——, Mary, 489
Campel, Ann, 436
——, Patric, 436
Campion, Clement, 136
——, Jean, 198
——, Philippe, 198
——, Robert, 202
——, Wm., 472
Can (or Caus), Mr., 189
Cane, George, 194
——, John de, 137
Cann, Mr., 176
Cannelly, Daniell, 136
Cannings, Wm., 444, 452
Cannion, Wm., 38
Cañon, Elizabeth, 85
——, John, 206
——, Richard, 85
Cant, William, 41
Canter, Capt., 309
Canterbury, George, Archbp., of, 158
——, William, Archbp., of, 160
Cantey, Hellen, 471
Canting, Dennis, 358
Cantlebury, John, 334, 336, 341
Cantwell, John, 193
Capell, William, 104
Caplin, Robert, 103
Caps, Capps
——, Cathrin, 194
——, Phebe, 431
——, William, 187, 274, 431, 442, 452
Carew, Elizabeth, 491
——, Katherine, 491
——, Richard, 476, 491
——, Thomas, 359
Carkille, William, 151
Carlisle, Charles, Earl of, 162*
——, James, Earl of, 158, 160
Carlowe, Edward, 218
Carlton, Mary, 37
Carman, Henry, 171, 215
Carmichael, Archibald, 163*, 165, 167
Carn (or Corn), Elisabeth, 426
——, Jane, 426
——, John, 426
Carner [Carver], Michaell, 475
Carney, Patick, 452
Carning, John, 183
Carnock, Tho., 452
Carnoll, Christopher, 36
Carow, Peter, 369, *see* Carrow
Carpender, Samuell, 439
Carpent, William, Junr., 299
Carpenter, Abigael, 299
——, Dixi, 190
——, Elias, 143
——, Henry, 168*
——, Tho., 39
——, Tomazin, 59
——, Wm., 140, 299
Carpentier, Martin de, 198
Carpentry, Jan de, 198
Carr, Andrew, 71
——, Calebb, 77
——, Joan, 498
——, John, 268
——, Ralph, 498
——, Richard, 98
——, Robert, 77
Carraway, Joan, 137
Carre, Henry, 165
Carrell, Henry, 117
Carrington, Thomas, 150
Carrow, George, 332, 336, 340, *see* Carow
Carsley, Henrie, 243
Carter, Cartier
——, Anto., 120
——, Boham, 453
Cartez, Christopher, 153, 188
——, Edmond, 194
——, Elinor, 357
——, Erasmus, 180
——, Geo., 128
——, Henry, 86
——, James, 50, 192
——, John, 38, 56, 121, 170, 176, 220, 268, 272
——, Margery, 126
——, Martha, 46
——, Rosamus, 234
——, Thomas, 46, 122
——, William, 228
Carteret, Sir George, 161, 162
Carteret, James, 161
Cartrack, Mildred, 58
——, Sara, 58
Cartwright, John, 174
Cartwrite, Phillipp, 41
——, Wm., 135, 142
Carvear [Carvear], Elizabeth, 291
——, ——, Grace, 291
——, ——, Richard, 291
——, ——, Susanna, 291
Carven, Richard, 177
[Carver] Carner, Michaell, 475
Carvis, Katharin, 435
Cary, Richard, 115, 357
Caryl, Katharin, 437
Casewell, Caswell, Caswells
——, Lawrence, 319, 319*, 323
——, Mr., 305
——, Richard, 309
Cason, Casson
——, John, 133
—— (or Coson), Nehemiah, 111
——, Thomas, 475
Casse, Wm., 133
Cassedy, John, 41
Casson, *see* Cason
Castell, George, 123
——, Henry, 101
Caswell, *see* Casewell
Catesby, Jane, 84
——, John, 193
Catline, William, 460
Catoir, Ernou, 499
Caton, Richard, 189
Cattlin, John, 453
Catts, Jo., 181
Cauns, *see* Cavan
Cauldwall, Martha, 496
Caunt, Richard, 188
Caus (or Can), Mr., 189
Causey (or Causey), Mrs., 171
Causey, Nathaniel, 171, 213, 268
——, Thomas, 181, 213
——, Thomasine, (171), 213
Cavan, John, 476
Cave, John, 81
——, Richard, 37
Cavenagh, Charis, 423, 432
Caverlie, Charles, 82
Cawcott, George, 267
Cawille, Wm., 67
Cawfeild, Richard, 360
Cawood, Richard, 71
Cawwy, *see* Causey
Cawt, Bryan, 175
Chace, John, 323, 452, 501
Chadd, Mary, 126
Chaddock, Marie, 67
Chaffin, Daniell, 475
Chalk, Jo., 117
Challener, Robert, 501
Challoner, Sir Thomas, 156
Chaloner, Morris, 192
Chamber, Henry, 317*, *see* Chambers
Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlin, Chamberline, Chamberlins, Chamberlyne
——, Edward, 429
——, Frances, 195
——, Francis, 186, 254, 501
——, James, 257
——, John, 317*, 342
——, Marmaduke, 358
——, Mr., 257
——, Rebecca, 186, 254
——, Thomas, 84, 316*
——, Wm., 127
Chambers, Alice, 224
——, Chri., 137
——, Elizabeth, 75
——, Henry, 316, 342, *see* Chamber
——, James, 188, 235
——, Jane, 37
——, John, 145, 215
——, Jonas, 129
——, Robert, 130
——, Thomas, 217
Chamblis, Richard, 39
Chambney, Marie, 113
Chamell, Walter, 461
Champ (or Champ), Alice, 75
——, John, 198
Champante, Hen., 300
Champer, Robert, 169
Champin, Pasts, 185
Champion, Pascoe, 244
——, Richard, 37
Chancy, Charles, 198
Chandler, Chandeler, Chaundler
——, Arthur, 177, 219
——, George, 95
——, John, 186, 248
——, Margaret, 430
——, Nicholas, 458
——, Robert, 430
(?——), Thomas, 248
Channce (or Chaunce), Ellin, 136
Chantry, Robert, 180
Chapeman, Richard, 501
Chaplain, Edward, 303
Chaplaine, Isacke, 173, 213
——, John, 173, 213
——, Mary (173), 213
Chaplin, Chapline
——, Clement, 69
——, Edward, 133
——, Isacke, 267, 269
——, Jeremiah, 357
——, Thomas, 361
——, Wm., 83
Chapman, Ann, 212
——, Frances, 175
——, Francis, 232, 270
——, Geo., 52
——, Henry, 115
——, Jo., 140
——, Mary, 444
——, Mathew, 324
——, Nicholas, 169, 233
——, Phillip, 186, 250
——, Ralph, 57
——, Richard, 51, 118
——, Thomas, 121, 171, 212, 274
——, Walter, 111
——, *see* Chappman
Chappell, George, 43
——, John, 82, 112, 333, 338, 340
——, Jonah, 476
——, Joshuah, 494
——, Thomas, 95
Chappman, Luke, 241
Chard (or Charde)
——, Ann, 202
——, Josuah, 170, 202, 267
Charles, 208
——, Dorothie, 102
——, Evan, 361
——, Philip, 471
——, Wm., 112
Charlton, Henrie, 263
Chase, Edward, 492, 496
——, Margret, 492, 496
——, Stephen, 476, 492, 496
Chason, John, 448
Chater, Barnabas, 324
——, Jo., 140
Chaunce (or Channce), Ellin, 136
Chaundler, *see* Chandler
Chauntree (or Chauntrie), Robert, 175, 232
Cheame, Mary, 284, *see* Adams
Cheek (or Cheeke), Phillip, 316, 318, 344
Cheesman, Cheeseman, Chesman
——, Edward, 185
——, John, 185, 274
——, Richard, 323
——, Thomas, 185
——, Wm., 133
Cheney, Elisabeth, 423
——, Georg, 423
——, Mary, 423
——, *see* Cheyney
Cherrall, Vrsula, 109
——, William, 109
Chester, Henry, 497
——, Sampson, 360
——, Thomas, 495
——, William, 323, 348, 497, 500
Chesterman, Adam, 81
Chesting, John, 142
Cheswood, Hugh, 139
Chew, John, 237
——, Sarah, 237
Cheyney, Cheyny, Cheynei
——, Abram, 140
——, Charles, 467
——, George, 440
——, *see* Cheney
Chickin, Joseph, 285
Chilcot (Chilcott, or Chillicott), John, 334, 337, 341
Child, Michaell, 322, 343
——, Tho., 453
Childs, Tho., 82
Chillicott, *see* Chilcot
Chilton, Edward, 167*
Chinnery (or Chinery), Thomas, 375, 400, 405
Chippfield, [*i.e.*, Chipperfield], Edmond, 130
Chipps, Edmond, 95
Chisman, Edward, 252
——, John, 252
Chitting, Richard, 39
Chittingden, Hen., 61
——, Isack, 61
——, Rabecca, 61
——, Tho., 61
Chittwood, Marie, 45
Chisell, Daniell, 476
Cholmeley, John, 441

Bruning, Jo., 80
Brunt, Edward, 35, 128
——, Jo., 127
Bruntts, Samuell, 439
Brush, John, 431
——, Mary, 431
Bruster, Abram, 104
——, Elizabeth, 71
——, Richard, 112
Buckland
Budd, Jo., 113
Budding, Richard, 475
Budge, John, 334, 337, 340
Buenno, Beniamin, 474
Bugby, Bugbye
——, Edward, 278, 279
——, Rebecca, 279
——, Sarah, 278
Bunnyon, John, 493
——, Mary, 493
Bunting, Ann, 430
——, Henry, 430
——, Richard, 132
——, Sarah, 496
——, Susan, 430
Burbuck, Marie, 118
Burbon, John, 474
Burne, Dennis, 358, *see* Byrne
——, Randall, 119
Burnell, Mrs., 452
Burnham, Tho., 140
——, Wm., 188
Burnhouse, William, 195
Burnet, Samuell, 304
Burnett, Jo., 138
Burr, Jeremy, 80
——, Mathew, 114

Cholmle, Robert, 221
Chom, Anne, 497
——, Richard, 497
Choupouke (an Indian), 185
Chrichlow, *see* Crichlow
Christmas, Dietras, 187
——, Elizabeth, 187
Christian (a Negro), 495
——, Francis, 424, 440
——, Matthew, 424
——, Thomasin, 424
Christo. (Welshman), 195
Christopher, William, 501
Chructhloe, *see* Crutchloe
Chubnell, Jo., 142
Chump (or Champ), Alice, 75
Church, Edward, 74
——, Isabell, 489
——, John, 64
——, Katherine, 489
——, Martin, 122
——, Robert, 489
——, Wm., 50
Churcher, Thomas, 476
Churchman, John, 150
Chyn, Thomas, 319
Cinduare (or Cindnare), James, 190
Cisely (a maid), 194
Cisse, Mr., 248
Cissel, James, 452
Clackson, John, 186
Claddin, Wm., 113
Claire, Nathaniell, 445
Clancey, Cornelius, 475
Claney, Christopher, 495
——, Daniell, 439
Clanton, Jo., 138
Clare, Marie, 488
——, Mr., 196
——, Nicolas, 488
——, Thomas, 488
Claree, John, 465, 466
——, Lowland, 465, 466
Clark, Clarke
——, Ann, 357, 422, 427
——, Brigett, 175
——, Christopher, 475
——, Daniell, 79
——, Edmond, 82
——, Edward, 35, 171, 475
——, Elisabeth, 87, 422, 427
——, Francis, 101, 475
——, George, 64, 182, 229, 453
——, Gilbert, 134
——, Giles, 317
——, Henry, 453
——, John, 35, 41, 137, 138, 139, 161, 357, 362, 393
——, Lætitia, 427
Clark, Margaret, 116, 475
——, Mary, 130, 359, 492
——, Michaell, 496
——, Nicholas, 104, 150
——, Porcas, 358
——, Richard, 40, 52
——, Robert, 143, 318*, 319*, 323, 431
——, Roger, 427, 475, 492
——, Sycillie, 49
——, Thomas, 73, 85, 128, 139, 143, 174, 191, 422, 427, 440, 452, 476
——, William, 74, 79, 84, 116, 153, 185, 186, 243, 256, 318*, 319*, 324, 327, 329, 349, 363, 366, 368, 388, 405, 411, 415, 463, 475
——, *see* Clearke, Clerke
Clarkson, Mathew, 166
Clatworthy, Mathew, 114
Clay, Martha, 425
——, Stephen, 358, 382, 385, 394, 402, 447
——, *see* Claye
Claybourne, Wm., 271, 272, 274, *see* Cleiborn
Claye, Ann, 211
——, John, 211
——, *see* Clay
Claypole, Abigail, 468
——, Edward, 468
——, *see* Cleypole
Claypool, John, 357
Claypoole, Norton, 357
Clayton, Obediah, 104
——, Richard, 104
——, *see* C'eyton
Claxon, John, 234
Claxson, Abraham, 86
Cleaner, John, 452
——, Kathrin, 452
Clearke, Feyth, 278
——, John, 281
——, Thurston, 279
——, *see* Clark, Clerke
Cleaver, Henry, 452
Cleiborn, Edward, 120, *see* Claybourne
Clemens, William, 170
Clement, Clements
——, Elizabeth, 174, 223, *see* Hamor
——, Ezechell, 39
——, Jeremy, 174, 223, *see* Hamor
——, Robert, 501
——, Thomas, 138
——, William, 190, 475
Clere, Jo., 42
Cleri, Tho., 280, 281, 282
Clerke, Wm., 47, *see* Clark, Clearke
Cleves, Joan, 130
Clevier, Tho., 117
Cleypole, Edward, 461, *see* Claypole
Cleyton, Ralph, 124
——, Sara, 120
——, *see* Clayton
Cliffe, George, 38
Clifford, Marie, 59
——, Olliver, 115
Clift, James, 316*, 317, 343
Clifton, Tho., 114
Cliggett, Wm., 446, 452
Clinch, Tho., 311
Clinton, Jo., 81, *see* Clynton
Clitiden, François, 198
Clitson, Robert, 297
Cloake, Edmond, 188
Clood (or Clode), John, 334, 337, 341
Close (or Closse), Phettiplace, 179, 231, 266
Clouan, *see* Clovan
Clough, Humphry, 192
Cloughan, Elizabeth, 476
Clovan, Thomas, 359, 361, 445
Clowdesle (or Clowdlsle), Wm., 185
Clowes, Robert, 161*
Cluffe, Jo., 56
Clymer, Jo., 134
Clynton, Richard, 39, *see* Clinton
Coachman, Alexander, 453
——, John, 94
Coale, Christopher, 452
——, Thomas, 453
——, William, 185
——, *see* Cole, Coles
Coarien, Myndert, 166*
Coates, James, 409
Coather, Mrs., 452
Cobb, Elisabeth, 246
——, Joseph, 246
——, Nico., 128
Cobbet, Josias, 72
Cobbett, James, 72
Cobcrafte, Geo., 85
Cobbins, Mary, 470
——, Nathaniell, 40
Cock, Cocke
——, Allan (or Allen), 351, 352, 359, 400, 411
——, Geo., 100
——, James, 315, 370, 408
——, John, 128, 319*, 351, 430, 441, *see* Cooke

Cock, Joseph, 100
——, Mary, 436
——, Richard, 153, 378, 417
Cockerell, William, 297
Cockey, Tho., 39
Cocklin, Denis, 434
——, Mary, 434
Cockman, Richard, 64
——, Wm., 453
Cockram, Christen, 295
——, James, 316*, 317, 342
——, John, 316*, 318, 343
——, William, 295
Cock's, Wm., 128
Cockton, Daniell, 475
Codd, James, 476
Codrington, Alice, 428
——, Christopher, 166, 167*, 379, 398, 409, 435
——, Elisabeth, 422, 429
——, Frances, 422, 429
——, John, 386, 427, 453
——, Robert, 422, 428, 429
Coe, Jane, 59
Coert, John, 139
Coggin, Sara, 113
Cogley, Daniell, 188
Coke, Adrian, 52
——, Elizabeth, 67
——, Henrie, 142
——, John, 71, 97, 137
——, Marie, 49
——, Miles, 137
——, Richard, 38
——, Robert, 79, 80
——, Tho., 52, 114
——, Wm., 141
Coker, John, 79, 253
Cokes, Edward, 75
Colborn, Edward, 107
Colbron, Wm., 107
Colburne, Robert, 107
Colchester, Joan, 105
Cole, Clement, 59
——, Francis, 245
——, Isaac, 434
——, James, 300
——, Joan, 493
——, Jo., 74
——, Thomas, 359
——, William, 166, 245, 273, 493
——, *see* Colen, Coale
Colebank, Sara, 96
Coleman, John, 139
——, Wm., 113
Colerack, Jane, 126
Coles, Edward, 84
——, Eliza., 118
——, Margaret, 136
——, Thomas, 102
——, *see* Cole, Coales
Colethorpe, Christopher, 247
Coleton, Mr., 464
Colleton, Thomas, 343
Collett, Bridgett, 444
——, Henry, 470
Colley, Thomas, 476
Collie, Robert, 41
Collier, Daniell, 104, *see* Collyer
Collings, James, 501
——, Nicholas, 318
——, *see* Collins
Collingworth, David, 75
Collins, Abigaill, 489
——, Ann, 97
——, Charles, 440
——, David, 193
——, Elizabeth, 105
——, Emanuell, 326, 330
——, Giles, 104
——, Henry, 97
——, John, 97, 161, 206, 319, 319*, 323, 360, 489
——, Josias, 193
——, Margery, 97
——, Mr., 191
——, Nicholas, 343
——, Junr., 316
——, Petter (or Peeter), 182, 241
——, Samuell, 316*, 432
——, Susan, 206
——, Thomas, 182
——, Walter, 81
——, Wm., 79
——, *see* Collings
Collis, Alexander, 360
——, James, 194
Colliton, Sir Peter, 162
Collohon, Charles, 113
Collohone, Owen, 499
Collon, Nicholas, 139
Collopp, Jo., 126
Collowe, Stephen, 244
Colly, Thomas, 181
——, Walter, 137
Collyer, Ambross, 358
——, Tobias, 475
——, *see* Collier
Colman, Abram, 103
——, Barnard, 85
Colthrough, Peter, 389
Coltman, Ann, (1701), 204
——, Henry, 170, 204
Colton, Thomas, 468
Colture, Wm., 118
Colwell, Samuell, 358
Combe, William, 334, 341
Comberbatch, Thomas, 290
Combes, Austen, 173
Comell, Dugwell, 475
Comes, John, 235
——, William, 236
Comin, Nicholas, 180, *see* Common
Comins [*i.e.*, Commins], Edward, 118
Comon, Nicholas, 234, *see* Comin
Compeare, Leonard, 161*
Compton, Frances, 178
——, Jo., 141
Conaway, *see* Conway
Coney, Conney, Conny, Cony
——, Edmond, 475
——, John, 38
——, Nicholas, 429
——, Richard, 163*, 164
Congrave, Winnifreld, 113
Conisby [*i.e.* Connisby], Wm., 143
Conly (or Couly), Patrick, 71
Conne, Jacque, 197
Conner, Bryen, 475
——, Jane, 430
——, Phillipp, 37
——, Teag, 437
Connet, Mary, 488
Connett, John, 316*, 319*, 324, *see* Cunnet
Conney, *see* Coney
Conneyland, Patt, 476
Connier, Tho., 126, *see* Conyer
Conniers, Jo., 39, *see* Conyers
Conny, *see* Coney
Connyer, Patrick, 71, *see* Connier
Conoway, *see* Conway
Conway, Conaway, Conoway
——, Aron (or Aaron), 179, 233
——, Cornelius, 475
——, George, 350, 356, 386, 393, 414
——, Margaret, 75
Cony, *see* Coney
Conyard, Nathaniel, 314
Conyers, Moses, 190, *see* Conniers
Cocke, *see* Cooke, John
Coocke, John, 443
——, Phillip, 257
Cooe, Anna, 279
——, Beniamin, 278

Coe, John, 278
——, Robert, 278, 279
Cock, Elizabeth, 498
——, Sarah, 429
——, William, 492, 495
Cocke, Ann, 187
——, Arthur, 192, 196
——, Christopher, 221
——, Edward, 134, 173
——, Ellin, 206
——, Garret, 115
——, George, 195
——, Jeremiah, 440
—— (or Cocke), John, 36, 98, 104, 113, 175, 226, 319, 319*, 323
——, Margarett, 476
——, Mathew, 316, 318, 343
——, Richard, 109, 120
——, Wm., 103, 187
Cocker, John, 186
Cockins, Dannell, 254
Cooksey, William, 169, 178, 228
Coomb, William, 337
Coombes, John, 135
Coomes, John, 188
——, William, 188
Coop, *see* Cooper
Cooper, 286
——, Abigail, 431
——, Ann, 124
——, Ant., 86
——, Benjemen, 293
——, Christopher, 319, 319*, 325
——, Elizabeth, 56, 293, 431
——, Ellin, 67
——, George, 135
——, John, 44, 104, 109, 142, 188, 438
——, Lawrance, 293
——, Martha, 44
——, Mary, 44, 293, 358
——, Peter, 59
——, Rebeca, 293
——, Richard, 35, 102
——, Roger, 57, 58, 61, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78
——, Symon, 453
——, Thomas, 43, 44, 236, 357, 431, 475
——, Walter, 169, 233
——, Wibroe, 44
——, Wm., 69
Coose, Sara, 151
Covell, Cesara, 98
Cop [*i.e.*, Coper], *see* Cooper
Cope, Richard, 93
——, William, 93, 445
Copeland, Jo., 112
Copeland, Mary, 427
——, Mr., 312
Copley, James, 119
——, Lionel, 165*
Copman, Vallentine, 446
Coppin, Jane, 494
——, John, 443, 494
——, Thomas, 471
Coppine, John, 476
Coppinger, John, 475
Coppyn, Robert, 119
Corbett, Benjamin, 508
——, Mary, 508
——, William, 361
Corbitt, Roger, 441
Cordelion (Cordelion, or Cordylion), Peter (or Petard), 319, 319*, 325
Cordell, Robert, 60
Cordes, Thomas, 181
Cordin, Paulus, 453
Cordoza, Soloman, 450
Cordylion, *see* Cordelion
Corie, Richard, 127
Cork, Margaret, 492
Corker, Elizabeth, 102
Corn, *see* Carn
Cornbury, Lord, 168*
Cornelius, Bernard, 432
——, Francis, 358
——, Thomas, 327, 329
Corney, Barth., 154
Cornie, William, 184
Cornille, Pierre, 198
Cornish, Edward, 359
——, Elisabeth, 423
——, John, 423
——, Stephen, 423
——, Thomas, 188, 262, 353, 354, 360, 364, 366, 383, 392, 402
Cornwell, William, 142
Corrington, Jo., 63
——, Mary, 63
Corser, William, 41
Corteene, Ellinor, 476
Cosker, Henry, 394
Coson (or Cason), Nehemiah, 111
Cossen, Elizabeth, 143
Cossens } *see* Cousens, &c.
Cosson, Wm., 142 }
Costanio, Abraham, 450
Costeen, John, 439
Cote, Eliz., 117
Cotes, James, 81, 136
——, Jo., 113
Cotesworth, James, 143
Cotinho, Moses Henriques, 361
Cotter, Garrett, 162*, 163
Cottingham, George, 114
——, Katherine, 360
Cottom, Frances, 468
——, Oliver, 468
Cotton, John, 435
——, Richard, 122
——, Rowland, 95
Coubber, Rebecca, 187
Coughlan, Teague, 475
Coulburne, John, 359
Couly (or Conly), Patrick, 71
Councell (or Counsell), Edward, 332, 335, 341
Countwane (or Countway), John, 191, 192
Couper, Walter, 258
Courser, William, 77
Courtney, James, 151
——, Jo., 104
——, Sybbill, 105
——, Wm., 361
Courtyere, George, 501
Coussens, Cousins, Cossens, Cosson, Cosens
——, John, 441, 461, 464
——, Junr., 461
——, Wm., 142, 327, 329
Covell, Jo., 126
Covells, Capt., 308
Coventrie, Miles, 80
Coventry, Thomas, Lord, 160
Covett, Robert, 103
Coward, Rob., 333, 336, 341
——, Samuell, 461
Cowdell, Thomas, 141
Cowley, Elisabeth, 423
——, Roger, 423, 430, 452
——, Susanna, 423, 430
——, William, 95
Cowly, Bryan, 142
Cowper, Averyn, 37
——, Ro., 54
Cox, Francis, 360
——, John, 303
——, Josias, 498, 500
——, Mrs., 307
——, Phillip, 318*, 319*, 320*
——, Samuell, 167*
Coxe, William, 855
Coxsall, John, 150
Coxsheele, Jo., 105
Coxson, Tho., 81
Cozens (or Cousens), Wm., 327, 329
——, *see* Cousens
Crabbtree, Edward, 189
Craddock, Craddocke
——, Francis, 139*
——, Isabell, 50

Craddock, Katharin, 429
——, Mr., 106
Cradouke, William, 267
Craford, Patrick, 158
Craft, Crafts
——, Mathew, 318, 344
——, Junr., 316*
——, William, 468
Crag, Cragg, Crage
——, John, 357, 424, 467
——, Susanna, 424
——, Wm., 443
Crampe, Thomas, 188
Crane, John, 316
——, Richard, 126
Cranfield, Ann, 37
——, Edward, 37, 164, 167
——, Thomas, 101
Cranich, John, 240
Cranwell, Geo., 125
Crapp, John, 40
Crapplace, Mr., 191
Crashaw, Rawleigh, 183, *see* Crawshaw and Croshaw
Craven, *see* Craven
Craven, Richard, 272
——, Thomas, 112
——, William, Earl of, 162
Crawford, Thomas, 494
Crawshaw, William, 244, *see* Crashaw and Croshaw
Creamer, Martin, 441
Crean, Paul, 412
Creed, Creede
——, Ann (or Anne), 120, 492
——, John, 476, 492
——, Wm., 347, 366
Crenne, Jan de, 199
Crepy, Abel de, 199
Cressett, Edward, 85
Creswell, Creswell
——, John, 443, 501
——, William, 135
Crew, Joseph, 219
——, Josias, 177
——, Marie, 64
——, Randall, 209
——, Robert, 230
Cribb, Jo., 43
——, Richard, 74
Crichlow (or Chrichlow)
——, Elizabeth, 475
——, Henry, 475
——, James, 475
Crillick, James, 357
Cripp's, Zachary, 235
Crisp, Crispe
——, Edward, 438
——, John, Senr., 438
Crisp, John, Junr., 441
——, ——, 421
——, Joseph, 163
——, Margaret, 421
——, Roger, 361
——, Sarah, 421
——, Thomas, 187
——, Widow, 440
——, Zacharia, 180
Crispin, Tho., 63
Cristian, Francis, 440
Cristie, Richard, 127
Critch, Richard, 101
Critchlow, Wm., 440
Crocker, Henery, 221, 237
——, Jone, 237
——, Richard, 151
Croft's, Croftes
——, Ann, 123
——, Henry, 439
——, John, 70, 96
——, Thomas, 380, 396, 400
Crombe, Mr. Also—, 310
Crome (or Crowne), Wm., 74
Crompe, Bridget, 117
——, Thomas, 227
Crompton, Sir Thomas, 156
Croney, William, 243
Cromingburgh, Peter, 141
Crooke, Wm., 84
Crookshank, Alexander, 465
——, Hester, 465
Crosby, Ann, 62
——, Marmaduke, 64
——, Symon, 62
——, Tho., 62
Croshaw, Raidghly, 274, *see* Crashaw and Crawshaw
Cross, Crosse
——, Ann, 280
——, Henry, 66
——, James, 84
——, John, 280, 316*, 318, 342
——, Jonas, 333, 335, 341
——, Thomas, 177, 221
——, William, 316*, 342
Crossing, Wm., 358
Crouch, Richard, 177
——, Robert, 121
——, Thomas, 175, 180, 232
Crowder, Hugh, 234
——, James, 209
——, Richard, 51
——, Thomas, 40
Crow, Crowe
——, Adam, 126
——, Benjamin, 326, 328
——, Mitford, 168*
——, (or Crome), Wm., 74
Crowley, Ro., 61
Croy, Jan de, 198
Cruder, Hugh, 180
Crudge, Richard, 268
Crust, Thomas, 225
Crutchfield, Thomas, 437
Crutchloe, Chructhloe
——, Elizabeth, 493
——, Henry, 491
——, James, 491, 493
——, Rebecca, 493
——, Susanna, 491
Cryer, Ben., 508
Cuddien, John, 475
Cuffe, Martin, 194
Cugley, Dannell, 264
Culley, Samuell, 181, 239
Cullidge, Geo. 112
Cullimor, James, 41
Culpeper, Alexander, 161*, 163*
——, Thomas, Lord, 161*, 163, 165
Culverwell, John, 316
Cunnet (or Connet), John, 319*
Cunningham, Ann, 433
——, John, 433, 435
——, William, 83
——, Zebulon, 433
Cunstable, Robert, 178
Cuppletlike, Henry, 38
Curden, Jo., 82
Curke, Wm., 153
Curle, Tho., 381
Currier, William, 343
Curtais, John, 359
Curtis, Elizabeth, 64
——, Henry, 76
——, James, 136
——, John, 123, 253
——, Thomas, 243, 254
——, William, 126, 150
Curtise, John, 186
——, Thomas, 184
Custis, Robert, 462
Cuts, Mathew, 501
Cuthbert, Alexander, 497
——, Elizabeth, 497
Cutler, Clinton, 80
——, Tho., 51
Cutling, Henry, 125
Cutt, Lawrence, 372, *see* Cutts
Cutting, Cuttinge
——, Jane, 123
——, John, 277, 279
——, Richard, 282
——, William, 281
Cutts, John, 163
——, Roger, 124
——, *see* Cutt

Cvlloe (Culloe), Steven, 185

DABB, Tho., 73
Dabbin, Nicholas, 153
Dabyn, Robert, 283
Dade, John, 268
Daggett, Tho., 114
Dainty, Henry, 297
Dalbey, Joane, 501
Dalbie, William, 169
Dalby, William, 233
Dale, Nicolas, 255
——, Sir Thomas, 270
——, Tho., 71
——(or Deale), Wm., 319*, *see* Deale
Dales, Francis, 67
Dalleper, Henry, 122
Dallinger, Jo., 63
Dallison, Martin, 448
Dally, Richard, 83
Dalton, Hanna, 65
——, Philemon, 65
——, Samuell, 65
Daffand [*i.e.* Dammand], Jane, 58
Damerall, Thomas, 501
Dameron, Bridgett, 195
Damont, Jan, 199
Damport, Lanslott, 175, 180
——, Lawley, 233
Dan, John, 427
Danby, John, 477
Dancy, John, 234
Dandg, Henry, 313*
Dane, Tho., 77
Daneff, James, 453
Danes, Richard, 51
——, Robert, 434
——(or Daues), Suzan, 108
Dang, Margarett, 361
Dangerfield, Walcup, 363
Daniel, Daniell
——, 190
——, Anne, 492
——, Christopher, 272
——, Daniell, 37
——, Downes, 445
——, Elizabeth, 65
——, Henry, 127, 163
——, John, 362, 472, 477, 492, 497, 501
——, Nicholas, 476
——, Richard, 317*, 319*, 325
——, Robert, 358, 362
——, Thomas, 477
——, Wilbert, 365
Dannell, Edward, 115
Dapwell, Robert, 367
Daries, James, 180
Darkin, Robert, 401
Darno, Penelope, 107
Darrell, John, 294
Dart, Jane, 133
Darvall, Charles, 297
Daners, *see* Davers
Danes, *see* Daves
Daughton, Richard, 86
——, Wm., 135
Dauis, *see* Davis
Davenport, Jo., 141
Davers, Robert, 63, 460
——, Junr., 460
Daves, Richard, 145
——(or Danes), Suzan, 108
——, *see* Davis
David, Lewes, 74
Davidson, William, 160*
Davie, Geo., 137
——, Morrice, 136
——, Tho., 140
——, *see* Davy
Davies, Arthur, 187
——, Barnabie, 108
——, Chri., 79
——, Daniell, 51
——, Dorothie, 113
——, Edmond, 51
——, Edward, 37, 111, 133, 193
——, Elianor, 489
——, Elizabeth, 68, 186, 195, 362
——, Ellin, 113
——, Emanuell, 138
——, Gabriell, 80
——, George, 186
——, Humfrey, 38
——, Isbell, 113
——, Jane, 363, 489
——, Joane (or Jone), 174, 187
——, John, 40, 65, 68, 71, 104, 137, 171, 179, 186, 212, 217, 236, 363, 364
——, Joseph, 43
——, Katherine, 237, 364
——, Margaret, 68
——, Marie, 68
——, Nicholas, 43, 186
——, Peter, 364
——, Philip, 115
——, Richard, 104, 187
——, Robert, 94, 111
——, Rowland, 127
——, Samuell, 195, 179, 233, 363
——, Sara, 43
——, Tho., 140, 143, 286
Davies, William, 122, 128, 135, 189, 195, 471, 489
Davis, David, 422
——, Edward, 476
——, Hugh, 422, 429
——, James, 236
——, Jane, 222, 421, 422, 431
——, Joane (or Jone), 237, 421
——, John, 254, 445
——, Margaret, 476
——, Mrs., 442
——, Niccolas, 248
——, Owen, 440
——, Randall, 307
——, Richard, 201, 256
——, Robert, 176
——, Sarah, 466
——, Thomas, 254, 257
——, William, 265, 428, 455, 460, 466, 468
——, *see* Daves
Davison, Alice, 173
Davy, Robert, 365, *see* Davie
Daw, William, 332, 338, 340
Dawe, Geo., 105, 127
Dawes, John, 159*
——, William, 48
Dawlen, Henry, 177
Dawne, Margery, 176
Dawson, Edmund, 435
——, Georg, 217
——, Hugh, 139
——, Miles, 476
——, Richard, 51, 94
——, Robert, 462
——, Tremmitt, 364
——, William, 171, 210
Day, Anthony, 104
——, Dorothy, 105
——, Hanna, 77
——, James, 378, 408, 417
——, John, 133, 169, 238, 368
——, Mary, 280
——, Richard, 79
——, Robert, 46, 280
——, Samuel, 167
——, Thomas, 501
Dayes, Tho., 40
Dayhurst, Thomas, 179
Dayley, Alice, 427
——, Denis, 427
——, Katherine, 427
——, Owen, 446
Deynie, Jo., 184
Deacon, Avis, 109
——, Tho., 111
Deale (or Dale), Wm., 318*, 319*, 322

Dean, Deane
——, Abel, 433, 443
——, Gabrill, 362
——, Mary, 430
——, Mathew, 445
——, Nathaniel, 104
——, Rachell, 56
Dearsley, Richard, 439
Death, Elizabeth, 96
——, Suzan, 96
Deboyce, Giles, 453
De Cane, John, 137
Decborn, John, 40
De Carpentier, Martin, 198
De Carpentry, Jan, 198
Dechauis, Samuell, 450
Decke, William, 297
Decompas, Leah, 449
Dederitz, Balthazar, 141
De Forest, Jesse, 199
De La Garde, Alexander, 75
De La Hay, Daniell, 297
————, John, 296
De La Met, Jan, 198
De La Montagne, Mousnier, 197
Delavall, Ralph, 350, 373, 399, 411
De La Ware, Esaw, 184, *see* Delywarr
Delbridge, Mr., 308
De Lecheilie, Jacques, 198
De Le Marlier, Nicolas, 199
De Le Mer, Philippe, 198
De Lielate, Anthoine, 199
Delk, Roger, 237
Dellahay, Jo., 75
Dellicat, Francis, 115
Delywarr, Isaye, 243, *see* De La Ware
De Maine, Petter, 191
Demeredo, David Ralph, 449
Demon, Martin, 231
De Moone, Martine, 179
Dempster, Jane, 435, 437
——, Robert, 435
Demster, John, 477
Denbigh, Henry, Earl of, 159
Dench, Wm., 73
Dency (or Deucy), John, 180, *see* Deucy
Dene, Francis, 41
——, Tho., 86
Denham, John, 319, 477
——, William, 188
Denison, Doctor, 144
——, Edward, 213
Denman, Jo., 158
Denmarke, John, 180
Denner, John, 358
Dennis, Daniell, 52
——, John, 116, 476, 477
——, Robert, 85
——, Tho., 76, 332, 336, 340
Denny, M——, *see* Dency
Densy, Ja——, *see* Dency
Dent, Eliz——08
——, Geo——
——, Job——
——, Ric——
——, Thomas,
Denton, Jac——
——, J——
——, Robe——
Denum, Willi——
De Pasar, Pau——
Dermot, Jo., 111
Derrick, Victor, 36
Desart, Francis, 297
Desauido [*i.e.*, Desavido], Moses 450
Deser——Anthoin, 199
Deswi——, Edward, 302, 375
De Trou, Jan, 199
Deucy (or Dency), John, 180
Deuenish, *see* Devenish
Deuillermas, *see* Devillermas
Deureele, *see* Devreele
Deusbury, Daniell, 324
Devenish, John, 362, 444
Deverill, George, 172, 222
De Villermark, Dr., 431
Devillermas, Henry, 439
Devocion, Margaret, 98
Devorax, Stephen, 331
Devrede, Paul, 449
Dew, Ann, 109
——, Elizabeth, 109
Dewer, Stephen, 365
De Wever, Lewin, 365
Dexter, Abell, 129
——, Francis, 48
——, Wm., 365
Deyking, Alice, 98
——, John, 98
Diamond (Dyamond, or Dimand), Jasper, 327, 329
——, *see* Dymond
Dias, Lewis, 449
Dible, Francis [Frances], 285
——, Thomas, 285
Dichfeild, Edward, 157
Dick, Elizabeth, 433, 437
——, John, 435, 453
——, *see* Dick's
Dicken, Hugh, 187
Dickenson, Florence, 67
——, Geo., 83
——, Jeremy, 185
——, John, 84, 139
Dickenson, Peeter, 257
——, Wm., 124
Dickerson, Feleaman, 293
Dickins, Wm., 353
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 248
——, Francis, 362
——, Jane, 174
——, Jeremiah, 248
Dickonson, Robert, 303
Dick's, Edward, 118
——, Eliz., 113
——, *see* Dick
Dickson, Petter, 185
——, Stephen, 201
——, *see* Dixon
Dier, Mary, 192
——, William, 192
Digaud, Barthelemy, 199
Digglin, Tho., 137
Dikes, Henry, 115
Dilke, Clement, 175
——, Mrs., 175
Dill, Lawrence, 303
Dillimager, Thomas, 171
Dillon, Garrett, 477
Dimand, *see* Diamond
Dimsdale, John, 236
Dingley, N., 300
Dinse, John, 191
Disbrough, Isack, 46
Disherd, Jo., 52
Disnall, Nathaniell, 94
Ditchfield, Jo., 128
Ditty, Edmond, 352, 353, 366, 369, 375, 376, 381, 383, 388, 389, 390, 400, 405
Dix, Asegell, 290
——, Joane, 290
——, Margaret, 63
——, Presella, 290
——, Samuell, 290
Dixon, Adam, 218
——, Alice, 71
——, Ann, 101
——, Chri., 112
——, Edward, 83
——, Mathew, 111
——, Richard, 125
——, Steven, 185
——, Wm., 85
——, *see* Dickson
Dixson, Adam, 272
——, Rachell, 293
Dixwell, Basill, 462
Dobell, Henry, 138
Docker, John, 179, 236
Dockkie, James, 128
Dod, Dodd, Dod's, Dodd's
——, Geo., 82
——, James, 98

Dod, Jane, 202
——, John, 169, 202, 267, 270, 319, 319*, 323
——, Margaret, 425
——, Mrs., 169
——, Thomas, 425, 444
Dodderidge, Davie, 141
——, Jarvice, 40
——, Tho., 117
Dodington, Richard, 165*
Dodson, Edward, 134
——, Elisabeth, 427
——, Georg, 427
Dodsworth, James, 436
Doe, Jo., 81
——, Thomas, 122, 177
Doged, Thomas, 295
Dolbeare (or Dolebeer), Samuell, 318*, 319*, 324
Doldron, Grace, 362
Dole, Peter, 35
Dolebeer, *see* Dolbeare
Doleberry, Andrew, 362
Doleman (or Toleman), Susan (or Susannah), 320*
——, Thomas, 236
Dolfemb, Richard, 179
Doll, Richard, 37
Dollar, John, 476
Dollathy, Elizabeth, 501
Dollen, Thomas, 320*, 323
Dolling, Thomas, 318*
Dollstan, John, 465
——, Thomas, 465
Dolphinbe, Richard, 231
Domelawe (or Domelow), Richard, 172, 272
Donavan, Daniell, 470
Done, John, 132
Donn, Clement, 115
——, Henry, 113
——, Jo., 133
——, Tho., 106
——, Wm., 81
Donnard, Marie, 54
Donoldson, Henrie, 79
Donthorne (or Dunthorne), Eliza., 273, *see* Dunthorne
Doothorn
Dore, James, 213
Dorie, *see* Dory
Dorifall, Anne, 281
Dorington, Nicholas, 193
Dorn, Francis, 476
——, John, 476
Dorrell, Tho., 85
——, William, 219
Dorset, Edward, Earl of, 159
Dory (or Dorie), Gregory, 182, 260
Dotten, Wm., 469
Doue, *see* Dove
Doughty, Doughtie
——, Ann, 172, 216
——, Thomas, 172, 181, 216, 238
——, *see* Dowtie
Douglas, Douglass
——, Captain, 114
——, Hugh, 137
——, William, 188
——, *see* Douglas, Duglas
Douse, Bridgett, 365
——, Thomas, 267
——, *see* Dowse
Douston, John, 181
Douthorn, Elizabeth, 188
——, Samwell, 188
——, Thomas, 188
——, *see* Donthorne, &c.
Dove, Mary, 442
Dowe, Henrey, 292
——, Joane, 292
Dowell, Dennis, 363, 453
——, Richard, 476
Dowglas, William, 269, *see* Douglas, and Duglas
Dowling, William, 477
Downe, John, 326, 331
——, Robert, 135
Downeman, Elizabeth, 185, 244
——— (or Downman), John, 185, 244, 274
——, Mary, 257
Downes, Daniell, 445
——, Eustice, 212
——, George, 134
——, Henry, 501
——, Richard, 79, 177, 240
——, Walter, 101
——, William, 138, 194
——, *see* Downs
Downing, Francis, 208
——, James, 465
——, John, 365
——, Samuel, 465
Downman, *see* Downeman
Downs, John, 498, *see* Downes
Dowse, Mr., 262
——, Mrs., 183
——, Thomas, 183
——, *see* Douse
Dowsell, Anto., 67
Dowtie, Henery, 220, *see* Doughty
Doxey, Thomas, 405, 439
Doyer, Isack, 342
Doyley, Edward, 160*
Drake, Diana, 75
——, Isack, 134
Drake, Jo., 128
Dran, Mares, 364
Drap, *see* Draper
Draper, Bartholmew, 71
——, Cleare, 279
——, Henry, 185, 245
——, Joseph, 63
——, Robert, 249, 440
——, Tho., 104
Drax, Henry, 362, 384, 463
Drayton, Thomas, 363, 453
Dreadd, John, 40
Drebble, James, 161
Drew, Drewe
——, Edward, 189, 263
——, Tho., 41
——, Will., 332, 337, 340
——, *see* Drue
Drewrie, Geo., 92
——, Robert, 113
——, *see* Drury
Drinker, Edward, 98
——, Elizabeth, 98
——, Jo., 98
——, Phillip, 98
Driskell, Cornelius, 499
——, Dearman, 499
——, Mary, 498
Driver, James, 74
——, Robert, 92
Drudg, Andrewe, 296
Drue, Edward, 103, *see* Drew
Drury, Richard, 476, *see* Drewrie
Dry, William, 188
Duboyes, John, 364
Duce, Gyles, 501
——, Robert, 74
Dudley, Andrew, 171, 209
——, John, 499
——, Joseph, 163*, 168*
Dudman, Henry, 104
Duffield, Edward, 350, 354, 356, 361, 372, 379, 382, 391, 392, 393, 408, 409, 438
Duffill, John, 213
Duffy, John, 173
Dufour, Theodore, 198
Dugdell, Henry, 122
Duglas, William, 256, *see* Douglas and Dowglas
Duhurst, Henry, 105
Duke, Henry, 476
——, Jo., 56
Dukes, Wm., 362
Dukkarth, Jo., 52
Dulmare, George, 96
Dun' [*i.e.*, Dunmer], *see* Dunmer
Dunscomill, Carow, 476
Dymmer, Alce, 299
——, Dorathia, 299
——, Jane, 299
——, Joane, 299
——, Richard, 299
——, Stephen, 299
——, Tho., 299
Dympont, John, 198
Dun, *see* Dunn
Dunbarr, Wm., 128
Duncomb, Jo., 110
Dundas, Wm., 364
Dune, Thomas, 172
Duneing, Henry, 501
Dungan, Thomas, 164*
Dunham, Robert, 125
Dunidge, Wm., 453
Dunkly, Basell, 440
Dunn, Dun
——, Hugh, 470
——, Jo., 37
——, Petter, 193
——, Roger, 453
——, Thomas, 222
——, Wm., 153
Dunnell, Henry, 36
Dunnohoe, Cornelius, 364
——, Jeffory, 364
——, Teag, 363
Dunstarr, Robert, 142
Dunsthorp, Zechasiah, 430
Dunthorne (or Donthorne), Elizabeth, 255, 273
——, Thomas, 255
Dunton, Andrew, 37
Du Pon, Michel, 198
Dupper, Edward, 195
Durant, Natthan, 477
——, Thomas, 477
Durdal, Heugh, 299
Duston, John, 154
Dutton, David, 238
——, Richard, 499
Dweight (or Dwight), Benjamin, 447, 453
Dyamond, *see* Diamond
Dye, Henry, 63
Dyer, Ananiah, 127
——, Isack, 316*, 317
——, James, 432
——, Jo., 48
——, Roger, 432, 442
——, Samuell, 448
——, Sarah, 432
——, William, 501
Dyke, Daniel, 466, 468
——, Richard, 319
Dykes, Mr., 308
Dymett [*i.e.*, Dymmett], Thomas, 96
Dymocke, William, 501
Dymond, Robert, 40, *see* Diamond
Dynegell, Danill, 471
Dynley, Richard, 71
Dyos, Geo., 137

EACH, Samuell, 269
Eakins, Wm., 67
Earl, Earle
——, John, 366
——, Robert, 316, 318, 343
——, Thomas, 477
Easemond (Easman, or Eastmonll), John, 318*, 319*, 323
East, Easte
——, Richard, 187, 257
——, William, 103, 133
Eastchurch, William, 366
Easte, *see* East
Eastmond, *see* Easemond
Easton, Rob., 332, 336, 340
Eastwick, Henry, 460
——, Richard, 460
Easy, Ben., 84
Eaton, Abigall, 58
——, George, 81
——, John, 40
——, Malell, 120
——, Mary, 58
——, Tho., 58
Ebdon, George, 318*
Ebes, Thomas, 257
Ebsworth, Anne, 243
——, Agnes, 184
——, Anthony, 184, 243
Eccallowe, Peter, 249
Eden, Alles, 291, *see* Edens, and Eeden
Edenburrow, Tho., 37
Edenden, 434
——, Joyce, 434
Edens, Jo., 140, *see* Eden
Ederife, Ester, 224
Edgar, Richard, 334, 336, 339
Edge, Robert, 130
Edger, William, 190
Edlow, Mathew, 169, 201
Edlyn, Henry, 162
Edmond, Edmondes, Edmond's, Edmund's
——, Jo., 36, 190
——, Michaell, 296
——, Richard, 39, 193
——, Robert, 189, 235
——, Titus, 46
Ednall, Edward, 112
Edney, Peter, 477
Edward, 188
——, ——, 190
Edward (a Negro), 178, 229
Edwards, Anthony, 266
——, Arthur, 191
——, David, 416
——, Edmond, 117
——, John, 180, 234, 326, 329, 340, 366
——, Richard, 154, 255, 469
——, Robert, 130, 141, 144
[?——], Sarah, 469
——, Thomas, 94
——, William, 117, 192
Edwardson, Jo., 84
Edwin, James, 112
Edwynn, Edward, 133
——, Tho., 111
Edye, Kawleigh, 153
Eeden, Jo., 84, *see* Eden
Eeke, Geo., 81
Eeles, Edward, 80
——, Henry, 116
——, John, 96
——, *see* Eles
Eelie, Robert, 115, *see* Ely
Eester, Thomasin, 256
Egerton, Wm., 135
Egginton, Seaborne, 453
Eggleston, Richard, 102, 104
Ekkersoe, Tho., 128
Elfwalg, William, 104
Elding, Edward, 501
Eldred, Nathaniell, 442
Eldridg, Giles, 424
——, Mary, 424
Eles, Thomas, 445, *see* Eeles
Elinor, 175
Ellison, *see* Ellison
Elizabeth, 203
——, (a Maid), 193
Ella, Marmaduke, 117
Ellacott, Mrs., 453, *see* Ellicott
Ellavce (or Ellaree), Jonathan, 432
——, ——, Sarah, 432
——, ——, Thomas, 432
Ellatt, John, 231
Ellerton, James, 41
Ellesmere, Thomas, Lord, 155, 156
Elley, Benjᵃ., 446
Ellgate, Margrett, 47
Ellicott, Vines, 366
——, Widow, 470
——, *see* Ellacott
Ellinsworth, Wm., 367
Elliot, Elliott
——, Elizabeth, 46, 433

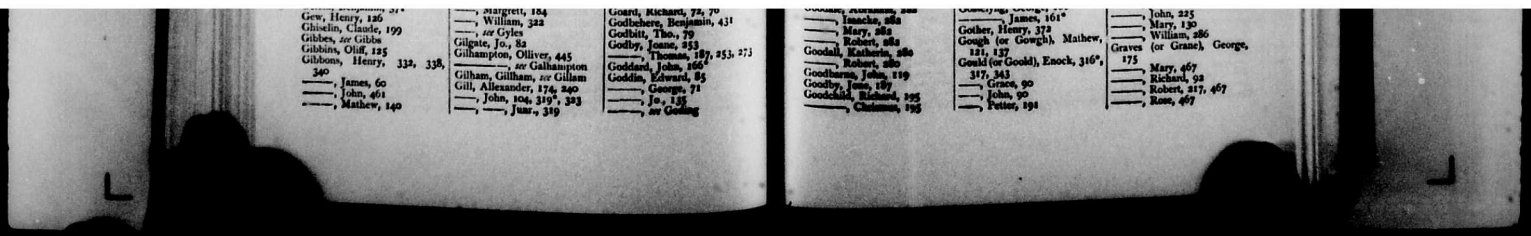
Elliot, Georg, 430
——, Henry, 367
——, Jane, 430
——, Joan, 438, 477
——, John, 137, 179, 453, 463
——, Lyddia, 46
——, Marie, 46
——, Phillip, 46
——, Richard, 438, 477, 488, 493, 496
——, Sara, 46
——, Thomas, 161
Ellis, David, 173, 176, 220
——, Elizabeth, 92
——, Gamaliell, 442
——, Margrett, 220
——, Mary, 422
——, Richard, 36
——, Robert, 137, 422
——, William, 422
Ellison, Ellin, 230
——, George, 231
——, (Elison), John, 181, 230
——, William, 250
Ellston, George, 366
——, William, 132
Ellitt, Walter, 135
Ellmer, Edward, 150
Elloths, Henry, 142
Ellwyn (or Elvyn)
——, Mark, 38
——, Wm., 81
Ellwood, Ralph, 131, *see* Elwood
Elnes, Richard, 134
——, Rodolphus, 56
Elson, Elizabeth, 64
——, Wm., 365
Elsword, Hener., 181
Elwyn, *see* Ellwyn
Elwood, Henery, 237, *see* Ellwood
Ely, Ann, 259
——, Elizabeth, 259
——, James, 447
——, Walter, 183, 259
——, *see* Eelie
Emarson, *see* Emerson
Embree (or Emberee), William, 441, 453
Embrie, Henry, 96
Emerson, Emarson, Efferson [*i.e.*, Emmerson]
——, Allice, 239
——, Ann, 239
——, Ellis, 239
——, Jo., 98
——, Mr., 239
[?——], Robert, 239
——, Thomas, 239
——, William, 171, 212
Emery, John, 366
Emmerton, Ann, 105
Emperor, Thomas, 439
Enderbee, Oliver, 365
Endick, Daniell, 117
Enes, Phillipp, 477
England, Allen, 318*, 319*, 324
——, John, 316*, 423
——, Lawrence, 423
——, ——, Junr., 453
——, Mary, 423
English, John, 218
——, Richard, 171, 210
——, Robert, 471
——, Thomas, 426
Enims (Euines, or Euims), John, 192, 193
Ennis Wm., 119
Ennys, Margaret, 424
——, Timothy, 424
Enson, William, 94
Epes, Margrett, 262
——, William, 262
Epps, Elizabeth, 100
——, Mrs., 188
——, Petter, 188
——, William, 188
Eritage, Roger, 141
Erle, Bryan, 39
——, Edward, 126
Erpey, Elisabeth, 424, 437
Estplynn, Michell, 71
Estwicke, Thomas, 342
Etherington, John, 39
Euans, *see* Evans
Euens, *see* Ewens
Euers, *see* Ewers
Euims (Euines, or Enims), John, 192, 193
Eumes, John, 501
Evan, Evan ap, 111
Evand's, Clement, 249
——, Richard, 242
——, Thomas, 244
——, William, 261
Evans, Andrew, 70
——, Clement, 188
——, Christo., 191
——, Cornelius, 304
——, David, 50
——, Edward, 140, 366
——, George, 185
——, Griffinn, 143
——, Henry, 460
——, Hugh, 139
——, John, 52, 84, 124, 185, 189, 463, 477
——, Lawrance, 171, 213
——, Leonard, 37
——, Lewis, 134, 366
Evans, Maske, 185
——, Nico., 52
——, Richard, 134, 184
——, Samuell, 357, 393, 402
——, Thomas, 52, 143, 185
——, William, 95, 114, 185, 366
Evars, Robert, 236
Evens, John, 235
Evenson, John, 298
——, Tho., 298
Evere, Ester, 174
Everedge, Sara, 118
Everett, Anon, 104
Everie, Tho., 41
Ewens, Richard, 501
——, William, 270
Ewer, Elizabeth, 88
——, Sara, 88
——, Tho., 88
Ewers, Robert, 270
Ewin's (Euines, &c.), John, 192
Ewis, John, 192
Ewyns, Tho., 86
Exson, Jo., 116
Eyres, Nicholas, 234
Eyton, William, 477

FABERR, Joseph, 72
Fabin, Elizabeth, 76
Facy (or Facey), John, 317*, 319*, 322
Faierbrother, Nathaniell, 82, *see* Farebrother
Fairbore, Stafford, 167*
Fairochild, Joane, 258
Fairfax, William, 271
Fairefax, Nicho., 375, *see* Fearfax
Faldoe, Barthol., 49
Falkland, Anthony, Lord, 165
Fall, Charles, 63
Fallis, Andrew, 470, *see* Follyn
Fallowes, Edward, 214
Fance (or Fasce), Robert, 80
Fane, Richard, 75
Fanning, Andrew, 367
Fanshaw, Richard, 117
Farbracke, Roger, 187
Farbrase, Roger, 245
Farebank, James, 140
Farebern, Lawrence, 95
Farebrother, Susanna, 106, *see* Faierbrother
Farepoyez, James, 95
Farest, Robert, 102
Farewell, James, 477
Farley, Farly
——, Ann, 230
——, Jane, 230
Farley, Thomas, 182, 230
Farman, Alice, 108
——, Mary, 108
——, Ralph, 108
——, Tho., 108
Farmer, Charles, 188
——, Elizabeth, 75
——, James, 303
——, J——, 35, 329, 334, 336, 337, 458
——, M——, 472
——, Thomas, 52, 170, 204
Farmor, Henry, 174
Farnarcque, Thomas, 198
Farnell, Robert, 169
[Farquharson], Fercharson, Thomas, 444
Farr, Edward, 134
Farraby, Tho., 114
Farrands, Robert, 53
Farrar, John, 194
——, Robert, 101
——, William, 178, 268
Farrell, Edmond, 122
——, Hugh, 370
——, Roger, 370
——, Simon, 138
Farren, John, 153
Farrer, James, 369
Farring, Miles, 74
Farrington, Edmond, 44
——, Edward, 44
——, Eliza., 44
——, John, 44
——, Mathew, 44
——, Sarra, 44
Farron, Samuell, 75
Farror, Edmond, 370
Farrow, Robert, 477
Farthing, Edward, 432
Fassitt, James, 148 *bis*, 141
Fatrice, Nicholas, 238
Fauce (or Fance), Robert, 80
Faucey, Thomas, 324
Fauell, *see* Favell
Faulkner, Thomas, 184, 250
Faux, John, 40
Favell, Christopher, 370
——, Roger, 454
Favor, Jo., 36
Fa'well, *see* Farewell
Fawn (Foane, or Fowne), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fawne, John, 477
Fayrie, Oliver, 114
Feagbery, Thomas, 368
Feak, Richard, 502
Feake, Henry, 454, 501
Fear, Francis, 370
Fearfax, Tho., 31, *see* Fairfax
Fearne, Henry, 194
——, Paul, 118
Feat's, Robert, 116
Featlie, Tymothie, 94
Feaver, Robert, 454, *see* Fever
Fedam, George, 178
Fee, Elisabeth, 428
Feeld, Hentie, 134, *see* Feld
Feeldes, Henrie, 247
Feeldhouse, Jo., 30
Feelding, Jo., 129
Feild, James, 246
——, William, 233
——, *see* Field
Feld, Tho., 67
Fell, Henry, 192
——, Lidia, 369
——, Thomas, 478
Feld, Jo., 124, *see* Feeld
Felkynn, John, 140
Felloe (or Fellow), William, 45, 425
Felton, John, 440
Felver, Joan, 67
Fenn, Alderman, 50
——, Richard, 50, 179
Fennell, Edward, 449
——, Robert, 188, 264
Fenner, Rabecca, 131
Fennick, Eliz., 106
Fenton, Agnis, 329
——, James, 194
——, Mr., 257
Fercharson [Farquharson], Thomas, 444
Fergusson, Elisabeth, 423
——, Thomas, 423
Fern, Henry, 431
Fernall, Robert, 233
Ferneley (or Fernley), Thomas, 166, 190
Ferrar, William, 209
Ferrell, Bridget, 459
Ferriman, Thomas, 433
——, William, 420
Fetherston, John, 190
Fever, William, 284, *see* Feaver
Feversham, Earl of, 165
Feyfield, Richard, 478
Field, Anthony, 478
——, Henry, 139
——, Richard, 123
——, *see* Feild
Fifield, Abraham, 443
——, Henry, 165, 166
——, Richard, 454
Figiss, Arthur, 125, 126
Filborne, Robert, 141
Filenst, Thomas, 178
Filks, John, 497
Fillingham, Francies, 293
Filmer, John, 178
Finch, Benjamin, 488
——, Frances, 211
——, Joan, 488
——, Sir John, 162
——, Katherine, 488
——, *see* Fynch
Fine, Richard, 240
Finn, Teage, 368, *see* Fynn
Firebrass, John, 444
Firmin, John, 281
Fish, Christopher, 70
Fisher, Edward, 36, 51, 177, 219
——, Gabriell, 122
——, (or Fissher), Henry, 171, 444
——, Jane, 194
——, John, 176, 188, 326, 329, 447
——, Katherine, 210
——, Robert, 36, 132, 210
——, Samuell, 192
——, Sarah, 219
——, Sisly, 210
——, Thomas, 191
——, Wm., 138
Fister, Constance, 125
Fitch, Abigall, 101
——, Enecha, 236
——, James, 101
——, Jo., 107, 108
——, Samuell, 390
——, Tho., 230
Fits, Fitt, Fitte, Fitts
——, Alice, 179
——, Ann, 227
——, Robert, 178, 127, 227, 501
——, Thomas, 179
——, *see* Fitz
Fits James, Madam, 449, *see* Fitz James
Fitzgerald, Morris, 477
Fitzgerard, Elenor, 424
——, James, 424
——, John, 424
Fitz James, Edward, 367, *see* Fits James
Fitz Jarrell [?Fitzgerald], John, 368
Fitzifferys, Mr., 191
Fitz Nichols, Mary, 368
Fitzrandolph, Phillip, 367
Flaming, Peter, 74
Flane, Charles, 79
Flatter, Nico., 141
——, Wm., 143
Fleetwood, Alexander, 134
Flege, Thomas, 291

Fleeng [? Fleming], Edmond, 369
Fleeting, [i.e., Flemming], Abram, 65
——, Richard, 79
Fletcher, Benjamin, 165*, 166*, 167
——, Edward, 38, 102
——— (or Flettcher), George, 441, 454
——, Henry, 87
——, John, 115, 352
——, Lodowick, 118
——, Miles, 95
——, Noah, 427
——, William, 425
Flewellin (or Flewilling), Peter, 323, 328
Flexney, Thomas, 105
Flexny, Robert, 349, 356, 373, 391
Flint, George, 502
—— (or Flynt), Thomas, 183, 259
Flinton, Elizabeth, 187
——, Farrar, 251
——, Joane, 187, 251
——, Pharaoh, 273
Flit, Marie, 198
Flitcroft, Nicolas, 63
Flod, Nathaniell, 232, *see* Floyd
Flower, John, 132
——, Thomas, 138, 179, 247
Floyd, Thomas, 170, *see* Floid
Fludd, David, 104
——, Elizabeth, 96
——, Jane, 96
——, John, 211
——, Joseph, 96
——, Margett, 211
——, Obediah, 96
——, Tho., 75
——, William, 211
Flude, Bartholmew, 38
Flynt, *see* Flint
Foane (Fowne, or Fawn), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fogg (or Fogo), David, 348, 352, 363, 384, 395, 400, 405, 415, 418, 435
Fokar, Jo., 65
Folinsby, Alice, 437
——, Thomas, 437
Follett (or Folliti), John, 319, 319*, 323, 357
Folly, Nico., 127
Follyn, Andrew, 471, *see* Fallin
Fonseco Vale, Jacob, 450
Fonseire, Philip, 454
Fontleroy, James, 369
Foockes, William, 243, *see* Fookes
Foode, Wm., 327
Fookes, Henry, 39, *see* Foockes
Foord, John, 469, 472, *see* Ford
Foot, John, 319, 319*, 323
——, Richard, 467
Forbush, James, 367
Forcey (or Forcy), Thomas, 318*, 319*
Ford, Adrian, 103
——, Barbara, 62
——, Charles, 105
——, Francis, 369
——, George, 128, 152
——, Jn., 285
——, Mary, 85
——, Richard, 447
——, Rose, 425
——, Thomas, 478
——, Tristram, 143
——, *see* Foord
Foreman, Samuell, 190
Forest, Jesse de, 199
Forestall, Richard, 477
Forgive [*i.e.*, Forgive], Samuell, 154
Forrester, Agnes, 426
——, Jane, 426, 438
——, John, 438
——, Thomas, 426, 438
Forrestor, Thomas, 443
Forstall, Richard, 342, 440, 454
Forster, Josias, 87
——, Thomas, 304
Forten, Jo., 131
Fortescue, Sir Nicholas, 157
——, Symon, 268
Forth, George, 120
——, John, 186, 254
Foskew, Thomas, 181
Fossitt, Fossett
——, Ann, 123, 172
——, Robert, 101
——, Thomas, 172
——, Warlin, 84
Foster, Christopher, 92
——, Elizabeth, 324
——, Francis, 92, 124
——, Hester, 325, 329, 368
——, Hopestill, 68
——, James, 95
——, John, 93, 173, 182, 478
——, Nathaniell, 93
——, Patience, 68
——, Rabecca, 93
——, Richard, 122
——, Robert, 502
——, Sylus, 84
Foster, Tho., 85
——, William, 390, 497
Fouch, Tho., 126
Fouche, Hugh, 127
Foulks, William, 186
Foulfoot, Tho., 42
Foulke, Thomas, 192
——, William, 254
Fouller, Frances, 174
——, William, 183
Fountaine, Edward, 97
——, John, 36
Fourdrin, François, 198
Fousher, Phillip, 329
Fowle, Ann, 59
Fowler, Christopher, 439
——, Francis, 232
——, Geo., 114
——, James, 327, 329, 433
——, John, 41, 271, 454
——, Joshua, 369
——, Margrett, 259
——, Widow, 183
——, William, 259
Fowne (Foane, or Fawn), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fox, George, 124
——, Hugh, 95
——, John, 39, 93, 103, 308
——, Nicholas, 104
——, Phillis, 368
——, Richard, 93
——, Stephen, 368
——, Wm., 115
Foxcrofte, Tho., 113
Foxen, John, 179, 236
Foxsley, Jane, 123
Foy, Hugh, 478
Frame, William, 478
Framerie, Martin, 198
Francis, 209
——— (a Negro), 182
——, William, 296
Francisco, Mathias, 254
Francke, Daniell, 190
Francklin, Nicholas, 435
Franklin, Jonathan, 74
——— (Francklyn, Franklyn, or Francklyon), Thomas, 318*, 319*, 325, 367
Frankling, Christopher, 443
Fransum, Joseph, 368
Fraser, Malcum, 320*
Frazill, John, 71 [210
Fresme (or Freme), John, 171, Freboorn, *see* Freebourne
Frederich, John, 447
Free, John, 49
Freebourne, Freeborn, Frebourne, Fribourne
Freebourne, Mary, 276, 279
——, Sarah, 278
——, William, 278, 279
Freeman, Alice, 98
——, Anthony, 130
——, Bennet, 103
——, Bridges, 182
——, Edmond, 93, 98
——, Edward, 98
——, Elizabeth, 98, 134, 436
——— (or Freman), Henry, 446
——, John, 92, 98
——, Joseph, 358, 367, 384, 404
——, Marie, 92
——, Raph, 209
——, Sycillie, 92
——, Thomas, 93, 139
——, William, 138, 502
Freme, *see* Freame
Freman, *see* Freeman
French, Elizabeth, 99, 100
——, Francis, 99
——, John, 50, 99, 152
——, Judeth, 283
——, Marie, 99
——, Roger, 326
——, Samuell, 369
——, Wm., 100
Frere, John, 477
——, Tobias, 329, 477, *see* Frier
——, William, 477
Fresey, Ambrose, 198
Frethram, Richard, 193
Frethy, Tho., 153
Fretwell (or Frettwell), Ralph, 329, 472
Frey, John, 298
Fribourne, *see* Freebourne
Fricear, Jo., 111
Frie, Geo., 128, *see* Fry
Frier, George, 218
——, Tobias, 79, *see* Frere
——, Vrsula, 218
——, *see* Fryer
Frisbie, Richard, 260
Frisby, Elizabeth, 123
Frisle, Frissel, Frissell
——, Daniel, 423, 433
——, Elizabeth, 423, 433
——, Margery, 194
——, Thomas, 423, 433
Frister, Robert, 123
Frith, Robert, 111
——, Samuell, 369
——, Sarah, 428
——, Tho., 118
Fromerton, John, 176
Frost, Frostt
——, Francis, 454
——, Reignold, 153
——, Tho., 134
Fry, Frye
——, Henry, 191
——, John, 187, 190
——, Richard, 145
——, *see* Frie
Fryer, George, 117, *see* Frier
Fryme, Richard, 38
Fulcock, Henry, 133
Fulder, Kat., 113
Fulford, Jo., 82
Fulham, Thomas, 195
Fuller, Alice, 105
——, Joane, 454
——, Jo., 73
——, Marie, 48
——, Wm., 73
Fulshaw, Samuell, 193
Fulwood, John, 181
Fullwood, George, 141
Furbank, Bartholm, 127
Furbredd, Margerie. 37
Furey, Charles, 502
Furlow, Mr., 191
Furse (*alias* Voss, Fusse, or Fuss), Morris, 333, 338, 340
Fusheir, Phillip, 461
Fusse, *see* Furse
Futer, Thomas, 502
Fyers, Jone, 367
Fynch, Jo., 125, *see* Finch
Fynn, John, 136, *see* Finn

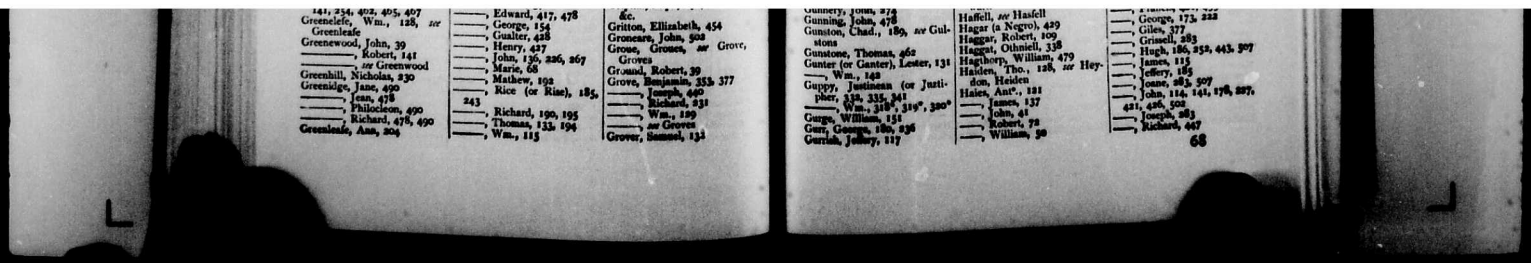
GAD, Anne, 467
——, James, 467
Gadling, Henry, 121
Gadsby, Tho., 126
Gage, Joseph, 318*
Galch, Joseph, 319*, 323
Gaile, Elias, 175, 226
Gale, John, 172, 334, 337, 340, *see* Gall, Joseph
——, Richard, 70
Galhampton (Galhamton, Gilhampton, or Gilhamton), Thomas, 332, 335, 340, *see* Gilhampton
Gall, Andrew, 349, 361, 370, 379, 409
——, Joseph, 334, *see* Gale, John
Galler, Wm., 135
Galley, Tho., 135
Gallop, Ann, 337
Galloway, Charles, 75
Gamlin, Robert, 149
Gammage, Gamage, Gamadge, or Gamidge
——, Stephen, 327, 330
——, Thomas, 333, 336, 341
Gane, Richard, 40, *see* Gayne
Ganey, Henry, 187, *see* Gany
Gannock, Robert, 120
Ganter (or Gunter), Lester, 131
Gantois, P., 198
Gany, Anna, 187, 256
——, Henrie, 251
——, William, 187, 256, 273
——, *see* Ganey
Gard, Margeret, 123, *see* Guard
Garde, Alexander de la, 75
Gardener, Wm., 85
Gardiner, Edward, 170
——, Thomas, 507
Gardner, Ann, 75
——, Charles, 317, 342, 344
——, Edward, 107
——, George, 370
——, John, 371, 374
——, Lyon, 118
——, Mary, 118
——, Peter, 68
——, Thomas, 123
——, William, 507
Garland, Hugh, 30
——, Jo., 112
Garman, Timothy, 435
Garner, Mary, 502
——, Miller, 502
Garnett, Elizabeth, 187, 255
——, Judith, 279
——, Susan, 187, 255
——, Thomas, 187, 255
Garney, James, 478
Garr, Symon, 137
Garrard, Edward, 71
Garret, Garrett
——, Emond, 502
——, Francis, 83
——, Owen, 71
——, Steeven, 50
——, Richard West—, 135
——, Tho., 81
——, William, 217
Garrott, Thomas, 438
Gary, Edward, 478
Gascoign, Peter, 436
Gascoyne, Savill, 116
——, Stephen, 447
——, *see* Gaskoyne
Gaselee, or Gaslee
——, Elizabeth, 498
——, John, 476, 498
——, Susanna, 498
Gasko, Thomas, 472

415, 418, 435
Fokar, Jo., 65
Folinsby, Alice, 437
——, Thomas, 437
Follett (or Follitt), John, 319, 319*, 323, 357
Folly, Nico., 127
Follyn, Andrew, 471, *see* Fallin
Fonseco Vale, Jacob, 450
Fonseris, Philip, 454
——, Hester, 325, 329, 368
——, Hopestill, 68
——, James, 95
——, John, 93, 173, 182, 478
——, Nathaniell, 93
——, Patience, 68
——, Rebecca, 93
——, Richard, 122
——, Robert, 502
——, Sylus, 84
318*, 319*, 323, 367
Frankling, Christopher, 443
Fransum, Joseph, 368
Fraser, Malcum, 320*
Frazill, John, 71
Fresme (or Freme), John, 171, [210
Frebourne, *see* Freebourne
Frederick, John, 447
Free, John, 40
Freebourne, Freebourn, Fribourne, Fribourne
——, Daniel, 423, 433
——, Elizabeth, 423, 433
——, Margery, 194
——, Thomas, 423, 433
Frister, Robert, 123
Frith, Robert, 111
——, Samuell, 369
——, Sarah, 428
——, Tho., 118
Frogmorton, John, 176
hampton
Gall, Andrew, 349, 361, 370, 379, 409
——, Joseph, 334, *see* Gale, John
Galler, Wm., 135
Galley, Tho., 135
Gallop, Ann, 337
Galloway, Charles, 75
Gamlin, Robert, 149
Gary, Edward, 478
Gascoign, Peter, 436
Gascoyne, Savill, 116
——, Stephen, 447
——, *see* Gaskoyne
Gaselee, or Gaslee
——, Elizabeth, 492
——, John, 478, 492
——, Susanna, 492
Gasko, Thomas, 478
Gaskoyne, Thomas, 264, *see* Gascoyne, &c.
Gaspar, Pierre, 198
Gass, Edward, 51
Gastrell, Ebedmelech, 169
Gater, Joan, 111
——, Jo., 111, 112
Gates, Elizabeth, 232
——, Sir Thomas, 155
——, Thomas, 179, 232, 270
Gather, John, 173
Gaton, Tho., 40
Gatter, John, 240
Gaughton, Nico., 86
Gault, William, 294
Gaumon, Natha., 184
Gauntlett (or Gawntlett), William, 183, 195
Gaurd, La., 184
Gavett, John, 194
Gavyn, Richard, 127
Gawntlett, *see* Gauntlett
Gawyn, *see* MacGawyn
Gay, Abell, 471
——, James, 171
—— (or Guy), John, 326, 328
——, Widow, 471
Gayer, Francis, 112
Gayne, William, 187, 253, *see* Gane
Gayton, Richard, 454
Geales, William, 194
Gean, Pontius Le, 199
Gedney, Hanah, 294
——, John, 290, 294
——, Lewis, 294
——, Sarah, 294
Gee, John, 102, 229
——, Samuel, 320, 328, 341
Geere, Dennis, 87
——, Elizabeth, 87
——, Sara, 87
Geerie, Jo., 117
Geies, Wm., 135
Genney, Richard, 124
Gentler, Vallentyn, 191
George, 188
——, Henry, 112
——, Thomas, 478
Gerden, Bridget, 64
Gerish, Benjamin, 371
Gew, Henry, 126
Ghiselin, Claude, 199
Gibbes, *see* Gibbs
Gibbins, Oliff, 125
Gibbons, Henry, 332, 338, 340
——, James, 60
——, John, 461
——, Mathew, 140
Gibbs, Gibbes
——, Bassill, 469, 472
——, Edward, 86, 371, 466
——, Francis, 223
——, Jane, 126, 144
——, John, 105, 131, 171, 211, 260, 316, 318, 323, 343, 469, 478
——, Joseph, 502
——, Lieut., 209
[?—], Mary, 469
——, Nicholas, 342
——, Phillip, 502
——, Richard, 371
——, Sarah, 466
——, Stephen, 329, 470
——, Thomas, 323
Gibbson, Gibson
——, Ann, 62
——, Francis, 174
——, John, 122, 502
——, Mathew, 502
——, Nico., 112
——, Richard, 141
——, Walter, 52
——, William, 40, 139
——, Yeoman, 118
Giddins, Geo., 45, 46
——, Jane, 45
Gidion, Rowland, 373
Gifford, Edward, 122
——, Francis, 272
——, Samuell, 444
Giggon, Jesper, 64
Gilbert, ——, 195
——, Henry, 122
——, James, 347, 358, 362, 394, 399, 432
——, Nathaniell, 478
——, Robert, 80, 431
——, Roger, 122
——, Thomas, 141, 365, 383, 386, 398
——, William, 297
Gilby, Robert, 39
Gilder, Henrie, 64
Gildingwater, Tho., 74
Giles, Ann, 492
——, George, 492
——, Jonathan, 177, 222
——, Margrett, 184
——, William, 322
——, *see* Gyles
Gilgate, Jo., 82
Gilhampton, Olliver, 445
——, ——, *see* Galhampton
Gilham, Gillham, *see* Gillam
Gill, Allexander, 174, 240
——, John, 104, 319*, 323
——, ——, Junr., 319
Gill, Mark, 120
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 129
Gillam, Gilham, Gillham
——, Ann, 97
——, Ben., 97
——, Emanuell, 502
——, Jo., 124, 478
——, Tho., 124
——, Wm., 137
Gille, Jan., 199
Gilles, Edward, 478
——, ——, Junr., 478
Gillett, Richard, 194
Gilliard, Anto., 85
——, John, 434
Gilson, Thomas, 74
Gislingham, Edward, 432
——, Elizabeth, 432
——, Jone, 432
Gitly, Henry, 433
Gittes, Henry, 371
Gittings, John, 489
——, Mabell, 489
——, Mary, 489
Giulding, Tho., 356
Glade, Joseph, 38
Gladwell, Aymes, 66
Glaister, Richard, 37
Glasbrooke, Wm., 118
Glassenden, John, 133
Gleadston, Nicholas, 193
Glenester, Robert, 123
Glifford, Hanna, 109 [? Clifford]
Gloster, Jo., 122
——, Mathew, 170, 206
Glouer [*i.e.*, Glover]
Glover, Alexander, 128
——, Henry, 178, 280
——, John Jarvice, *alias*, 181
——, Richard, 111
Glower, Charles, 150
Glynn, Bryan, 101
Goad, John, 112, 142
——, Tho., 100
——, Wm., 141
Goadby, Jo., 46
Goald, John, 319
Goard, Richard, 72, 76
Godbehere, Benjamin, 431
Godbitt, Tho., 79
Godby, Joane, 253
——, Thomas, 187, 253, 273
Goddard, John, 166
Goddin, Edward, 85
——, George, 71
——, Jo., 138
——, *see* Godding
Godding, Gooden or Goden, Abraham, 319, 320*, 325, *see* Goding
Godfree, Gilbert, 372
Godfrey, Andrew, 422
——, Jo., 101
——, Sarah, 422
Godfrie, Henrie, 140
Godfry, Mary, 371
Goding, Peter, 454, *see* Godding, &c.
Godsall (or Godsal), John, 316*, 317, 343
Godwin, Reinould, 258, *see* Goodwyn
——, Robert, 261
Goeing, Frances, 499
——, John, 499
Goff, William, 136
Goffe, Eliza, 107
——, James, 498
——, Marie, 87
——, Michael, 498
Gogin, William, 372
Golane, Mary, 430
——, Patric, 430
Gold, Edward, 54
——, Eliz., 123
——, Jarvice, 48
——, William, 440
Goldenham, Jonas, 133
Golder, Wm., 124
Golding, George, 168
——, John, 70
——, Percivall, 371
——, *see* Goulding
Goldham, Alice, 67
Goldingham, James, 41
——, John, 324, 460
——, *see* Goldingham
Goldsmith, Arthure, 234
——, Farford, 65
——, *see* Gouldsmith
Goldwell, Ann, 113
Golthorp, Ralph, 103
Gomes, Isaac, 450
Gonn, Ann, 107
——, Jasper, 107
Good, Thomas, 299
Goodale, Abraham, 282
——, Imaches, 282
——, Mary, 282
——, Robert, 282
Goodall, Eathelin, 280
——, Robert, 280
Goodburne, John, 119
Goodby, Joan, 187
Goodchild, Richard, 195
——, Thomas, 195
Gooddens, Adam, 291
Gooden, *see* Godding
Goodenuff, Sam., 69
Goodfaith, Joseph, 304
Goodhew, Jane, 108
Goodhue, Nico., 108
Goodin, Anne, 293
Gooding, Joseph, 371
Goodlald, Richard, 80
Goodman, Eliz., 454
——, Richard, 478
——, Robert, 183, 260
——, Tho., 37
——, Tymothie, 75
Goodridge, Jo., 125
Goodson, John, 101, 125
Goodwene, John, 145
Goodwinn, Mary, 134
Goodwyn, Goodwynn
——, Jane, 134
——, Marie, 67
——, Reinold, 183, *see* Godwin
——, Tho., 81
——, William, 150
Gookines, Daniell, 243
Goold (or Gould), Enock, 316*, 317, 343
——, Thomas, 316, 342
——, *see* Gould
Goose, William, 293
Gorden, Edmond, 59
——, George, 372
——, Peter, 478
Gorges, Sir Ferdinand, 159*
——, Henry, 462
——, Richard, Lord, 162
Gorham, John, 94
——, Thomas, 94
Gorhie, Donough, 129
Gorman (or Gormon), Matthew, 478, 495
Gorton, John, 372
——, Richard, 372
——, Steven, 122
Gosling, Tho., 81
Goslinn, Jo., 81
Gosnel, Elisabeth, 422
——, John, 422
Gosselin, Wm., 142
Gosselyng, George, 161*
——, James, 161*
Gother, Henry, 372
Gough (or Gowgh), Mathew, 121, 237
Gould (or Goold), Enock, 316*, 317, 343
——, Grace, 90
——, John, 90
——, Petter, 191
Gould, Thomas, 318
——, William, 316*
——, *see* Goold
Gouldfinch, Nicholas, 226
Goulding, Thomas, 239, *see* Golding
Gouldinge, Jane, 152
——, Sara, 249
Gouldingham, Henry, 465
——, John, 465
——, *see* Goldingham
Gouldocke, Sara, 185
Gouldsmith, Arthur, 179
——, Nicholas, 175
——, *see* Goldsmith
Gouldson, Gouldston
——, Anne, 281
——, Henery, 281, 282
——, Mary, 282
Gouldwell, Henry, 186
Gourdeman, Jean, 198
Gourney, William, 151
Governeur, Abraham, 166*
Gowde, Henry, 140
Gowen, Tho., 119
Gowgh, *see* Gough
Grace, Benjamin, 454
——, ——, Junr., 438
——, Geo., 121
Grafton (or Graston), James, 37
——, John, 364, 385, 397
Grame (or Grand), James, 37
Grane (or Graves), George, 175
Granger, Niccolas, 202
——, Robert, 39
——, Thomas, 129
——, *see* Graunger
Grant, Thomas, 431, *see* Graunt
Grasson, Wm., 123
Graston (or Grafton), James, 37
Graue, Graues, *see* Grave, Graves
Graunger, Nicholas, 188, *see* Granger
Graunt, John, 121
——, Zeth, 150
——, *see* Grant
Grave, Elnor, 225, *see* Snow
——, George, 225
——, Joan, 130
——, John, 225
——, Mary, 130
——, William, 286
Graves (or Grane), George, 175
——, Mary, 467
——, Richard, 98
——, Robert, 217, 467
——, Rose, 467



Graves, Thomas, 188, 263
Gray, Edward, 51
——, Francis, 79
——, George, 339
——, John, 344
——, Mathew, 342
——, Richard, 137, 478, 494
——, Robert, 372, 443, 478
——, *see* Grey
Graye, Jone, 176, 228
——, Margrett, 228
——, Thomas, 176, 228
——, William, 176, 228, 502
Grazbury, John, 307
Grazebury, James, 311
Greefeson, William, 139
Green, Jacob, 348, 369, 380, 383, 389, 406, 411, 416
——, Richard, 317*, 319*, 324
——, *see* Greene
Greene, Abigall, 150
——, Aderton, 192
——, Alexander, 125
——, Ambrose, 140
——, Daniell, 36
——, Darcas, 278
——, Edward, 125
——, Elizabeth, 465, 467
——, Ellin, 62
——, George, 36, 463
——, Jacob, 150
——, John, 70, 74, 81, 150, 176, 182, 194, 279
——, Joseph, 150
——, Nicholas, 71
——, Percivall, 62
——, Perseverance, 150
——, Richard, 86, 179, 236
——, Robert, 102, 170
——, Roger, 138
——, Saloman (or Sollomani), 189, 264
——, Sara, 113
——, Sisley, 174
——, Suzan, 71
——, Thomas 38, 45, 46, 83, 103, 142
——, William, 71, 126, 127, 141, 254, 462, 465, 467
Greenelefe, Wm., 128, *see* Greenleafe
Greenewood, John, 39
——, Robert, 141
——, *see* Greenwood
Greenhill, Nicholas, 230
Greenidge, Jane, 490
——, Jean, 478
——, Philocleon, 490
——, Richard, 478, 490
Greenleafe, Ann, 204
Greenleafe, Robert, 204
——, Susan, 204
——, Thomas, 204
——, *see* Greenelefe
Greenly, Jo., 51
——, Steeven, 52
Greenoway, Ursula, 57
Greenslatt, Thomas, 373
Greenway, Robert, 357, 408
——, Wm., 317*, 319*, 320*
Greenwich, Jo., 74
Greenwood, John, 37, 437
——, Tho., 51
——, *see* Greenewood
Greevett, Ellin, 227
——, John, 227
——, *see* Grevett
Gregorie, Alexander, 138
——, Ben, 115
——, Tho., 121
——, *see* Griggory
Gregory, Ormond, 478
——, Richard, 171, 222
——, Thomas, 327, 331
——, *see* Griggory
Greigs, John, 352
Grenier, Antoine, 198
Grenaild, Barbrey, 294
——, Marey, 294
——, Samuell, 294
Gressam, Edward, 128
——, Jo., 127
Grestninh, Jacobus, 370
Gretrick, Thomas, 297
Grevett, John, 178, *see* Greevett
Grey, Matthew, 472
——, Ralph, 167*, 168
——, Thomas, 162
——, Ursula, 425
——, *see* Gray, Graye
Gribell, Thomas, 145
Griddick, Jo., 135
Griffige, Joan, 123
Griffin, Griffine, Griffinn
——, Ann, 113, 133
——, Dennis, 372
——, Edward, 417, 478
——, George, 154
——, Gualter, 488
——, Henry, 427
——, John, 136, 226, 267
——, Marie, 68
——, Mathew, 192
——, Rice (or Rise), 184, 243
——, Richard, 190, 195
——, Thomas, 132, 194
——, Wm., 115
Griffin, *see* Griphin and Gruffin
Griffith, Ambrose, 183
——, Edward, 138
——, Grace, 432
——, Herbert, 489
——, Jo., 120
——, Josua, 97
——, Rebecca, 432
——, Robert, 432
——, Wm., 119
——, *see* Gyffith.
Griffiths, Richard, 41
Griff's, *see* Griffith, Griffiths
Griggory, John, 454, *see* Gregorie, Gregorie
Grigg's, Grigg
——, Alyce (or Alce), 44, 370
——, Elisa, 44
——, Geo., 44
——, James, 44
——, John, 478
——, Mary, 44
——, Robert, 370
——, Tho., 44, 119
——, Wm., 44
Griggson, Grigson
——, Richard, 80
——, Robert, 478
——, Wm., 38
Grimes, Ann, 173
——, Gilbert, 73
——, George, 190
——, (or Grines), George, 267
Grimscroft, Jo., 36
Grimston, Anthony, 102
——, Justice, 43
Grind, Richard, 135
Grindall, Edward, 135, 180
Grinder, Thomas, 172
Grindon, Edward, 270
Grindry, John, 187
——, Jone, 187
——, Mary, 187
Grines (or Grimes), George, 267
Griphin, Raph, 178, *see* Griffin, &c.
Gritton, Elisabeth, 454
Groncare, John, 502
Grose, Grosse, *see* Grove, Groves
Ground, Robert, 39
Grove, Benjamin, 353, 377
——, Jeremie, 440
——, Richard, 231
——, Wm., 129
——, *see* Greeve
Grover, Samuel, 131
Groves, Benjamin, 401
——, Elizabeth, 87
——, Jo., 87
——, *see* Grove
Growce, Samuell, 118
Grubb, John, 271
——, Thomas, 228
——, William, 70
Grulthorn, Edward, 133
Grudge, Humfrey, 84
Gruffin, John, 192, *see* Griffin, &c.
Gualmay, Thomas, 64
Guard, Elizabeth, 491
——, Isabell, 491
——, Peregrine, 491
——, William, 347, 358, 362, 379, 387, 392, 403, 412, 413
——, *see* Gard
Gudderidge, Ann, 102
——, Tho., 113
Guine (Gunie, or Gume), Griffine, 177
——— (———), Thomas, 191, 192, 193
Guise, Christopher, 164*
Gulliffer, Tho., 71
Gulliver, Mr., 436
Gulstons, Chad., 195, *see* Gunston
Gume (Guine or Gunie), Griffine, 177
Gunny [*i.e.*, Gummy], Richard, 95
Gun, Daniel, 424
——, Sarah, 424
——, Thomas, 424
——, *see* Gunne
Gundrie, John, 251
——, Marie, 251
Gunie (Guine, or Geme) Griffine, 177
—— (or Guine), Thomas, 191, 192, 193
Gunne, Daniel, 465
——, Henry, 465
——, *see* Gun
Gunnery, John, 274
Gunning, John, 478
Gunston, Chad., 189, *see* Gulstons
Gunstone, Thomas, 462
Gunter (or Ganter), Lester, 131
——, Wm., 148
Guppy, Justinean (or Justipher, 332, 335, 341
——, Wm., 319*, 319*, 320*
Gurge, William, 151
Gurr, George, 180, 236
Gurrish, Jeffery, 117
Gutsall, Walter, 92
Guy, 445, 454
——, Alice, 75
——, Elisabeth, 428
——, James, 205
——, (or Gay), John, 326, 328
——, Richard, 120
——, Robert, 171, 228
——, Whitney, 195
——, William, 35
Gwyne, Paul, 440
Gyffith, Ambrose, 255
——, Joyse, 255
——, *see* Griffith
Gyles, Wm., 318*, 319*, *see* Giles

HABBARD, Joan, 496
——, William, 496
Habbittell, Geo., 123
Habing, Thomas, 502
Habroll, James, 24
Hach, Thomas, 171
Hacker, Ferdinando, 375
——, James, 296
——, John, 233
Hacket, Hackett
——, Ann, 480
——, Sir Robert, 494
——, Robert, 376
——, William, 479
Hackwell, Hackewell
——, ——, 88, 89, 90
——, H., 87
——, Jo., 66
——, Richard, 73, 100
——, Robert, 91, 92, 96, 97
Hackwood, Mary, 429
Hadbie, Tho., 81
Hadborne, Anna, 91
——, Anne, 91
——, Geo., 91
——, Rebecca, 91
Hadnet, Humfrey, 101
Haeward, Thomas, 149, *see* Haiward, Haiward, Hayward
Haffell, *see* Hasfell
Hagar (a Negro), 429
Haggar, Robert, 109
Haggat, Othniell, 338
Haghorn, William, 479
Haiden, Tho., 128, *see* Heydon, Heiden
Haies, Ant., 121
——, James, 137
——, John, 41
——, Robert, 72
——, William, 50
Haies, *see* Hayes
Haieward, John, 70
——, Samuell, 56
——, Seth, 110
——, Richard, 121
——, *see* Haeward, Hayward, Haiward
Haieword, James, 43
Haile, Sarah, 132
——, Thomas, 173
Hsine (or Hanie), John, 184, *see* Hayne
Haines (or Hames), Thomas, 128, ——, William, 180
——, *see* Haynes
Haiward, Robert, 111, *see* Haeward, &c.
Hakes, Thomas, 191
Hakesby, Isabell, 113
Hal, Elisabeth, 437
—, Esther, 437
—, Francis, 437
—, Jehu, 434
—, *see* Hall
Halam, Robert, 169, *see* Hallam, Hallum
Haldin, Richard, 133
Hale, Barnabie, 379
——, Jo., 119
——, Thomas, 206
Haler, Henrie, 112
Hales, Jo., 112
Haley, Dennis, 376
——, Thomas, 479
——, *see* Hayley, Haly, Heylei
Halford, Tho., 43
Halfyard, Aymies, 435
Halingworth, *see* Hallingworth
Hall, Agnis, 283
——, Anne, 421
[?——], ——, 469
——, Anthony, 428
——, Christopher, 176, 227
——, Dorothy, 283
——, Elizabeth, 283, 421
——, Esther, 421
——, Francis, 421, 455
——, George, 173, 222
——, Giles, 377
——, Grisell, 283
——, Hugh, 186, 352, 443, 507
——, James, 115
——, Jeffery, 185
——, Jone, 283, 507
——, John, 114, 141, 176, 227, 421, 426, 502
——, Joseph, 283
——, Richard, 447



Hall, Robert, 414
——, Samuell, 79
——, Susan, 173, 222, 227, 432
——, Sosanna, 421
——, Temperance, 283
——, Thomas, 73, 80, 87, 111, 137, 188, 194, 235, 304
——, Tristram, 283
——, William, 112, 236, 332, 338, 341, 469
——, *see* Hal
Hallam, Wm., 479, *see* Halam, Hallam
Hallers, Julian, 219
Hallett, Hallet
——, Andrewe, 286
——, Christopher, 422, 430
——, Gregory, 434
——, John, 328, 337, 366, 422, 430, 441, 454
——, Joseph, 326
——, Mary, 422, 430
——, Richard, 443
——, Thomas, 327, 329
Halliack, John, 92
Halliers, Idye, 210
Hallingworth, Halingworth
——, Edward, 74
——, Eliz., 108
——, Richard, 108
——, Suzan, 108
——, *see* Hollingworth
Halloway, Abraham, 63
——, Darby, 424
——, Lanthil, 424
——, Mary, 424
Hallowell, Huyn, 81
Hallum, Mary, 493
——, Wm., 493
——, *see* Halam, Hallum
Halock, Edward, 94
Halsey, Jo., 76
——, Richard, 112
Haly, Ellin, 116, *see* Haley, Hayley, &c.
Ham, John, 432, 455
——, Joseph, 245
——, Susanna, 432
Haman (or Hamun), John, 191, 192
——, Joseph, 185
——, Mathew, 179
——, *see* Hayman
Hamar, *see* Hamor
Hambien, Mathew, 67
Hamblin, Widow, 455
Hamdy (or Hamey), Richard, 110
Hamer, *see* Hamor
Hamerly, *see* Hammerly
Hames, Clement, 136
——, Richard, 143, *see* Hamis
——, Tho., 41
——, (or Haines), Tho., 128
——, (——), William, 180
Hamey (or Hamdy), Richard, 110
Hamias, Moses, 449
Hamilton, Adam, 374
——, James, Marquis of, 160
Hamis, Richard, 141, *see* Hames
Hamlin, Giles, 300
Hammerly, Martha, 469
Hamock, Allin, 120
Hamon, Mathew, 235
Hamond (or Hammond)
——, Christopher, 121
——, Daniell, 86
——, Elizabeth, 67, 279
——, John, 41, 279
——, Sarah, 279
Hamor, Hamar, Hamer, Hamors
——, Elizabeth, 223
——, Mrs., 174
——, Raphe, 174, 223, 236, 271, 272
Hampton, Joane, 253, 261
——, John, 84, 183
——, Mrs. 184
——, William, 253, 261
Hamun (or Haman), John, 191, 192, *see* Hayman
Hanbury, Daniell, 48
——, Nicholas, 480
Hancock, Alexander, 378
——, John, 137, 442
——, Tho., 121
Hand, Tho., 124
——, Winnifred, 64
Handcleare, Beniamine, 184, 243
Handley, Robert, 112
Handa, Richard, 41
Handy, Elizabeth, 466
——, John, 455, 466
——, Samuell, 111
Hanes (or Haues), Lake, 120
Haney, John, 261
Hanford, Eglin, 56
——, Eliz., 56
——, Margaret, 56
Hanger, Phillip, 377
——, Richard, 303
Hanie, Elizabeth, 262
——(or Haine), John, 184
Haning, Wm., 148
Hankworth (or Haukworth), Nathaniell, 243
Hanmer, George, 86
——, Tho., 128
Hanmery, Nicholas, 479
Hannah, Andrew, 379
——, George, 164, 167, 446
——, James, 167
Hannay, George, 163*, 343
Hannis, Richard, 141
Hanson, Ann, 489
——, Francis, 489
——, John, 489
——, Rebecca, 491
——, Robert, 491
——, Samuell, 454, 462
Hanway, George, 165*
Harbert, Edward, 480
——, Jo., 91
——, Wm., 102
Harbin, Allexander, 439
——, Joseph, 439
Harbynn, Peter, 127
Harcombe (or Hercombe), John, 319, 319*, 323
Hardcastell, Mathew, 252
Hardeman (or Hardiman), John, 326, 330
Harding, Christopher, 190, 269
——, Edward, 437, 485
——, Eliz., 73
——, Francis, 421, 454
——, Henry, 461, 466, 479, 495
——, Hugh, 307
——, John, 350, 374, 394, 404
——, Katharine, 421
——, Margery, 71
——, Mary, 421
——, Nathanael, 466
——, Sara, 133
——, Thomas, 182
——, Wm., 133, 439, 446
Hardiss, Joan, 102
Hardisse, William, 102
Hardon, John, 181
Hardwick, Francis, 455
Hardy, Joseph, 357, 358, 374, 394, 404
——, Robert, 73
Hare, Bryan, 184
——, Elvy, 490
——, George, 490
——, John, 437, 455
——, Mary, 437
——, Sarah, 490
——, Susan, 185
Harecourt, Robert, 156
Harelock, Wm., 104

Hargrave, Richard, 35
Hargraves, Allis, 479
Hargrove, William, 493
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harker, John, 378
Harkwood, Jo., 133
Harlakenden, Eliza, 100
——, Mable, 100
——, Roger, 100
Harlow, Harlowe
——, Anthony, 178
——, John, 84, 187, 250, 468
——, Richard, 468
Harlstone, Edward, 479
Harman, Captain, 47
——, Charles, 204
——, Ellis, 115
——, Francis, 109
——, Jo., 109
——, Richard, 37
——, Sara, 109
——, Tho., 43, 51
——, William, 462, 479
Harper, George, 343, 440, 455
Harries, Margra, 152
Harrington, Elias, 111
Harris, Adria, 203
——, Alice, 113, 186
——, Anthony, 479, 491
——, Dorithe, 179
——, Edward, 377
——, Elinor (or Ellnor), 184, 243
——, Elizabeth, 490
——, Geo., 64
——, Hannah, 431
——, Henry, 297
——, John, 42, 82, 103, 170, 252, 268, 333, 338, 341, 359, 454
——, Lieut., 180
——, Lucy, 491
——, Mabell, 491, 494
——, Richard, 87, 128, 467, 490
——, Robert, 36, 116, 142
——, Thomas, 170, 203
——, Walter, 149
——, William, 39, 70, 114, 135, 186, 193, 462
——, Zachariah, 479, 490, 494
Harrison, Abraham, 502
——, Ann, 186
——, Charls, 437
——, George, 269
——, Hugh, 104
——, John, 39, 102
——, Raphe, 195
Harrison, Richard, 96
——(Harison, or Harrison), Robert, 138, 323, 331
——, William, 106
Harrowigg, Marie, 67
Harrwell, Tho., 143
Harrwood, *see* Harwood
Hart, Harte, Hartt
——, Captain, 176
——, Charity, 490
——, Chri., 84
——, Dorothy, 490
——, Edward, 479
——, Isacke, 291
——, Joh, 490
——, John, 94, 108, 149, 430
——, Josias, 191
——, Mary, 108, 152
——, Robert, 85
——, Tho., 91, 128, 137
——, Walter, 479, 490
——, Wm., 102
Hartey, John, 316
Hartforde, Margrett, 47
Hartlie, Christopher, 140
Hartley, Jeremy, 71
——, William, 174, 180, 233
Harvey, *see* Harvey
Harvey, Harvye, Harvy, Harvie
——, Alexander, 122
——, Ann, 45
——, Grace, 435
——, Griffith, 373
——, Henry, 447
——, Sir John, 160
——, John, 158, 440
——, Nicholas, 37
——, Richard, 45, 83
——, Samuell, 195
——, Thomas, 232, 416
——, William, 334, 338, 341
Harwood, Harrwood
——, Ann, 473
——, Augustin, 105
——, Daniell, 455
——, Grace, 241
——, John, 423
——, Margarett, 151
——, Mary, 423
——, Paule, 187, 253
——, Ralph, 40
——, Richard, 329, 337
——, Robert, 122
——, Thomas, 120, 178, 241
——, William, 181, 238
Hasfell, Marie, 55
——, Martha, 55
——, Rachell, 55
——, Richard, 55
Hasfell, Ruth, 55
——, Sara, 55
Hasell, John, 445
——, Peter, 378
——, William, 374
——, *see* Hassell, Hazel
Haselwood, Elizabeth, 488, 494
——, Jane, 494
——, Richard, 488
——, Thomas, 479, 488, 494
Haslewood, Walter, 237
Hasley, John, 181, 238
Hassard, Edward, 67, *see* Hazard
Hassell, Benjamin, 444
——, Ralph, 454
——, Wm., 122
——, *see* Hasell, Hazel
Hastings, Edward, 69
——, Susan, 280
——, Thomas, 280
Hatch, Rebecca, 187
——, Thomas, 222
Hatchet, Tho., 302
Hatfeild, Hatfield, Hattfild
——, Joseph, 183, 260
——, William, 172, 210
Hathorn, Jo., 103
Hathorne, Tho., 47
Hathoway, Jo., 108
Hathway, Samuell, 455
——, Suzan, 96
Hatrell, George, 135
Hatterton, Jo., 80
Hattfild, *see* Hatfeild
Hatton, Ann, 430
——, Charles, 479
——, John, 248
——, Olive, 248
——, Robert, 373
——, Thomas, 430
——, Wm., 129
Hanby, Richard, 39
Hanes (or Hanes), Luke, 120
Haughtaine, Richard, 480
Haughton (or Houghton), Epaphroditus, 165*, 166
——, Gerrard, 298, *see* Hawton
Hauland, *see* Haviland
Haukins, *see* Hawkins
Haukom, *see* Hawkom, &c.
Haukesworth, Tho., 43, *see* Hawksworth
Haukworth (or Hankworth), Nathaniell, 243, *see* Hawksworth
Haulkom, *see* Hawlkom
Haulton, William, 279

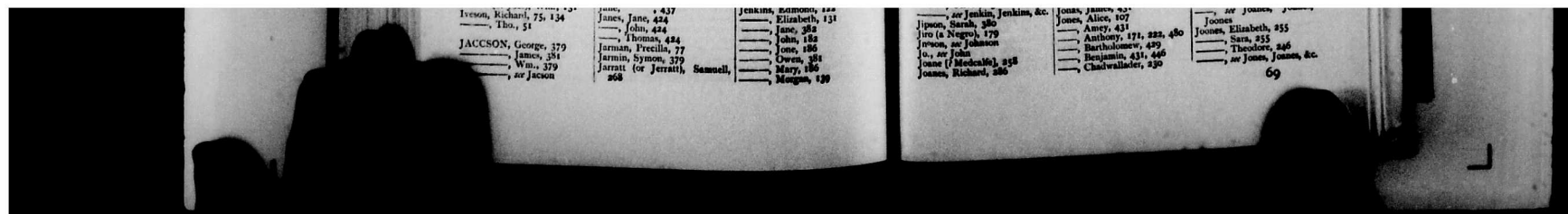
Hawen (or Hawen), Samuell, 479
Havercamp, Francis, 126
Haviland, Mathew, 329, 444
——, Miles, 374
Haward, Henry, 278
——, Hugh, 218
——, Susan, 218
——, *see* Hayward
Haway, Thomas, 172
Hawen (or Hausen), Samuell, 479
Hawes, Ann, 131
——, Anna, 131
——, Obediah, 131
——, Reginoll, 37
——, Richard, 131
Hawker, Timothy, 334, 338, 341
Hawkes, Elias, 117
——, Mary, 117
——, Wm., 124
Hawkins, Abraham, 424
——, Andrew, 443
——, Clement, 74
——, Geo., 83
——, James, 125
——, Job, 56
——, Mary, 424
——, Richard, 59
——, Thomas, 180, 234, 424
——, William, 151
——, *see* Hawkynns
Hawksworth, John, 454, 455, 459
——, William, 469
——, *see* Haukworth
Hawkynns, Marie, 58
——, Robert, 58
——, *see* Hawkins
Hawley, Geo., 120
——, Henry, 126, 160, 426, 434
——, Jane, 426
Hawlkom (Haulkom, Haulkon, Haukom, or Holcombe), Andrew, 319, 319*, 323
Hawton, Gerard, 374, *see* Haughton
Haxley, Robert, 64
Hay, Daniell de La, 297
——, John De La, 296
——, Peter, 160
Hayem, Abraham, 373
Hayes, Jane, 490
——, Martin, 402, 444
——, Thomas, 479, 490
——, *see* Haies
Hayley, Anthony, 435, *see* Haly, Haley, Heytel
Hayman, Nathan, 400, 404, 414
——, William, 39
Hayman, *see* Haman
Hayne, Haynes
——, John, 318*, 319*, 324
——, Michell, 119
——, William, 318*, 319*, 322, 333, 337, 340
——, *see* Haine, Haines
Hayse, Thomas, 331
Hayte, Robert, 470
Hayward, John, 470
——, William, 70
——, *see* Haward, Haeward, &c.
Haywood, John, 331, 446, 479
——, Widow, 447
——, *see* Heywood
[?Hazard], Henry, 188
——, Joane, 188
——, John, 188, 248
——, *see* Hassard
Hazell, Toby, 64, *see* Hasell, Hassell
Healy, Wm., 375, *see* Hely
Hearst, Wm., 455
Heath, Elizabeth, 130
——, Isack, 130
——, Martha, 130
——, Robert, 135
——, Thomas, 121
——, William, 150
Heathfeild (or Heatchfeild), John, 318*, 319*, 323
Heaton, John, 446
Hebbs, Thomas, 175
Hebden, Tho., 37
Heck, Katherin Van, 101
——, Oliver Van, 101
——, Peter Van, 101
Hecthrop (or Hectrop), Wm., 347, 455
Hedges, Francis, 87
——, Robert, 174, 240
Hedley, Hedly
——, Edward, 86
——, Michell, 124
——, Tho., 86
Hedsall, Thomas, 54
Heed, Robert, 84
Heelis, Geo., 134
Heford, Nathan, 45
——, Roger, 242
Heiden, Henry, 111, *see* Haiden, Heydon
Heiawe, Wm., 81
Heikott, Thomas, 177, 265
Helin (Hellin, Hellins, or Helyn), John, 176, 181, 313*
Hellier, *see* Hellyer
Hellin, &c., *see* Helin
Hellue, Robert, 193
Hellyer (Hellier or Hillier), Robert, 327, 329
——, (——), Thomas, 327, 329
Helmes, John, 376
——, Thomas, 502
Hely, John, 171, 210
——, Mathew, 81
——, *see* Healy
Helyn, *see* Helin
Hefling [*i.e.*, Hemming], Jo., 122
Henderson, Francis, 479
——, Wm., 472
Hendly, Daniell, 374
——, Elis*, 374
Hendry, Jo., 123
Hendy, Richard, 434
Henley, Edward, 324
Henly, Ralph, 429
Henman, Jo., 134
Henry, 184, 188
——, Anna, 431
——, Anthony, 431
——, Wm., 86
Henson, Phillipp, 52
Henton, Elias, 236
Henwood, Ann, 434
——, Thomas, 434
Hepworth, Joseph, 41
Herbert, Elizabeth, 424
——, Charles, 162*
——, Henry, 378
——, William, 424
Hercombe (or Harcombe), John, 319, 319*, 323
Hereford, Peter, 184
Hernden, Tho., 134
Hero, Obie, 261
Heron, John, 105, 140
Herrick, Isaac, 373
Herring, Jo., 75
Herringman, William, 479
Herrott, Edward, 137
Hersey, Richard, 95
Hesterton, Thomas, 445
Heth, Jo., 132
Hetherington, Katherine, 374
Hetherall, Thomas, 188, 272
Hethersall (or Hethersall), John, 330, 338, 343
Hewbrayne, John, 154
Hewes, John, 502
——, Thomas, 254
——, *see* Hughes, Hugh, Hues
Hewitt, Robert, 446, 471, *see* Huett
Heydon, J., 303, *see* Haiden, Heiden
Heyle, Richard, 43, *see* Haley, Hayley
Heywood, John, 374, *see* Haywood
Hibbins, James, 63
Hibbott's, Katherin, 96
Hichcocke, Kilibert, 173
——, Thomas, 177, 189
——, William, 181
——, *see* Hitchcock
Hickcombottom, Jo., 36, *see* Higginbotham
Hickey, Wm., 104
Hickles, Jane, 143
Hickman, Charity, 493
——, Richard, 493
——, Walter, 493
Hickmore, Mr., 174
Hicmott, James, 224
Hide, James, 81
——, Richard, 125
——, *see* Hyde
Higges, Miles, 306
Higginbotham, John, 441, 455, *see* Hickcombottam
Higgins, Elizabeth, 185
——, John, 39, 206
Higginson, Ann, 124
——, Humfrey, 124
——, Margaret, 502
Higgison, Henry, 375
Higley, John, 374
Hilgrove, Alexander, 429
Hilk, John, 378
Hilman, *see* Hillman
Hill, Edward, 186, 257, 273
——, Elizabeth, 152, 186, 252
——, Frances, 187
——, Francis, 260
——, George, 94, 426
——, Hanna, 186
——, Henry, 85, 295
——, Jane, 207
——, Joan, 134
——, John, 37, 39, 74, 80, 122, 126, 138, 186, 249, 377, 455, 497, 502
——, (or Gill), John, 319*
——, Katherin, 64
——, Marmaduke, 207
——, Robert, 106
——, Thomas, 187
——, William, 107, 149, 152, 186
——, *see* Hills
Hilliard, Charles, 35
Hilliard, Gregory, 195
——, John, 81, 140, 195
——, Wm., 77
Hillier, *see* Hellyer
Hillman, Elliner, 98
——, (or Hilman), James, 333, 337, 340
Hills, Ismale, 188
——, Rose, 123
——, *see* Hill
Hilton, Alice, 71
——, Hugh, 128, 170, 203
——, Tho., 307
Hinch, John, 489
——, Margery, 489
——, William, 489
Hinde, Margaret, 105
——, William, 104
——, *see* Hynd
Hindsley, Wm., 123
Hine, Robert, 471
Hingle, James, 112
Hinkynn, Wm., 141
Hinshawe, Wm., 125
Hinson, Jo., 128
Hinton, Elias, 179
——, John, 175
——, *see* Hynton
Hippsley, Jo., 135
Hitchcock, Hitchcocke
——, Captain, 195
——, John, 319*, 324
——, Mathew, 59
——, Tho., 104
——, Wm., 79
——, *see* Hichcock, Hitchcock
Hitchcott, John, 318* [?Hitchcock]
Hitchy, John, 228
Hitchcock, Alice, 237
——, Thomas, 237
——, *see* Hichcock, Hitchcock, &c.
Hiter, George, 40
Hoare, Edward, 319*
——, Richard, 318*, 319*, 324
——, (or Hoar), Thomas, 326, 330
——, *see* Hore
Hobbs, Hobs, Hobes
——, Elizabeth, 378
——, Humility, 420
——, Oliver, 318*, 319*, 324
——, Robert, 140
——, Roger, 326, 331
——, Tho., 69, 113
Hobcraft, Elinor, 421
Hobcraft, John, 421
——, Lovel, 421
Hobes, *see* Hobbs
Hobin, Tho., 139
Hoble, John, 280
Hoblyn (or Holbin), Christopher, 316*, 317, 342
Hobs, *see* Hobbs
Hobson, Edward, 104, 169, 201
——, John, 121
——, Nicholas, 41
——, Thomas, 169, 268
Hocksley, John, 152
Hoddins, Jo., 81
Hodges, Christopher, 429
——, Elizabeth, 177, 220
——, Jo., 36, 54, 104, 193
——, Jone, 429
——, Mr., 50
——, Roger, 86
——, Tho., 81
Hodgskines, Hodgskins, Hodskyns, Hodskynns
——, Antonio, 124
——, Edward, 120
——, Hennie, 135
——, Jesper, 125
——, Margrett, 264
——, Nicholas, 264
——, Temperance, 264
Hodgson, William, 39
Hodson, Tho., 137
Hoeman, Elizabeth, 118
——, Wm., 80
——, Winifrid, 89
Hog, Thomas, 429, *see* Hogg
Hogdon, Isaac, 434
Hogg, Jo., 120, 142, *see* Hog
Hoggin, Dennis, 111
Hogman, Elizabeth, 479
Holbar (or Hoblyn), Christopher, 316*, 317, 342
Holbrooke, Anne, 285
——, Elizabeth, 285
——, Jane, 285
——, John, 285
——, Thomas, 285
Holburd, Walter, 64
Holcombe, *see* Hawlkom, &c.
Holder, John, 336
——, Junr., 502
——, Meletiah, 502
——, Nicholas, 479
——, Wm., 336
——, *see* Houlder
Holdip, Frances, 423, 460
——, Hilliard, 362, 375, 423
——, John, 423, 460

Holdred, Wm., 53
Holdsworth, Arther, 378
———, Gilbert, 71
———, Jo., 109
Hole, Robert, 446
Holeman, Roger, 379
———, Thomas, 324
Hollan, Robert, 202
Holland, Abram, 139
———, Ann, 123
———, Gabriell, 169, 228
———, Henry, Earl of, 159, 160
———, John, 38
———, Martha, 105
———, Rebecca, 228
———, Robert, 38
———, Thomas, 96
———, Wm., 110
Hollard, Angell, 285
———, Katheryn, 285
———, Thomas, 373, 441
Holliday, Mary, 375, *see* Holliday
Hollidge, Roger, 102
Hollingworth, Wm., 108, *see* Hallingworth
Hollin, John, 427
Hollinbrigg, Edward, 120
Hollinby, Richard, 52
Hollinsworth, Ralph, 455]
Hollis, Edith, 171
———, Nico., 51
Holloway, Edmond, 70
———, Eedie, 113
———, Elizabeth, 123
———, Hannah, 304
———, Jo., 72
———, Richard, 373
Hollowell, John, 468
Holly, Eliza., 93
Hollyday, Wm., 441, *see* Holliday
Holman, James, 467
———, Jane 429
———, John, 467
———, Robert, 429
Holmar, Edward, 150
Holme, Robert, 38
Holmes, Alice, 180
———, Captain, 175
———, Henry, 41, 479, 495, 496
———, James, 479, 492
———, John, 51, 479, 492, 494
———, Mary, 492
———, Mathew, 111
———, Richard, 40
———, Samuell, 83
Holmes, Susanna, 495
———, Thomas, 297
Holsey, Richard, 376
Holt, Humfrey, 132
——, Joseph, 379
——, Randall, 221
——, Rowland, 375
——, Wm., 85
Holton, Bartholmew, 95
Home, John, 265
Homer, Roger, 353, 360, 361, 369, 382, 385, 408, 412, 417
Homes, Margaret, 123
———, Thomas, 290
Honniborn, Robert, 102
Hoode, Ralph, 242
Hooe, Ryce, 96
Hook, Wm., 376
Hooke, Beniamin, 105
Hooker, John, 497, 498, 499, 502
———, Ralph, 498
———, Thomas, 173
Hookham, Olliver, 74
Hooks, John, 192
Hooper, Crispine, 479
———, Christopher, 455
———, Daniell, 377, 480
———, John, 319
———, Jonathan, 479
———, Robert, 462
———, Wm., 86, 107
Hopcroft, John, 416, 443
Hopekings, Samuell, 502, *see* Hopkins
Hopes, Henry, 119
Hopkicke, William, 194
Hopkins, Annis, 117
———, Barthelmew, 183
———, Richard, 121
———, *see* Hopekings
Hopkinson, Michell, 36
Hoppine, Mary, 152
Hopson, Thomas, 233
Hopwood, Jo., 63
Hordesnell, Henry, 164*
Hore, Richard, 37, *see* Hoare
Horn, Mary, 428
Horne, Gustavus Adolphus, 377
———, Henry, 179
———, Jo., 103
———, Richard, 141
Horner, James, 125
———, Thomas, 193, 445
Horniold, Hornsolde
———, Katherine, 494
———, William, 479, 494
Hornn, Richard, 179
Hornwood, Jo., 121
Horribyna, Richard, 80
Horrock's, Tho., 126
Horsham, Dorcas, 68
———, Edward, 67
———, Elizabeth, 67
Horswood, Sarah, 460
Horton, John, 431
———, Robert, 427
Horwood, James, 42
Hosier, ——, 192, 196
Hoskins, Hoskyns
———, Bartholmew, 121, 274
———, Sir John, 167
———, Katharin, 428
———, Mrs., 446
———, Nicholas, 189
———, Robert, 467
Hosmer, Hossmer
———, Ann, 54
———, James, 54
———, Marie, 54
Hoten, Margery, 378
Hough, William, 377, 480
Houghton, Chri., 83
——— (or Haughton), Epaphroditus, 166, 165*
———, John, 89
———, Wm., 65
Houlder, John, 469, *see* Holder
Houlding, Just, 279
———, Richard, 279
Housfeild, John, 502
How, Eliz., 376
———, John, 189, 330
———, Tho., 379
———, *see* Howe
Howard, Francis, Lord, 163*, 164, 165*
———, John, 258, 360, 372, 427
———, Mabell, 488
———, Mary, 488
———, Sir Philip, 163*
———, William, 119, 488
Howe, Edward, 131, 143
———, Elizabeth, 131
———, Ephraim, 131
———, Isack, 131
———, Jeremie, 131
———, Rice, 206
———, Sara, 131
———, Wm., 131
———, *see* How
Howell, Andrew, 175, 226
———, Arthur, 35
[———], Guy, 454
———, James, 190
———, John, 177
———, Richard, 484
Howell, Sarah, 375
———, Tho., 185
Howes, Marie, 67
———, Richard, 428
Howgate, Jo., 120
Howlett, Randall, 274
———, William, 191
Howneshield, John, 140
Howse, Jo., 74
Howseman, Richard, 73
———, Wm., 51
Howson, Ellin, 42
———, Peter, 42
Huatt (or Hutt), Nathanill, 271
Hubbard, George, 132, 303
———, James, 80
———, John, 68, 106, 303
———, Judith, 106
———, Marie, 130
———, Mary, 107, 108
———, Martha, 107
———, Nathaniel, 107
———, Richard, 81, 107
———, Samuell, 86
———, Tho., 41, 58
———, Wm., 58, 68, 106
Hubbart (or Hubbert), Edward, 394
———, George, 308
———, John, 312
Hubberstead, Edward, 217
Hubbert (or Hubbart), Edward, 350, 394
Huchens, John, 145, *see* Hutchins
Huchinson, John, 300, *see* Hutchinson
Hucker, Walter, 316*
Huckle, Wm., 73
Hudlice, John, 296
Hudley, Grissel, 488
———, Mary, 488
———, Timothy, 488
Hudson, Chri., 109
———, Edward, 174, 180, 266
———, Eliz., 62
———, Francis, 127
———, Hanna, 62
———, John, 62, 442, 445, 498
———, Marie, 62
———, Ralph, 62, 84
———, Richard, 122
———, Robert, 173, 213
———, Susan, 38
———, Thomas, 139, 357, 387, 399
———, Wm., 37, 108
Hues, Hughe, 184, *see* Hewes, Hughs, &c.
Huett, Ambrose, 51, *see* Hewett
Huff, Francis, 252
Hugens, *see* Hutchins
Huges, Thomas, 186
Huggins, Nico., 137
Hughens, *see* Hutchins
Hughes, Charles, 137
———, Edward, 109
———, Griffith, 125
———, John, 40, 80
———, Lewes, 74
———, Owen, 84
———, Richard, 35, 104, 143
———, William, 105
———, *see* Hewes, Hues, Hughs
Hughinis, Pattrick, 479
Hughs, Andrew, 377
———, Ann, 238
———, Elizabeth, 493
———, Hugh, 238
———, John, 425
———, Richard, 428
———, Thomas, 493
———, *see* Hewes, Hues, Hughes
Hughson, Elizabeth, 113
Huies, Edward, 192
Hulett, Wm., 137
Hull, Jefferey, 230
———, Katherin, 130
Hulls, Andrew, 130
Humfrey, Jo., 112, 140
Humfrie, Aymie, 116
Humphryes, Edward, 479
Hunckes, Henry, 160
Huncote, Wm., 113
Hundley, Godfrey, 115
Hunking, Marke, 352, 380
Hunt, Abraham, 319, 319*, 324
———, Dennis, 376
———, Edward, 103
———, Elisabeth, 430
———, Job, 316*, 318, 343
———, John, 124, 377
———, Leonard, 81
———, Luke, 379
———, Ralph, 115
———, Wm., 137, 138
———, *see* Huntt
Hunter, Christian, 108
———, Eliz., 108
———, Francis, 85
———, John, 190, 446, 448
———, Thomas, 108, 257
———, Wm., 108
Huntley, Margaret, 37
Huntt, Edward, 446, 455
Huntt, Symon, 454
———, *see* Hunt
Hurles, Eliza., 375
Hurlestone (or Hurlestons), John, 270, 273, *see* Hurlstone
Hurlie, Darby, 81
Hurlock, C. John, 427
———, Tho., 111
Hurlow, Daniell, 455
Hurlstone, Edward, 344, *see* Hurlestone
Hurst, George, 469
———, Tobias, 256
———, Wm., 370
Hurt, John, 304, 306
———, Richard, 86
———, Robert, 140
———, Toby, 186
Husband, Mary, 105
Husbants, Samuell, 463
Husse, Hussey, Hussy, Hussye
———, Joseph, 431
———, Lawrence, 333, 338, 340
———, Mr., 194
———, Robert, 218, 444
Huste, Robert, 286
Huswith, David, 85
Hutchins, Anthony, 139
——— (or Hugens), John, 303, 327, 329, 331
——— (or Hughens), Mathew, 326, 331
———, Nevill, 40
———, Robert, 273
———, Widow, 409
——— (or Hutchings), William, 334, 335, 341
———, *see* Huchens
Hutchinson, Clement, 70
———, Jo., 37, 124, 454
———, Jonathan, 447
———, Michell, 127
———, Robert, 177
———, William, 185, 244
———, *see* Huchinson
Hutley, Richard, 180
Hutt (or Huatt), Nathanill, 271
———, Robert, 79
Hutton, Elizabeth, 186
———, Francis, 116
———, John, 109, 186, 439
———, Olliver, 439, 479
———, Wm., 36
Hyatt, Samuell, 455
Hyde, Edward, 168*
———, Henry, 479
———, Robert, 317, 320, 328, 341

Hyde, *see* Hide
Hye, John, 136
Hyet, Tho., 36
Hynd, Jo., 52, *see* Hinde
Hynton, Wm., 83, 84, *see* Hinton
Hywood, Tho., 51

IBOTSON, Ibottson, Ibbison
———, Ann, 186
———, Elizabeth, 186, 254
———, Persivall, 186, 254. 272
Ilam, Richard, 480
Iles, Henry, 39
Ilett, Jonadab, 188
Inchiquin, William, Earl of, 166
Ingleby (Inglebee, or Inglebe), John, 349. 361, 406, 415
———, Nicholas, 381
Ingles, *see* Bloxam
Inglish, Mary, 75, *see* English
Ingram, Edward, 108
Inman, John, 250
Innis, James, 499
Ipsley, John, 466
Ireland, Alexander, 489
———, Ann (or Anne), 489, 494
———, Charles, 494
———, Marie, 65
———, Martha, 65
———, Samuell, 65
———, Thomas, 133, 480, 489, 494
Ireson, Edward, 93
———, Elizabeth, 93
Irish, George, 381
———, Henrie, 36
———, Tho., 61, 142
Ironmonger, Thomas, 212
Isaacke, Rebecca, 281
Isabell (Negress), 244
Isgrave [*i.e.*, Ingrave], John, 175
Isham, Robert, 120
Ison, Edward, 103
Israell, Daviel, 449
———, Judith, 450
Isabella (Negress), 185
[Ives] Jues, Charles, 442
———, (or Joes), Wm., 131
Iveson, Richard, 75, 134
———, Tho., 51

JACCSON, George, 379
———, James, 381
———, Wm., 379
———, *see* Jacson
Jaeckson, *see* Jackson
Jack, John, 135
Jackman, John, 325
———, Saloman, 217
Jackson, Ann, 116, 239
———, Barnard, 173, 209
———, Charles, 74
———, Elizabeth, 37
———, Ephraim, 175
———, Henry, 58, 79
———, James, 51
———, Jer., 367
———, John, 75, 76, 100, 108, 175, 181, 183, 187, 225, 229, 239, 257
———, Launcelot, 96
———, Margaret, 108
———, Mary, 427
———, Nico., 112
———, Richard, 39
———, Samuell, 117, 136
———, Tho., 137
———, Walter, 217
———, Widow, 181
———, William, 41, 104, 140, 192, 196
———, *see* Jaccson, Jacson
Jacob, Henry, 104
———, John, 380
Jacobs, Henry, 443
———, Wm., 445
Jacobsone, Aron, 507
———, John, 507
Jacson, Christopher, 447, 455
———, Jeremiah, 413
———, *see* Jaccson, Jackson
Jago, Walter, 41
Jakes, Dorothy, 116
———, Jo., 111
Jakins, James, 191
James, , 437
———, Lewes, 125
———, Richard, 125, 126, 382
———, Robert, 127
———, Roger, 136
———, Thomas, 36, 134, 427
———, Ursula, 126
———, William, 79, 126, 150, 381
——— (a Frenchman), 182
——— (an Irishman), 194
———, called the Piper, 188
Jane, , 437
Janes, Jane, 424
———, John, 424
———, Thomas, 424
Jarman, Precilla, 77
Jarmin, Symon, 379
Jarratt (or Jerratt), Samuell, 268
Jarret, Anna, 491
———, Mary, 491
———, Peter, 491
——— (or Jerratt), William, 269
Jarvice, Francis, 115
———, *alias* Glover, John, 181
Jay, Sir Thomas, 43
———, Thomas, 137
Jeames, Margarett, 480
Jeenes, Henry, 471
Jefferie, Jefferies, Jeffereys, Jefferres, Jefferyes, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffreyes, Jeffreys, Jeffryes, Jeofferies
———, Andrew, 35
———, Edward, 132
———, Edmond, 445
———, Elisabeth, 77. 437
———, Goodwife, 229
———, Herbert, 162*
———, Joh, 112
———, John, 191, 192, 455
———, Marie, 77
———, Mary, 77
———, Nathaniell, 175, 225
———, Peter, 348. 415
———, Rice, 367, 403
———, Robert, 77
———, Stephen, 316*
———, Tho., 77, 112
Jefferson, John, 183, 226, 271
Jeffords, Eliz., 503
Jelfes, Bonaventure, 465, 468
———, Samuel, 465, 468
———, *see* Jelph's
Jelly, L.-Col., 438
———, Mary, 421
———, Richard, 421
———, Thomas, 421, 455
Jelph, James, 492, 495
———, John, 480, 492, 495
———, Mary, 492
———, *see* Jelfes
Jelson, Joell, 381
Jemmot (or Jemot), John, 465, 465
Jesings, *see* Jennings
Jenkin, Joane, 260
———, Oliver, 260
———, *see* Jinkines, Jenkins, Jenkynns
Jenkins, Edmond, 122
———, Elizabeth, 131
———, Jane, 382
———, John, 182
———, Jone, 186
———, Owen, 381
———, Mary, 186
———, Morgan, 139
Jenkins, *see* Jenkin, Jinkines, Jenkynns
Jenkinson, Fra., 109
———, Oliver, 186
———, Robert, 101
Jenkynn, Jo., 107
Jenkynns, Tho., 39
Jenkyns, Walter, 137
Jennicom, Tho., 87
Jennings, Henry, 87
———, Jane, 129
———, John, 141, 402
———, Michaell, 382
———, Mathew, 192
———, Nicholas, 279
———, Phillipp, 51
———, Richard, 133
———, Sara, 133
———, William, 382
———, *see* Jennins, Jennyngs
Jennins, Anne, 465
———, Matthew, 465
———, Richard, 303
———, *see* Jennings, Jennyngs
Jennions, Tho., 122
Jennison, Alles, 455
———, Henry, 425
Jennor, Jenor, Jenour, Jenoux
———, Anthony, 370, 379, 382, 398, 409
———, Edward, 38
———, Thomas, 368, 404
Jennoway, Suzan, 127
Jennyngs (or Jenyngs), Richard, 307, 310
Jephson, John, 470
Jermayne, Thomas, 152
Jernew, Eliz., 120
———, Joan, 120
———, Nicholas, 120
Jerratt, *see* Jarratt, Jarret
Jesop, Walter, 283
Jesope, , 283
Jesopp, Tho., 36
Jeune, Gregoire le, 198
Jewell, Christopher, 317*, 319*, 323
———, Tho., 53
———, Walter, 96
Jewson, Elizabeth, 490
Jinkines, Allexander, 252
———, Joane, 252
———, Oliver, 252
———, *see* Jenkin, Jenkins, &c.
Jipson, Sarah, 380
Jiro (a Negro), 179
Jivson, *see* Johnson
Jo., *see* John
Joane (? Madeake), 258
Joanes, Richard, 286
Joanes, Thomas, 295
———, *see* Jones, &c.
Jobe, Joan, 96
Joes (or Ives), Wm., 131
John, , 188, 189, 191
———, (Irishman), 194
———, Morgan, 382
———, (Negro), 86, 172
Johnes, David, 38
———, Hugh, 74
———, Jo., 49
———, Oliver, 135
———, Sara, 150
———, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.
Johns, Phillipp, 111
Johnson, Abram, 38
———, Alice, 127, 424
———, Ann, 228
———, Archibald, 342
———, Bridget, 424
———, Edmond, 107
———, Edward, 41, 126, 183, 258
———, Eliza., 108, 127
———, George, 102
———, Hamond, 304
———, Henrie, 137
———, James, 136
———, John, 40, 60, 79, 108, 112, 113, 115, 133, 138, 178, 228, 271, 319, 327, 329, 330, 365, 379, 380, 387, 399, 436, 440, 442, 455, 503
———, Joseph, 181, 231
———, Major, 338
———, Margaret, 116, 231
———, Mary, 127
———, Sir Nathaniel, 164*
———, Nathaniell, 380, 382
———, Peter, 94
———, Richard, 94, 171, 210
———, Robert, 52, 127
———, Sarah, 439
———, Suzan, 42, 108
———, Thomas, 96, 102, 108, 119, 130, 424
———, Widow, 183 [376
———, William, 116, 153, 348.
Johnston, Anne, 469
———, Archibald, 469
———, Thomas, 472
Joliffe, John, 319
Jolly, Mary, 120
Jonas, James, 431
Jones, Alice, 107
———, Amey, 431
———, Anthony, 171, 222, 480
———, Bartholomew, 429
———, Benjamin, 431, 446
———, Chadwallader, 230
Jones, Charles, 88, 163, 164
———, Daniell, 448
———, Davie, 138
———, David, 86, 214
———, Edith, 75
———, Edmond, 126
———, Edward, 38, 140, 168, 236
———, Elizabeth, 106, 129, 218, 381, 467, 490
———, Ellin, 36, 92
———, Evan, 80
———, Giles, 272
———, George, 194
———, Grace, 105
———, Griffin, 84
———, Hector, 383
———, Henry, 233, 468
———, Hester, 92
———, Isack, 92
———, John, 59, 64, 98, 103, 106, 112, 121, 124, 140, 192, 380, 426, 434, 507
———, Joseph, 342
———, Katherin, 118
———, Lewes, 135
———, Margrett, 219
———, Marie, 71
———, Mary, 93, 311, 490
———, Maullin, 110
———, Morgan, 74
———, Morrice, 140
———, Morris, 84
———, Peter, 140, 217
———, Phillip, 101, 194
———, Rabecca, 100
———, Rebeccah, 439
———, Richard, 38, 83, 116, 185, 190, 380
———, Robert, 64, 135, 380, 480, 490
———, Roger, 425
———, Ruth, 106
———, Samuell, 381, 429, 434
———, Sara, 92, 106
———, Symon, 101
———, Tedder, 129
———, Theoder, 187
———, Theophilus, 106
———, Thomas, 40, 86, 92, 169, 177, 182, 219, 220
———, Walter, 73
———, William, 84, 137, 157, 178, 191, 195, 217, 311, 382, 498
———, *see* Joanes, Johnes, Joones
Joones, Elizabeth, 255
———, Sara, 255
———, Theodore, 246
———, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.



Iveson, Richard, 75, 134
——, Tho., 51

JACCSON, George, 379
——, James, 381
——, Wm., 379
——, *see* Jacson

Jane, , 437
Janes, Jane, 424
——, John, 424
——, Thomas, 424
Jarman, Frecilla, 77
Jarmin, Symon, 379
Jarratt (or Jerratt), Samuell, 268

Jenkins, Edmond, 122
——, Elizabeth, 131
——, Jane, 382
——, John, 182
——, Jone, 186
——, Owen, 381
——, Mary, 186
——, Morgan, 139

——, *see* Jenkin, Jenkins, &c.
Jipson, Sarah, 380
Jiro (a Negro), 179
Jnᵒson, *see* Johnson
Jo., *see* John
Joane (? Medcalfe), 258
Joanes, Richard, 286

Jonas, James, 431
Jones, Alice, 107
——, Amey, 431
——, Anthony, 171, 222, 480
——, Bartholomew, 429
——, Benjamin, 431, 446
——, Chadwallader, 230

Jones
Joones, Elizabeth, 255
——, Sara, 255
——, Theodore, 246
——, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.

Jope, Wm., 118
Jordan, Edward, 469, *see* Jourden
——, James, 382
——, Margery, 171
——, Margrett, 210
——, Mary, 171, 210
——, Samuell, 269
——, Sisley, 171, 209
——, Thomas, 177
——, Wm., 380, 445
Jorden, Joane, 91
——, Peter, 169, 201
——, Thomas, 219
Jornall, John, 185, 246
Joslin, Dorothy, 55
——, Eliza, 55
——, Mary, 55
——, Nathaniell, 55
——, Rebecca, 55
——, Tho., 55
Jourden, Edward, 342, *see* Jordan
Joy, Edmund, 426
——, William, 182
Joyce, Henery, 145
——, William, 261
Joyner, Jo., 52
——, Tho., 132
Judd, Harbert, 103
Jues (or Ives), Charles, 442
Juiman, John, 187
Julian, Robert, 227
——, Sara, 185, 247
——, William, 185, 247, 273
Jumrey, *see* Pomre, &c.
Justin (or Justine) Humphry, (&c.) 316*, 317, 342

KALLAHANE, Charles, 355, 356, 359, 361, 373, 378, 379, 382, 386, 391, 409, 416, 417
Kamplinn, *see* Kemplin
Kanniday, Ann, 422
——, Mary, 422
——, Thomas, 422
Kanty, Darby, 503
Karsewell, William, 123
Karvis, Jane, 435
——, Henry, 435
Kay, *see* Mac Kay
Keal, Keale, Keel, Keele, Kerle
——, George, 333, 335, 341
——, John, 335, 339, 340
Kean, Alice, 178, 228
Keatch (or Keech), Richard, 326, 330
Keiby, Tho., 138

Keech, *see* Keatch
Keel, *see* Keal
Keele, Edward, 46, *see* Keal
Keie, Sarah, 214
——, Thomas, 214
——, *see* Key
Keith, Elizabeth, 508
——, Henry, 383
——, James, 508
——, *see* Keth
Kelly, Ann, 489
——, Brian, 122
——, David, 480
——, Robert, 343, 503
Kelley, Humphrey, 434
——, John, 430, 503
Kellum, Richard, 115
Kelsoll, Henry, 471
Kelum, Robert, 117
Kemball, Elizabeth, 281, 282
——, Henery, 280, 282
——, John, 282
——, Martha, 282
——, Mary, 282
——, Richard, 280, 282
——, Susan, 280, 282
——, Thomas, 282
——, Ursula, 280
Kember, Robert, 240
Kemp, Anthony, 218
——, Edward, 73
——, Humfrey, 133
——, Isack, 112
——, Margrett, 218
——, Mary, 497
——, Ralph, 497
——, Thomas, 497
——, William, 177, 185, 218, 247
Kemplin (Kemplyn, Kamplinn, or Scamplyn), John, 319, 319*, 325
Kendall, Henry, 129
——, James, 165, 166, 326, 328
——, William, 480, 495
Kendridd, William, 109
Keninston, Thomas, 195
Keniston, Allen, 218
——(or Kniston), Thomas, 221
Kenn, Mathew, 503
Kenneday, Jo., 117
——, Symon, 36
Kennedy, Ellinor, 383
——, John, 383
Kennell, Samuell, 183, 258
Kenney, John, 488, 493, 496
Kennyon, Geo., 85
——, Jo., 85

Kent, Edward, 316, 318, 343
——, Humfry (&c.), 215, 268
——, Joane, 215
——, Jo., 129
——, Nico., 79
——, Peter, 317*, 319*, 324
Kentt, Humry, 455
Kerbie, Jo., 130 } *see* Kirbie,
Kerby, Humfrey, 75 } Kirby
Kerfitt, Thomas, 227
Kerill, John, 193
Kerle, *see* Keal
Kersey, Thomas, 303
Kersley, Henry, 184
——, Robert, 36
Kerton, William, 191
Keth, George, 248
——, John, 248
——(or Keyth), Mr., 188, 223, 273
——, Susan, 229
——, *see* Keith
Kett, Robert, 38
Kettell, Peter, 73
Kevynn, Robert, 101
Kew, Anne, 445
——, Nicholas, 383
Key, John, 41, 141
——, William, 480
Keyne, Ann, 107
——, Ben., 107
——, Robert, 107
Keyser, *see* Keyzar
Keysie, Lawrence, 143
Keyth, *see* Keith, Keth
Keyzar, Kezar, Keyser
——, George, 462, 465
——, Katherine, 492
——, Margaret, 465
——, Teague, 480, 492
Kibe, Jo., 81
Kid (or Kidd), Roger, 176, 221
Kiddall, Sara, 177
Kidson, Marmaduke, 101
Kiffin, David, 122
Kilborne, Danston, 40
——, Elizabeth, 280
——, Francis [Frances], 66
——, Jo., 66
——, Lydelia, 66
——, Margaret, 66
——, Marie, 66
——, Thomas, 66, 280
Kilby, Henry, 125
Kildale, Edward, 219
Kildridge, William, 186
Kilkennany, Patric, 426
Killin, John, 293
Killinghall, Margaret, 132

Killson, Thomas, 249
Kimp, Michell, 73
Kinderslie, Marie, 71
King, Allin, 116
——, Edward, 119, 129
——, Henery, 238
——, John, 143, 324
——, Mary, 424
——, Richard, 71, 316, 317*, 343, 480
——, Robert, 503
——, Suzan, 94
——, Thomas, 93, 128, 141, 279, 282, 424
——, William, 51, 98, 237, 383, 404
Kinge, Dorothy, 285
——, Hanna, 285
——, Katheryn, 285
——, Percy, 61
——, Mary, 285
——, William, 285
Kinghman, *see* Kingman, John
Kingman, Anne, 285
——, Edward, 284
——, Henry, 284
——, Joane, 284
——, (or Kinghman), John, 285
——, Thomas, 285
Kingsland, Major, 495
——, Robert, 347, 393
Kingsley, William, 234
Kingsmeale, Mr., 178
——, Mrs., 178
Kingsmell, Jane, 229
——, Mr., 230
——, Nathaniell, 229
——, Richard, 229, 230, 271
——, Susan, 229
Kingsmill, James, 111
Kingston, James, 140
——, John, 434
——, Phillis, 434
Kinham, Alice, 285
Kinnoul, William, Earl of, 161*
Kinsland, Nathaniell, 480
Kinston, Thomas, 176
Kinton, John, 190
Kippa, Jean, 480
Kirbie, Richard, 112 } *see* Kerbie,
Kirby, Henry, 434 } Kerby
Kirk, Chri., 124
——, Judith, 62
Kirton, Phillipp, 480
Kitchin, John, 117, 284
——, Robert, 352
Kithly, Phillip, 235

Knatchbull, John, 503
Knell, Phillip, 348, 416
Knibb, Tho., 121
Knight, Beniamin, 189, 262
——, Dorothie, 107
——, Christopher, 316*
——, Edmond, 38
——, John, 195, 299, 316*
——, Mordecay, 236
——, Richard, 191, 192, 193
——, Robert, 298
——, Sara, 107
——, Thomas, 80
——, Wm., 64, 82
Knights, Benjamin, 503
——, John, 480
Knightingall, Nathaniell, 503
Knipe, Samuel, 128
Kniston (or Keniston), Thomas, 221
Knore, Noll, 92
——, Sara, 92
——, Thomas, 92
Knott, Abraham, 364, 369, 377, 380, 396
——, James, 188, 264
——, John, 354
——, Joseph, 360, 364, 366, 372, 390, 397, 408, 412
——, Wm., 353, 407, 412
Knowles, Andrew, 480
——, Henry, 62
——, Isarell, 195
——, John, 139
——, Tho., 64
Koker, John, 460
Koorbe, Roger, 79
Kullaway, John, 174
Kyrtland, Nath., 44
——, Phillip, 44
Kyte, John, 383

LACIE, Robert, 81
Lacon, Launcelott, 141
——, Mary, 193
——, Richard, 466
——, Thomas, 481
Lacton, Henery, 223
Lacy, Wm., 85
Ladson, John, 385
Ladston, John, 448
La Garde, Alexander De, 75
La Guard, 184
Lahane, John, 461
La Hay, Daniell De, 297
——, John De, 296
Laine (or Lane), Nethaniel, 194
Lake, Jacob, 32
Lake, Jo., 86, 139
——, Mr., 181
——, Wm., 75, 111
Lakeland, Sibbell, 102
Lamb, Jo., 129
——, Robert, 96
Lambard, Richard, 83
Lambart, Wm., 59
Lamberd, Tho., 52
Lambert, Arthur, 481
——, Elisabeth, 434
——, Charles, 139
——, Henry, 198
——, Robert, 331
——, Samuell, 257
——, Thomas, 434
Lamberti, William, 190
Lambeth, Marie, 75
Lamborne, Thomas, 441
Lame (or Laine), Nethaniel, 194
Lammas, Edward, 59
Lammy, Edward, 409
Lampeugh, Edward, 38
Lampley, James, 127
Lamply, John, 448
Lanlyn [*i.e.*, Lammyn], Wm., 51
Lancaster, Gowen, 101
——, Phillip, 456
Land, George, 285
——, Sarah, 285
Landall, Robert, 443
Landman, John, 172
Landsdale (or Lansdale), Margaret, 421, 422
——, Stephen, 421, 422
——, William, 421, 422
Landsdell, William, 274
Lane, Alice, 68, 253
——, Anthony, 503
——, Henery, 211
——, Hester, 443
——, Jo., 68
——, Nathaniel, 431
——, Oriell, 68
——, Rabecca, 102
——, Ralph, 324
——, Richard, 67
——, Robert, 435
——, Samuel, 68
——, Thomas, 183, 253
Laners (or Lavers), Joane, 152
Lang, *see* Land
Langbridge (or Laughbridge), Francis, 327, 329
Langden, Peter, 184
Lange, Jo., 81

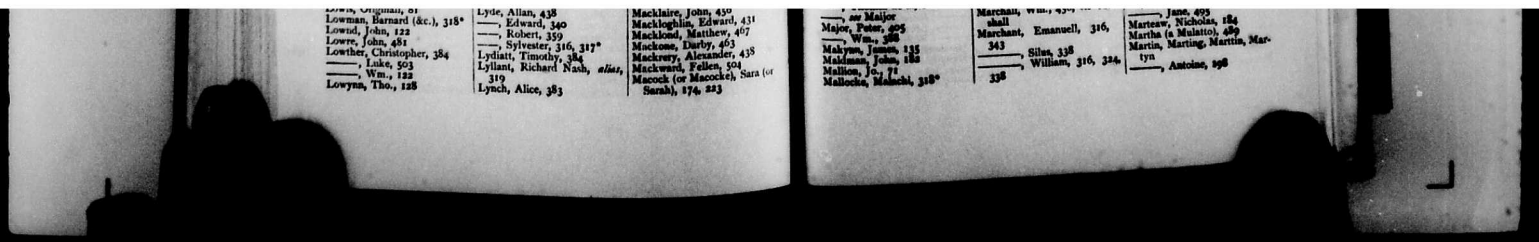
Karvis, Jane, 435
——, Henry, 435
Kay, *see* Mac Kay
Keal, Keale, Keel, Keele, Kerle
——, George, 333, 335, 341
——, John, 335, 339, 340
Kean, Alice, 178, 228
Keatch (or Keech), Richard, 326, 330
Kedby, Tho., 138
Kenn, Mathew, 503
Kenneday, Jo., 117
——, Symon, 36
Kennedy, Ellinor, 383
——, John, 383
Kennell, Samuell, 183, 258
Kenney, John, 488, 493, 496
Kennyon, Geo., 85
——, Jo., 85
Kilby, Henry, 125
Kildale, Edward, 219
Kildridge, William, 186
Kilhammy, Patric, 426
Kilin, John, 293
Killingshall, Margaret, 132
Kinston, Thomas, 179
Kinton, John, 190
Kipps, Jean, 480
Kirbie, Richard, 112 | *see* Kerbie, Kerby
Kirby, Henry, 434
Kirk, Chri., 124
——, Judith, 68
Kirton, Phillipp, 480
Kitchin, John, 117, 284
——, Robert, 358
Kithly, Phillip, 235
Ladson, John, 385
Ladston, John, 448
La Gardie, Alexander De, 75
La Guard, 184
Lahane, John, 461
Le Hay, Daniell De, 297
——, John De, 296
Laine (or Lame), Nethaniel, 194
Lake, Jacob, 52
——, Robert, 435
——, Samuel, 68
——, Thomas, 183, 253
Laners (or Lavers), Joane, 152
Lang, *see* Land
Langbridge (or Laughbridge), Francis, 327, 329
Langden, Peter, 184
Lange, Jo., 81

60—2

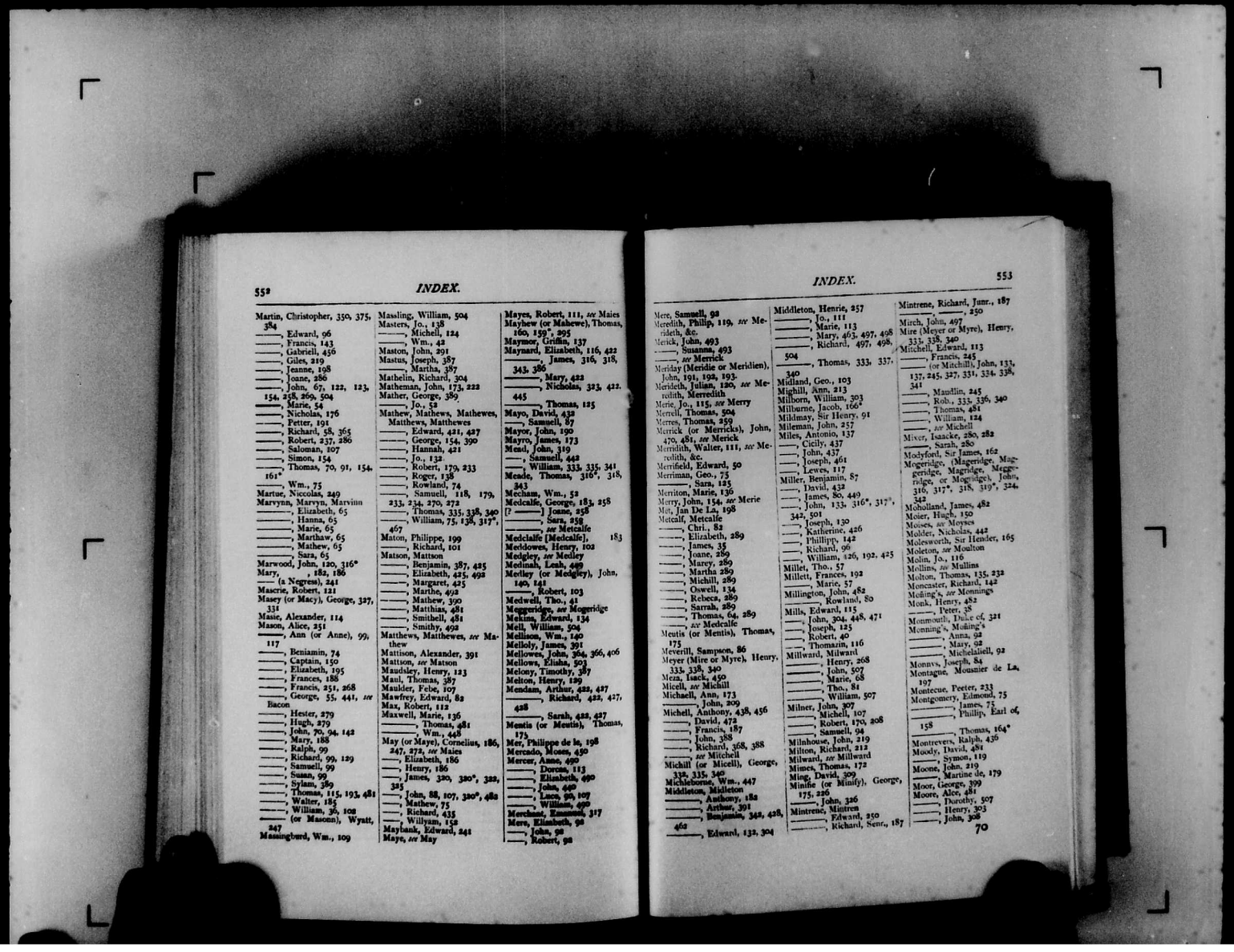
Langford, Abraham, 438
——, Harry, 385
——, Marcie, 95
Langham, Thomas, 503
Langley, Mr., 196
——, Sara, 174
——, Wm., 64, 384
Langman, Mary, 225
——, Peeter, 225, 229
Langram, Rowland, 127
Langridge, Robert, 39
Langsteid, Edward, 120
Langton, Stephen, 439
——, Thomas, 384
Langworth, Francis, 83
Langworthy, Nicholas, 456
Laniere, Clement, 422
——, Rebecca, 422
—— (or Lanier), Robert, 422, 443
Larkfeild, ——, 183
——, John, 182
Lanadale, *see* Landsdale
Lapworth, Michaell, 233
——, Robert, 201
Larbee, Jacob, 218
Larkham, Thomas, 428
Larkynn, Richard, 135
——, Tho., 86
Larmount, James, 183
Laroch, Widow, 442
Lasey, John, 190
——, Susan, 227
——, William, 227
Lathom, Robert, 240
Lathrop, John, 217
Lattner, Francis, 104
Lauckfild, Alice, 258
——, John, 258
Lanericke, *see* Lavericke
Lauers, *see* Lavers
Laughbridge (or Langbridge), Francis, 327, 329
Launder, Tho., 97, *see* Lawnder
Lavericke, John, 282
Lavers (or Laners), Joane, 152
Lavor, Wm., 79
Lawes, [Francis, 280
——, Liddes, 290
——, Marey, 290
Lawford, Richard, 448
Lawless, William, 438
Lawnder, Jo., 143, *see* Launder
Lawrance, Henry, 503
——, Sir Thomas, 165*
——, *see* Lawrence
Lawrell, William, 177
Lawrence, Ann, 424
Lawrence, Barbara, 424
Lawrence, Blackwell, 139
——, Daniel, 424, 436
——, Dorothy, 67
——, Elizabeth, 67
——, John, 45, 75
——, Marie, 45
——, Nicolas, 408
——, Richard, 38, 79
——, Samuel, 327, 329
——, Sir Thomas (165*), 167*, 168
——, Thomas, 168
——, William, 45, 138
——, *see* Lawrance
Lawson, Alice, (174), 232
——, Christopher, 174, 232
——, Thomas, 192
Lawsone, Samuell, 145
Lawters, John, 94
Laycock, Robert, 71
Layden, John, 267
——, Katherin, 207
Laydon, Alice, 185, 245
——, Anne, 185, 244
——, John, 185, 244
——, Katherin, 185, 245
——, Margerett, 245
——, Virginia, 185, 245
——, Wm., 70
Layfeild, Ann, 124
Layton, Edward, 40
——, Henry, 472
——, Richard, 456
——, Thomas, 472
Lea, John, 277
——, Phillip, 303
——, Robert, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64
——, Thomas, 217
——, Wm., 49
——, *see* Lee
Leach, John, 503, *see* Leech
——, Margaret, 49, 59
Leachman, James, 135
Leager, Widow, 503
Leak, Augustine, 239
——, Winifred, 239
Leake, Alexander, 94
——, Anne, 91
—— (or Leaker), John, 332, 336, 340
——, Richard, 111
——, Robert, 128
——, Thomas, 70, 469
Leaker, *see* Leake, John
Leane (or Leave), Tego, 153
Leare, Sir Peter, 463
——, Thomas, 463
Leas, George, 141
Leaue, *see* Leave
Leauer, *see* Leaver
Leave (or Leane), Tego, 153
Leaver, Robert, 195
Leaves, Ellin, 131
Leay, Andrew, 69
——, Jo., 69
Leca, Jan., 198
Lecester, Jo., 93, *see* Leister Lester
Lecheilles, Jacques de, 198
Lecraift, Thomas, 303
Ledra, John, 456
Lee, Anthony, 112
——, Charles, 448
——, Christopher, 224
——, Daniell, 82
——, George, 64, 114
——, Henry, 51, 113, 384, 386
——, James, 143, 481
——, John, 36, 102, 115, 143, 145, 351, 371
——, Marie, 113, 114
——, Richard, 74, 81, 385
——, Robert, 75
——, Tho., 40
——, Walter, 134
——, William, 86, 111, 318, 344, *see* Ley
——, *see* Lea
Leech, George, 497
——, Millicent, 67
——, John, 497
——, Richard, 51
——, Susanna, 497
——, William, 497
——, *see* Leach
Leed, Tho., 118
Leeds, Joane, 292
——, Richard, 292
Leek, Edward, 433
Leer, Thomas, 136, 456
Lees, Christopher, 218
Leet, Mr., 178
——, William, 163
Legard, C., 497, 498
——, John, 447
Legardo, Elias, 261
Legay (or Lagaye), Jacob, Senr., 447, 503
——, Jacob, 444
——, John, 445
Le Gean, Pontus, 199
Legg, Christopher, 114, 119
——, John, 164*
——, Samuell, 359, 384, 389, 401, 407
Leigh, Charls, 424, 428, 433
——, Martha, 424, 428, 433
——, Sarah, 424, 433, 481
Leigh, William, 428, 494
Leinster, Mainhardt, Duke of, 166*
Leisler, Jacob, 166*
Leister, Thomas, 174, 221, *see* Lecester, Lester
Le Jeune, Gregoire, 198
Lelam, Alice, 425
——, Henry, 425
——, Mary, 425
Leland, Christopher, 481
Lelland, Henry, 445
Lell [*i.e.*, Lemm], Mathew, 72
Leman, Katherine, 218
Le Marlier, Nicolas De, 199
Lemon (or Lennon), Wm., 120
Lendall, Robert, 122
Lene, Edward, 120
Lennon, Richard, 440
—— (or Lemon), Wm., 120
Lennox, James, Duke of, 159*
——, Lodowick, Duke of, 136
Leonard, Tho., 112
Le Rou, Jan, 198
Leroux, Jacob, 364, 385
Le Roy, Hugh, 123
——, Jerome, 199
Lerrigo, Marie, 123
Leslie, John, 507
Lester, John, 108
——, *see* Pester, Lecester, Leister
Letherland, Mary, 432
Lett, Tho., 63
Letteny, Tho., 40, *see* Lettyne
Lettis, Thomas, 481
Lettyne, Tho., 60, *see* Letteny
Leusier, Michel, 199
Levant, Isabella, 428
Leverett, John, 163
Levett (or Livett), George, 172, 255
Levins, John, 149
Levitt, Alice, 124
Le Voh, Phillip, 427
Levynns, Ann, 120
Levyns, Wm., 41
Lewes, Edward, 119
——, Eliz., 108
——, John, 35, 126
——, Richard, 127
——, Robert, 79, 103, 108
——, Roger, 307
——, William, 120, 150
——, *see* Lewis
Lewgar, John, 385
——, William, 308
Lewis, David, 481
——, Edmond, 280, 281, 481
——, Hugh, 503
——, John, 281, 481
——, Mary, 280
——, Roger, 172
——, Thomas, 281
——, *see* Lewes
Ley, Thomas, 173
——, William, 101, 316, *see* Lee
Lickbarrowe, James, 36
Liddicott, John, 153
Lieford, Ann, 77
Lielate, Anthoine de, 199
Lightbound, Richard, 140
Lightfoote, John, 174, 223
Lilburne, Richard, 386, 393
Lillie, Edward, 125
Lillington, George, 329, 343, 456
Lilliot, Martha, 134
Limrick, Launcelott, 104
Lince, Robert, 220
Linch, Thomas, 159*, *see* Lynch
Linck, Thomas, 481
Lincklate, William, 498
Lincoln, Elizabeth, 102
——, John, Bishop of, 157
——, *see* Linkon
Lincolne, Cap., 195
Lincorne, Samuell, 290
Lindsey, Robert, 179
Line, *see* Lyne
Ling (or Linge), John, 41, 172
Linge, Henry, 172
Linicker, John, 218
Linkon, Ann, 171, *see* Lincoln
Links, Thomas, 456
Linsey, Daniell, 290
Linton, Thomas, 324, *see* Lynton
Lintott, Richard, 330, 462
Lipps, John, 216
Lister, Mary, 448
——, Thomas, 104
Liswel, Hanna, 422
——, John, 422
——, Mary, 422
Little, Jane, 495
——, John, 495
Littlefeild, Annis, 299
Littleton, Edward, 503
Littlewood, Peter, 467
Litton, John, 194
——, Wm., 445, 456
Liversidge, Richard, 112
Livett, *see* Levett
Lizard, John, 433
Lizard, Stephen, 433
Lloyd, David, 129
——, John, 344, 385
——, Judith, 136
——, Katherin, 71
——, Leolin, 508
——, Maudlin, 117
——, Nowell, 124
——, Richard, 102, 166
——, Tho., 79
——, Walter, 130
——, *see* Loyd
Lock, Ann, 383
——, Richard, 50
——, Wm., 43, 141
Locke, John, 195, 472
——, Robert, 186, 254
Lockbeare (or Lockebeare), Elias, 316*, 317*
Lockley, Richard, 111
Locksmith, Thomas, 481
Lockton, John, 430
Lockwood, Nicholas, 348, 358, 362, 363, 368, 370, 371, 380, 387
Lodge, Wm., 52
Loe, Jo., 132
——, Peter, 116
Loftis, John, 41
Lone (or Love), Tho., 71
Long, Elizabeth, 64
——, Henry, 40
——, Jane, 235
——, John, 52, 193, 327, 330, 380, 388
——, Katherin, 102
——, Nic*, 108
——, Will., 432, 435
Longe, Alice, 242
——, Anne, 90
——, Elias (or Ellias), 270, 285
——, Eliza, 80, 90
——, Ellyn, 60
——, John, 90
——, Joshua, 90
——, Mary, 90
——, Michell, 90
——, Nicholas, 181
——, Rebecca, 90
——, Richard, 184, 242
——, Robert, 89, 90, 242
——, Sarra, 90
——, William, 184, 243
——, Zachery, 90
Longman, Peter, 189
Lonnis, James, 43
Longsha, Henry, 74
Longson, William, 385
Longstaff, Elizabeth, 481

Longwith, William, 71
Looker, Joan, 127
Loomes, Edward, 68
Lopes, Lopez
——, Abraham, 384, 449
——, Eliah, 450
——, Rachell, 450
——, Telles Abraham, 386
Lord, Ann, 72
——, Antho., 463
——, Aymie, 72
——, Dorothy, 72
——, John, 72
——, Robert, 72
——, Thomas, 72
——, William, 72
Lort, Sampson, 133
Lostell, Peter, 64
Lottis, Rowland, 180
Loue, *see* Love
Louell, *see* Lovell
Loueridge, *see* Loveridge
Love, Mary, 503
——, Richard, 81
—— (or Lone), Tho., 71
—— Valentine, 64
Loveley, Lovely
——, Ann, 52
——, Mary, 52
Lovell, Anne, 285
——, Constance, 481
——, Elizabeth, 74, 285
——, Ellyn, 285
——, Francis, 448
——, James, 285
——, John, 285
——, Mrs., 456
——, Phillipp, 74
——, Robert, 285
——, Roger, 456
——, Zacheus, 285
Lovely, *see* Loveley
Loveridge, Bernard (&c.), 316, 318, 344
——, John, 326, 329
——, William, 326
Lovett, Gurtred, 129
——, Mary, 126
——, Robert, 112
Lowder, James, 82
Lowe, Dorothie, 132
——, Thomas, 444
Lowis, Originall, 81
Lowman, Barnard (&c.), 318*
Lownd, John, 122
Lowre, John, 481
Lowther, Christopher, 384
——, Luke, 503
——, Wm., 122
Lowyns, Tho., 128
Loxmore, Thomasin, 187
Loyd, Edward, 182
——, John, 184
——, Math., 175
——, Morice, 179
——, Nath., 180
——, Silvester, 342
——, *see* Lloyd
Lucas, Elizabeth, 489
——, Charles, 339
——, Richard, 112, 481, 489
——, Theophilus, 489
Luccom, Henry Van, 143
Luch (or Lush), Arthur, 327, 330
Lucie, Mary, 127
Luck, Robert, 35
——, Wm., 116
Lucock, Margaret, 52
Lucomb, Mrs., 456
——, Thomas, 456
Lucott, William, 195
Ludcole, Joan, 124
Luddington, Christiom, 49
Ludken, Elizabeth, 290
——, William, 290
Luke, Elias, 503
Lullett, John, 191
Lullman, Job, 460
Lumbard (or Lumberd), Robert, 326
Lumus [*i.e.*, Lummus], Edward, 59
Lunthorne, Robert, 176
Lupo, Albiano, 185, 245, 273
——, Elizabeth, 185, 245, 273
——, Phillip, 185, 248
——, Temperance, 245
——, William, 194
Lupton, Davie, 136
——, Jo., 115
——, Mary, 141
Lupworth, Micheall, 179
Lurting, Thomas, 41
Lusam, William, 233
Lush (or Luch), Arthur, 327, 330
——, Henry, 286
Luther (or Lutter), Edward, 326, 330
Lutterell, Walter, 75
Lyddale, John, 308
Lyde, Allan, 438
——, Edward, 340
——, Robert, 359
——, Sylvester, 316, 317*
Lydiatt, Timothy, 384
Lyllant, Richard Nash, *alias*, 319
Lynch, Alice, 383
Lynch, Morgan, 386
——, Nicholas, 383
——, Richard, 386
——, Sir Thomas, 164
——, *see* Linch
Lynlie, Wm., 67
Lynley, Robert, 41
Lyne (or Line), Christopher, 386, 456, 461
——, Mary, 100
——, Phelix, 73
Lynn, Robert, 385
Lynt, Robert, 129
Lynton, Nico., 142, *see* Linton
Lyon, Elizabeth, 173
——, John, 41
——, Wm., 130
Lyte, Paul, 461, 464, 465
Lyttcot, Leonard, 384
Lyvermore, John, 279

MABIN, Edward, 182
Mac Brian, Dennis, 74
Macc Breecly, Bryen, 482
Macc Cartie, Charles, 79
—— ——, Owen, 79
—— ——, *see* Mackartee
Macc Daniell, Allexander, 484
——, Patrick, 399
Maccenree, John, 390
Macc Graugh, Daniell, 481
——, John, 482
Macclahen, Owen, 390
Maccnash, Charles, 388
Mac Conry, John, 75
Macconry, Dinnis, 504
Maccowdin, Wm., 52
Mace, Alce, 47
——, John, 96
Mc Gawyn, Brian, 101
Machem, Jo., 104
Mackartee, Elizabeth, 431, *see* Macc Cartie
Mc Kay, Malashus, 83
Mackelly, Cornelius, 433
Mackenny, Cornelius, 424
——, John, 424
——, Susanna, 424
Mackerness, Jacob, 447
——, John, 447
Mackgerry, William, 504
Mackhale, Dennis, 472
Macklaire, John, 456
Macklaghlin, Edward, 431
Macklond, Matthew, 407
Mackone, Darby, 463
Mackrery, Alexander, 438
Mackwash, Fallen, 504
Macock (or Macocke), Sara (or Sarah), 274, 283
Macquin, Archibald, 423
——, Frances, 423
——, Nicholas, 423
Macy (or Masey), George, 327, 331
Madder, Elizabeth, 491
——, James, 491
——, Samuell, 491
—— (or Mader), 319*, 325
Maddens, John, 327, 330
Maddeson, Maddison
——, Isacke, 172, 209, 268
——, John, 320*
——, Mary, 172, 207
Maddockes, Jane, 47
Maddocks, Margaret, 37
Maddox, Alexander, 138
——, Jo., 43
——, Jone, 387
——, Thomas, 194, 504
Maden, Patrick, 391
Mader, Wm., 325
Madford (or Wadford), William, 326, 330
Madin, Henry, 112
Mageridge, Maggeridge, *see* Mogeridge
Magettes, Mrs., 441
Magitt, Henry, 114
Magner (or Magnor), Charles, 215, 268
Magrauhan, Daniell, 491
——, John, 491
——, Miriam, 491
Magridge, *see* Mogeridge
Magwaine, Owen, 389
Mahane, John, 389
Mahewe, *see* Mayhew
Mahone, James, 390, *see* Mahony
Mahont, Dermott, 472
Mahony, Daniell, 388
Maicockes, Samuell, 269
Maies, Cornelius, 122, *see* Mayes
Maijor, Robert, 297, *see* Maior, and Major
Main, Andrew, 485
——, Mary, 435
Maine, Petter De, 191
Maior, Edward, 36
——, Thomas de la, 228
——, *see* Majior
Major, Peter, 305
——, Wm., 388
Mahyon, James, 135
Maldman, John, 180
Mallion, Jo., 71
Malloche, Malachi, 318*
Mallonee, Daniell, 492
——, Darby, 492
——, Elizabeth, 492
——, Joan, 492
——, Owen, 492
——, Thomas, 492
Maltman (or Multman), Tho., 127
Man, *see* Mann
Manby, John, 192, 196
Mandeville, Henry, Viscount, 157
Manerick, Nathaniell, 391
Manifold, John, 108
——, Wm., 120
Maning, *see* Manning
Mann, Manne, Man
——, Ann, 75
——, Annanias, Senr., 493
——, Barnard, 445
——, Edward, 279, 280, 281, 282
——, John, 130, 160*, 444
——, Percivall, 193
——, Tho., 84
——, Wm., 84
Mannell (or Manuell), Robert, 171
Mannen, Andrew, 387
Mannering, Joseph, 149
Manning, Manning's, Maning
——, Anne, 202
——, Edmond, 92
——, Francis, 140
——, John, 120, 192, 326, 330
——, Peter, 124
——, Tho., 115
Mannington, Roger, 129
Mansell, Robert, 390
Mansfield, Davy (or David), 180, 234
——, Jo., 59, 133
——, Richard, 52
——, William, 435
Manton, William, 138
Manuell (or Mannell), Robert, 171, 210
Manzer, James, 73
Mapes, John, 279
Marburie, Gilbert, 249
March, Collice, 239
——, Samuell, 181, 239
Marchall, Wm., 456, *see* Marshall
Marchant, Emanuell, 316, 343
——, Silas, 338
——, William, 316, 324, 338
Marfutt, Tho., 39
Margaret, 426
Margrett (Negress), 182
Markcom, Robert, 104
——, Thomazin, 113
Markes, Mark's
——, John, 327
——, Richard, 117
——, Walgrave, 226
Markland, Henry, 482
——, John, 493
Marlett, Thomas, 169
Marlier, Nicolas De la, 199
Marloe, Thomas, 220
Maroh, Mary, 392
——, Sarah, 390
——, Thomas, 390
Marritt, Wm., 141
Marriott, Robert, 392
Marrow, Cornelius, 389
——, Daniel, 310
——, Katherine, 389
——, Wm., 41
Marsan, *see* Marson
Marsden, Francis, 137
Marsh, Edward, 318*, 320*, 323
——, (or Mursh), Francis, 115
——, John, 80, 115
——, Wm., 80
Marshall, Marshal
——, Ann, 228, 489
——, Charle, 194
——, Edward, 183, 260
——, Francis, 43, 75
——, Henrie, 111
——, Jane, 75
——, Jarvis, 386
——, John, 80, 113, 130, 462
——, John Bristowe, 304, 305(?), *see* Bristowe
——, Lake, 422, 489
——, Mathew, 35
——, Richard, 74
——, Robert, 176, 228
——, Thomas, 107, 327, 330, 430
——, Walter, 115
——, William, 92, 389, 422, 489
Marson (or Marsan), Edward, 482, 495
——, Jane, 495
Marteaw, Nicholas, 184
Martha (a Mulatto), 489
Martin, Marting, Marttin, Martyn
——, Antoine, 298



Lowman, Barnard (&c.), 318*
Lownd, John, 122
Lowre, John, 481
Lowther, Christopher, 384
——, Luke, 503
——, Wm., 122
Lowyns, Tho., 128
Lyde, Allan, 438
——, Edward, 340
——, Robert, 359
——, Sylvester, 316, 317*
Lydiatt, Timothy, 384
Lyllant, Richard Nash, *alias*, 319
Lynch, Alice, 383
Macklaire, John, 430
Mackloghlin, Edward, 431
Macklond, Matthew, 467
Mackone, Darby, 463
Mackrury, Alexander, 438
Mackward, Fellen, 504
Macock (or Macocke), Sara (or Sarah), 174, 223
Major
Major, Peter, 495
——, Wm., 388
Makyns, James, 135
Maldman, John, 182
Mallion, Jo., 71
Mallocke, Malachi, 318*
Marchant, Emanuell, 316, 343
——, Silas, 338
——, William, 316, 324, 338
——, Jane, 493
Marteaw, Nicholas, 184
Martha (a Mulatto), 489
Martin, Marting, Marttin, Martyn
——, Antoine, 198



Martin, Christopher, 350, 375, 384
——, Edward, 96
——, Francis, 143
——, Gabriell, 456
——, Giles, 219
——, Jeanne, 198
——, Joane, 286
——, John, 67, 122, 123, 154, 258, 269, 504
——, Marie, 54
——, Nicholas, 176
——, Petter, 191
——, Richard, 58, 365
——, Robert, 237, 286
——, Saloman, 107
——, Simon, 154
——, Thomas, 70, 91, 154, 161*
——, Wm., 75
Martue, Niccolas, 249
Marvynn, Marvyn, Marviin
——, Elizabeth, 65
——, Hanna, 65
——, Marie, 65
——, Matthaw, 65
——, Mathew, 65
——, Sara, 65
Marwood, John, 120, 316*
Mary, ——, 182, 186
—— (a Negress), 241
Mascrie, Robert, 121
Masey (or Macy), George, 327, 331
Masie, Alexander, 114
Mason, Alice, 251
——, Ann (or Anne), 99, 117
——, Beniamin, 74
——, Captain, 150
——, Elizabeth, 195
——, Frances, 188
——, Francis, 251, 268
——, George, 55, 441, *see* Bacon
——, Hester, 279
——, Hugh, 279
——, John, 70, 94, 142
——, Mary, 188
——, Ralph, 99
——, Richard, 99, 129
——, Samuell, 99
——, Susan, 99
——, Sylam, 389
——, Thomas, 115, 193, 481
——, Walter, 185
——, William, 36, 108
——, (or Masons), Wyatt, 247
Massingburd, Wm., 109
Massling, William, 504
Masters, Jo., 138
——, Michell, 124
——, Wm., 42
Maston, John, 291
Mastus, Joseph, 387
——, Martha, 387
Mathelin, Richard, 304
Matheman, John, 173, 222
Mather, George, 389
——, Jo., 52
Mathew, Mathews, Mathewes, Matthews, Matthewes
——, Edward, 421, 427
——, George, 154, 390
——, Hannah, 421
——, Jo., 132
——, Robert, 179, 233
——, Roger, 138
——, Rowland, 74
——, Samuell, 118, 179, 233, 234, 270, 272
——, Thomas, 335, 338, 340
——, William, 75, 138, 317*, 467
Maton, Philippe, 199
——, Richard, 101
Matson, Mattson
——, Benjamin, 387, 425
——, Elizabeth, 425, 492
——, Margaret, 425
——, Martha, 492
——, Mathew, 390
——, Matthias, 481
——, Smithell, 481
——, Smithy, 492
Matthews, Mathewes, *see* Mathew
Mattison, Alexander, 391
Mattson, *see* Matson
Maudsley, Henry, 123
Maul, Thomas, 387
Maulder, Febe, 107
Mawfrey, Edward, 82
Max, Robert, 112
Maxwell, Marie, 136
——, Thomas, 481
——, Wm., 448
May (or Maye), Cornelius, 186, 247, 272, *see* Maies
——, Elizabeth, 186
——, Henry, 186
——, James, 320, 320*, 322, 325
——, John, 88, 107, 320*, 482
——, Mathew, 75
——, Richard, 435
——, Willyam, 152
Maybank, Edward, 241
Maye, *see* May
Mayes, Robert, 111, *see* Maies
Mayhew (or Mahewe), Thomas, 160, 159*, 295
Maymor, Griffin, 137
Maynard, Elizabeth, 116, 422
——, James, 316, 318, 343, 386
——, Mary, 422
——, Nicholas, 323, 422, 445
——, Thomas, 125
Mayo, David, 432
——, Samuell, 87
Mayor, John, 190
Mayro, James, 173
Mead, John, 319
——, Samuell, 442
——, William, 333, 335, 341
Meade, Thomas, 316*, 318, 343
Mecham, Wm., 52
Medcalfe, George, 183, 258
[? ——], Joane, 258
——, Sara, 258
——, *see* Metcalfe
Medclalfe (Medcalfe), 183
Meddowes, Henry, 102
Medgley, *see* Medley
Medinah, Leah, 449
Medley (or Medgley), John, 140, 141
——, Robert, 103
Medwell, Tho., 41
Meggeridge, *see* Mogeridge
Mekins, Edward, 134
Meli, William, 504
Mellison, Wm., 140
Melloly, James, 391
Mellowes, John, 364, 366, 406
Mellows, Elisha, 503
Melony, Timothy, 387
Melton, Henry, 189
Mendam, Arthur, 422, 427
——, Richard, 422, 427, 428
——, Sarah, 422, 427
Mentis (or Meutis), Thomas, 175
Mer, Philippe de le, 198
Mercado, Moses, 490
Mercer, Anne, 490
——, Dorcas, 113
——, Elizabeth, 490
——, John, 449
——, Luce, 98, 107
——, William, 490
Merchant, Emanuell, 317
Mere, Elizabeth, 92
——, John, 92
——, Robert, 92

Mere, Samuell, 92
Meredith, Phillip, 119, *see* Merideth, &c.
Merick, John, 493
——, Susanna, 493
——, *see* Merrick
Meridlay (Meridle or Meridlen), John, 191, 192, 193
Merideth, Julian, 120, *see* Meredith, Merredith
Merie, Jo., 115, *see* Merry
Merrell, Thomas, 504
Merres, Thomas, 259
Merrick (or Merricks), John, 470, 481, *see* Merick
Merridith, Walter, 111, *see* Meredith, &c.
Merrifield, Edward, 50
Merriman, Geo., 75
——, Sara, 125
Merriton, Marie, 136
Merry, John, 154, *see* Merie
Met, Jan De La, 198
Metcalf, Metcalfe
——, Chri., 82
——, Elizabeth, 289
——, James, 35
——, Joane, 289
——, Marey, 289
——, Martha 289
——, Michill, 289
——, Oswell, 134
——, Rebeca, 289
——, Sarrah, 289
——, Thomas, 64, 289
——, *see* Medcalfe
Meutis (or Mentis), Thomas, 175
Meverill, Sampson, 86
Meyer (Mire or Myre), Henry, 333, 338, 340
Meza, Isack, 450
Micell, *see* Michill
Michaell, Ann, 173
——, John, 209
Michell, Anthony, 438, 456
——, David, 472
——, Francis, 187
——, John, 388
——, Richard, 368, 388
——, *see* Mitchell
Michill (or Micell), George, 332, 335, 340
Michleborne, Wm., 447
Middleton, Midleton
——, Anthony, 182
——, Arthur, 391
——, Benjamin, 342, 428, 462
——, Edward, 132, 304
Middleton, Henrie, 257
——, Jo., 111
——, Marie, 113
——, Mary, 463, 497, 498, 504
——, Richard, 497, 498, 504
——, Thomas, 333, 337, 340
Midland, Geo., 103
Mighill, Ann, 213
Milborn, William, 303
Milburne, Jacob, 166*
Mildmay, Sir Henry, 91
Mileman, John, 257
Miles, Antonio, 137
——, Cicily, 437
——, John, 437
——, Joseph, 461
——, Lewes, 117
Miller, Benjamin, 87
——, David, 432
——, James, 80, 449
——, John, 133, 316*, 317*, 342, 501
——, Joseph, 130
——, Katherine, 426
——, Phillipp, 142
——, Richard, 96
——, William, 126, 192, 425
Millet, Tho., 57
Millett, Frances, 192
——, Marie, 57
Millington, John, 482
——, Rowland, 80
Mills, Edward, 115
——, John, 304, 448, 471
——, Joseph, 125
——, Robert, 40
——, Thomazin, 116
Millward, Milward
——, Henry, 268
——, John, 507
——, Marie, 68
——, Tho., 81
——, William, 507
Milner, John, 307
——, Michell, 107
——, Robert, 170, 208
——, Samuell, 94
Milnhouse, John, 219
Milton, Richard, 212
Milward, *see* Millward
Mimes, Thomas, 172
Ming, David, 309
Minifie (or Minify), George, 175, 226
——, John, 326
Mintrene, Mintren
——, Edward, 250
——, Richard, Senr., 187
Mintrene, Richard, Junr., 187
——, ——, 250
Mirch, John, 497
Mire (Meyer or Myre), Henry, 333, 338, 340
Mitchell, Edward, 113
——, Francis, 245
—— (or Mitchill), John, 133, 137, 245, 327, 331, 334, 338, 341
——, Maudlin, 245
——, Rob., 335, 336, 340
——, Thomas, 481
——, William, 124
——, *see* Michell
Mixer, Isaacke, 280, 282
——, Sarah, 280
Modyford, Sir James, 162
Mogeridge, (Mageridge, Maggeridge, Magridge, Meggeridge, or Mogridge), John, 316, 317*, 318, 319*, 324, 342
Moholland, James, 482
Moier, Hugh, 150
Moises, *see* Moyses
Molder, Nicholas, 442
Molesworth, Sir Hender, 165
Moleton, *see* Moulton
Molin, Jo., 116
Mollins, *see* Mullins
Molton, Thomas, 135, 232
Moncaster, Richard, 142
Mosing's, *see* Monning's
Monk, Henry, 482
——, Peter, 38
Monmouth, Duke of, 321
Monning's, Mosing's
——, Anna, 92
——, Mary, 92
——, Michelaliell, 92
Monnys, Joseph, 84
Montague, Mounier de La, 197
Montecue, Peeter, 233
Montgomery, Edmond, 75
——, James, 75
——, Phillip, Earl of, 158
——, Thomas, 164*
Montrevers, Ralph, 436
Moody, David, 481
——, Symon, 119
Moone, John, 219
——, Martine de, 179
Moor, George, 399
Moore, Alice, 481
——, Dorothy, 507
——, Henry, 303
——, John, 308

Moore, Joseph, 310
——, Leonard, 202
——, Richard, 507
——, Robert, 481
——, Thomas, 316*
——, Wm., 310
——, *see* More
Moper, Nathaniell, 184
Morcock, Elizabeth, 219
——, Revolt, 219
——, Thomas, 219
——, *see* Morecock
Mordin, Tho., 86
More, Alexander, 41
——, Elizabeth, 260
——, Geo., 130
——, Henry, 85, 136
——, Isack, 65
——, James, 257
——, John, 38, 39, 43, 62, 113, 183, 260
——, Leonard, 169
——, Mrs., 183
——, Peter, 468
——, Richard, 93
——, Robert, 37, 183, 259
——, Sara, 173
——, Suzan, 71
——, Tho., 75, 102, 103, 111, 132, 137
——, Wm., 115, 190
——, *see* Moore
Morecock, Morecocke
——, Bennet, 78
——, Marie, 78
——, Nic*, 78
——, Reignold, 177
——, Thomas, 124, 391
——, *see* Morcock
Morecott, John, 462
Moredecah, Sarah, 450
Moreland, Thomas, 262
Moreton, Sir William, 162
——, *see* Morton
Morewood, Mr., 180
——, Richard, 173
Morfin, Jo., 115
Morfy, James, 109
Morgan, Morgaine, Morgon
——, Andrew, 96
——, David, 462
——, Edmond, 243
——, Edmund, 435
——, Edward, 184, 389, 465
——, Elisabeth, 425, 435
——, Esther, 425, 437
——, Evan, 435, 450
——, Gabriel, 435
——, Geo., 86
——, John, 111, 382, 388, 465
——, Elizabeth, 186
——, Henry, 186
——, James, 320, 320*, 322, 325
——, John, 88, 107, 320*, 482
——, Mathew, 75
——, Richard, 435
——, Willyam, 158
Maybank, Edward, 241
Maye, *see* May
Morgan, Mary, 435
——, Pierce, 141
——, Richard, 94
——, Rob., 504
——, Robert, 94, 195
——, Sarah, 435
——, Sibill, 257
——, Thomas, 192, 266, 388
——, Walter, 35
——, William, 141
——, *alias* Broockes, William, 247
Morison, Richard, 160, *see* Morrison
Morley, Henry, 84
——, Richard, 161*
——, Wm., 127
Morlin, Phillipp, 139
Morraine, John, 504
Morrell, Margaret, 424 [424
——, Nicholas, 376, 389,
Morrey, Geo., 132, *see* Mory
Morrice, Hugh, 489
——, John, Senr., 304
——, Mary, 489
——, Nicolas, 489
——, Richard, 138
Morris, Bridgett, 467
——, Davie, 87, 95
——, Dorcas, 430
——, Dorothy, 423
——, Edmond, 482
——, Edward, 132, 151, 467
——, Hugh, 481
——, Humfrey, 63
——, Isaac, 46, 387
——, John, 129, 185, 244, 430
——, Katharin, 427
——, Mary, 244, 436
——, Nathan, 467
——, Richard, 82, 192, 456, 469
——, Sarah, 423
——, Samuell, 176, 240
——, Thomas, 344, 423, 441, 456
——, Thomasin, 423 [481
——, William, 387, 430,
Morrish, Jo., 128
Morrison, Elizabeth, 46
——, Robert, 125
——, Wm., 47
——, *see* Morison
Morse, Elizabeth, 64
——, John, 316*
——, Joseph, 65
——, Samuell, 64
Mortagh, Dennis, 52
Morten, *see* Morton
Mercer, Anne, 490
——, Dorcas, 113
——, Elizabeth, 490
——, John, 490
——, Luce, 90, 107
——, William, 490
Merchant, Emanuell, 317
Mere, Elizabeth, 92
——, John, 92
——, Robert, 92
Mortimer, Tho., 115
Morton, Morten
——, Daniel, 467
——, (or Moreton), Edward, 326, 329
——, Henry, 75
——, Jo., 128
——, Mathew, 120
——, Nic*, 122
——, Rowland, 81
——, William, 186, 249
Mory, Jo., 93, *see* Morrey
Mosdell, Jo., 132
Moseley, Geo., 112
Mosely, Henry, 438
——, Jo., 37
——, Richard, 389
Mosley, Joseph, 185, 243
Moss, Jo., 84
——, Richard, 123
Mosse, Joseph, 280
Mouton, Henry, 120
Mothropp, Tho., 125
Mott, Adam, 99, 300
——, Elizabeth, 99
——, Jo., 99
——, Jonathan, 99
——, Mary, 99
——, Sara, 99
Moulston, Thomas, 174
Moulton, Anne, 291
——, Bridgett, 291
——, Henry, 291
——, (or Moleton), Humphry, 327, 331
——, Jane, 291
——, John, 291
——, Mary, 291
——, Merrean, 291
——, Ruth, 291
——, William, 291
Mounday, Mary, 185
——, Robert, 185
——, *see* Munday
Mountack, Andrew, 391
Mountain, Mountaine
——, John, 50, 391
——, (late Stow), Mary, 308
——, Thomas, 441
Mountfort, Edward, 84
Mountney, Alexander, 186, 257, 273
——, Lenord, 257
Mountstephen, Samuell, 316*
Mountstevens, John, 163*, 164
Mowsen, Jo., 83
Moyle, Llewelly, 183
Moyse, Susanna, 489
Moyser, James, 35

Moyses, Mathew, 50
——, (or Moises), Theoder, 169, 202
Much, Roger, 190, *see* Mutch
Mudge, William, 176
Mulleneux, Edmond, 122
——, Jo., 134
Mullenex, William, 504
Mullinax, Mrs., 456
——, Richard, 456
Mullins, Mullens, Mollins
——, George, 332, 337, 340
——, Robert, 318*, 319*, 322
——, Teag, 434
Mulman (or Maltman), Tho., 127
Mumford, Richard, 229
Munday, Robart, 244
——, William, 35
——, *see* Mounday
Mundy, Elis*, 504
Munjoy, George, 397
Munnes, William, 262, *see* Munns
Munning's, Abigail, 282
——, Elizabeth, 280, 282
——, George, 280, 282
Munns, Thomas, 504, *see* Munnes
Munrow, Allexander, 482
——, Andrew, 481
——, John, 448
Munson, Susan, 281
——, Thomazin, 94
Murfey, Dennis, 470 } *see* Murphy
Murfie, Tho., 36 }
Murfitt, Nathan., 142
Murford, Richard, 481
Murphe, Bryan, 456
Murphy, Daniell, 388
——, Mary, 499
——, Morgan, 499
——, William, 354, 361, 382, 383, 393, 409, 412, 413, 418
——, *see* Murfey, &c.
Murral, David, 421
——, Elisabeth, 421
——, John, 421
——, *see* Murril
Murrell, John, 445, 456
——, Wm., 456
Murrey, Alexander, 499
——, James, 499
Murril, Murrill
——, Elisabeth, 430
——, Isack, 156
——, John, 430
——, *see* Murral
Murrin, Elizabeth, 134
Murrow, John, 456
Mursh (or Marsh), Francis, 115
Musgrave, Sir Christopher, 344
——, Jo., 125
——, Symon, 344
Musick, John, 135
Muskett, Simon, 43
——, Wm., 391
Mussell, Jo., 54
——, Robert, 75
Mutch, Margery, 226
——, William, 226
——, *see* Much
Mynnikyn, Christian, 39
Mynter, Jo., 104
Myre (Mire, or Meyer), Henry, 333, 338, 340

NACTON, Teague, 74
Naile, *see* Nayle
Nailer, Elizabeth, 309, *see* Naylor, &c.
Namias, David, 450
Nancarro, Ellin, 153
Naney, Robert, 60
Naseby, Moses, 467
Nasfeild, Henrie, 252
Nash, Ann, 96
——, Edmond, 75
——, Richard, 319*, 323
——, Thomas, 377
——, Wm., 120
——, *alias* Lyllant, Richard, 319
Nasy, Daniell, 392
Nathaniell, 243
Natt, Richard, 109
Navaro, Aron, 449
——, Judith, 450
Navarro, Samuell, 450
Naxston, Moules, 118
Nayle (or Naile), William, 179, 231
Nayler, Edward, 128 } *see*
——, Jo., 128 } Nailer
Naylor, Thomas, 190 }
Neagle, Martin, 392
Neal, Daniel, 428
——, Martha, 428
Neale, John, 466
——, Jonathan, 101
——, Thomas, 165*, 166*, 456, 466
——, *see* Neele
Neares, Thomas, 183
Neave, Margreti, 293
Nedham, George, 442
Nedsom (or Neesom), Jo., 74
Neeles, John, 316*
Needham, Tho., 121
——, William, 168
Needler, John, 392
Needome, John, 180
Neele, Marie, 124, *see* Neal, &c.
Neesam, Wm., 125
Neesom (or Nedsom), Jo., 74
Neimart (Neinneart, Nevmart, or Newmart), Petter, 266, 267
Nelme, Richard, 81
Nelson, George, 173, 219
——, Joseph, 79
——, Julian, 437
——, Thomas, 304
Nemias, David, 482
Nepho, Jerome, 317*, 319, 320, 321, 322, 325
Nesse, Wm., 101
Nethe, Anto., 80
Nettelford, Geo., 119
Nettleton, James, 140
Nevell, Nicholas, 141
Nevill, John, 392
Nevitt, Roger, 125
Nevmart, *see* Neimart
Newberry, Joseph, 341
Newbolt, Richard, 143
Newbott, John, 441
Newby, Henry, 84
Newcom, Francis, 48
——, Jo., 48
——, Marie, 64
——, Rachell, 48
Newcome, William, 187
Newdon, John, 154
Newell, Abraham, 278, 279
——, Fayth, 278
——, Francis [Frances], 279
——, Grace, 277
——, Isaacke, 278
——, John, 278
Newham, Christopher, 374
Newman, Abraham, 362, 413
——, Elizabeth, 88
——, Gabriell, 444
——, John, 123, 297
——, Margarett, 482
——, Mountford, 111
——, Robert, 188, 253
——, Thomas, 79
——, William, 184, 242, 311
Newmart, *see* Neimart
Newport, Elisabeth, 422, 429
——, John, 422, 429
——, Susann, 422, 429

Newton, Abigail, 392
——, George, 444
——, John, 141
——, Samuell, 382, 402, 482
Nice, George, 467
Nichcott, Huch, 195
Nicholas, ——, 195
Nicholes, *see* Nicolls
Nicholles, William, 170
Nicholls, Elizabeth, 59
——, Jer., 135
——, John, 305
——, Thomas, 193
——, William, 211
——, *see* Nicolls
Nicholson, Francis, 166*, 167*, 168
——, Garret, 136
——, Ralph, 37
Nickerson, Anne, 290
——, Elizabeth, 290
——, Nicho., 290
——, Robartt, 290
——, William, 290
Nicklin, Jo., 133
Nicks, John, 40
Nicolas, 492
Nicolls, John, 498
—— (or Nicholes), Marmaduke, 461, 465, 466
——, Sarah, 465, 466
——, *see* Nicholls
Nisbett, Robert, 41
Nisom, Jo., 40
Nixon, Mary, 482
Nobb, John, 472
Noble, Ann, 67
——, Geo., 128
——, Marke, 448, 482
Nolen, Hugh, 163*
Nokes, Henrie, 128
——, Jo., 41
Nonn (or Noun), Goodwife, 194
Nordin, Nathaniell, 140
Norman, Geo., 85
——, Jo., 85, 115
——, Matthew, 304
Normansell, Edward, 192
Norris, Jo., 85
——, Samuell, 504
Norron, Katherine, 482
North, John, 59, 111, 115
——, Nathanael, 310
——, Thomas, 182
Northampton, Henry, Earl of, 155, 156
Northin, Jo., 79
Norton, Geo., 73
Norton, William, 144, 149
Norwood's, Richard, 304
Nott, Tho., 51
Noun (or Nonn), Goodwife, 194
Nowell, George, 333, 337, 340
——, John, 240
——, Peternell, 133
Nowes (or Nowis), Percifall (or Percivall), 316, 318, 342
Noy, Hester, 450
——, Isaac, 450
Nubold, Joan, 37
Nuce, George, 183
Nunes, Jacob Franco, 449
Nuñick, *see* Nunnick
Nunn, Richard, 66
——, Tho., 129
Nunnick, Addam, 129
——, Elizabeth, 37
Nurse, Robert, 482
Nusom, Richard, 442
Nusum, Arthur, 482, 490, 494
——, Juur., 482, 490
——, Susanna, 490, 494
Nutbrowne, Francis, 107
Nuttall, Robert, 114
——, Thomas, 392

OAGE, Ann, 203
——, Edward, 203
——, Thomas, 170, 203, 268
Oakley, Francis, 457
Oats (or Oates), George, 424, 433, 445
——, Joseph, 424, 433
——, Hannah, 424, 433
Obah (a Negress), 489
Obediente, Abraham, 450
O'Bryan, Dermond, 75
Odam, William, 504
Odell, John, 457
Odgne, Edmond, 504
Odiarne, Thomas, 457
Offient, John, 81
Offword, John, 40
Ogden, Randall, 42
Ogell, Gregorie, 52
——, Jo., 35
Ogilby, Ogilaby, Oglesby
——, Elisabeth, 424, 427
——, Frances, 424, 427
——, John, 424, 427, 440
Ogle, John, 393
Ohain, Ohani
——, James, 491
——, Jane, 491
——, Patrick, 491
Oistine, Oistines
——, Angeletta, 492
——, James, 482, 492
——, Nicholas, 482
Okelly, Samuell, 430
Oker, George, 482
Okley, Robert, 172, 217
Old, Susan, 205
Older, Richard, 51
Oldham, John, 78
——, Tho., 78
Oldrick, Robert, 112
Oldridge, Abell, 393
Olines, *see* Olives
Oliver, Olliver
——, Edward, 176
——, John, 149, 295, 443
——, Marey, 295
——, Margaret, 483, 494
——, Marie, 113
——, Robert, 154
——, Thomas, 149, 295
Oliver, John, 172
Olmsteid, James, 150
Olney, Epenetus, 45
——, Marie, 45
——, Tho., 45
O Mullin, Jo., 112
Onan, Teage, 468
Oneal, Ann, 393
——, Daniel, 430
——, Katharin, 430
Onge, Mary, 279
Onion, Elizabeth, 227
——, George, 227
Onyon, Robert, 94
Oram, Jo., 70
Orchard, Richard, 109
——, Thomas, 359
Orce, Daniel, 437
Oresby, Thomas, 430
Orpen, John, 439
Orris, George, 76
Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburne
——, Alexander, 491
——, Elenor, 491
——, Jenkin, 178, 208
——, John, 178, 228, 489
——, Mary, 228
——, Moses, 316*
——, Ralph, 182, 261
——, Richard, 40
——, Robert, 393
——, Samell, 457
——, Thomas, 169, 177, 201, 219
——, Walter, 318*
Osdell, John, 498
Osmotherly, Wm., 119

Osebrooke, Tho., 141
Otland, Ant°., 112
Ottawell (or Ottowell), Thomas, 180, 232
Ottway, Thomas, 175
Overton, *see* Overton
Ouslis [*i.e.*, Wills], William, 189
Oatmore, Robert, 128
Outram, Robert, 483, *see* Owtram
Overbury, Henry, 488
Overton, Robert, 482
Owdell, Isack, 94
Owdie, John, 65
Owen, Anne, 440
——, David, 135
——, Elizabeth, 68
——, Evan, 312
——, John, 41
——, Lazarus, 313
——, Tho., 121
——, Wm., 40
——, *see* Owin
Oweth, Hutinne, 152
Owin, Beniamin, 179, 258, *see* Owen
Owly (or Owlye), John, 267
Ownstedd, Arnold, 142
Owtram, Dorothy, 482, *see* Outram
Ox (or Oxe), Robert, 365, 410
Oxenbridge, Jo., 87
Oxford, Michaell, 297

PACE, Richard, 270
Pacheco, Jacob, 450
——, Rebecah, 450
Pack, Stephen, 137
——, Wm., 104
Packe, Richard, 187, 253
Packer, Thomas, 170
Packson, Anne, 469
Page, Elizabeth, 58
——, Frances, 291
——, John, 87, 398
——, Katherin, 58
——, Lucea, 291
——, Margrett, 291
——, Mary, 87
——, Mathew, 71
——, Robert, 115, 291
——, Sara, 87
——, Susanna, 291
——, Tho., 58, 148
——, Wm., 101
——, *see* Paige
Paget, William, Lord, 157
Paget, Anthony, 217
——, Tho., 111
Paige, Sarah, 504, *see* Page
Paily, Adrian, 457
Pain, Elisabeth, 424, 432
——, Jonathan, 432
——, Robert, 424, 432
——, Susanna, 424
——, *see* Payn
Paine, Dorothey, 293
——, Edward, 471
——, Elizabeth, 293
——, John, 179, 293, 449
——, Marey, 293
——, Robert, 154, 449
——, Sarah, 293
——, (or Payne), Silvanus, 360, 364
——, Tobias, 504
——, Thomas, 293
——, *see* Payne
Painter, Elin, 176
Palache, Mordecah, 450
Pall, Thomas, 227
Palliday, Jo., 79
Pallister, James, 40
Palmer, Ann, 130
——, Anthony, 338
——, Ellis, 133
——, Francis, 227
——, Geo., 86, 133
——, Joane, 210
——, John, 81, 114, 137, 165*, 281, 342, 344, 407
——, Mrs., 171
——, Nicholas, 326, 330
——, Prisilla, 210
——, Rabecca, 124
——, Richard, 107, 133
——, Robert, 437
——, Samuell, 403
——, Thomas, 67, 140, 171, 210
—— (or Pallmer), William, 104, 127, 467
Palmerley, Jo., 58
Pancrust, Anna, 87
Panke, Richard, 142
Panton, Mrs., 457
Paple, Jo., 81
Paramour, *see* Parramore
Pardy, Joseph, 39
Pare, Edward, 504
Paris, Parris
——, Ann, 423
——, Edward, 434, 457
——, Elisabeth, 434
——, George, 457
——, Jane, 431
——, Owen, 394, 398
——, Samuell, 445
——, Thomas, 425, 431, 448
Paris, William, 423, 443
Parish (or Parrish), Thomas, 65, 187, 188, 252
Park, Jo. de, 41
Parke, Thomas, 189
Parker, Charles, 135
——, Daniell, 318*, 319*, 322
——, Geo., 77
——, John, 398
——, Mary, 137
——, Nathaniel, 300
——, Nicholas, 104
——, Ralph, 350, 358, 373, 374, 383, 398, 399
——, Richard, 318*, 319*, 323, 441, 504
——, Robert, 85
——, Samuel, 134
——, Thomas, 59, 119, 202, 447
——, Walter, 109
——, William, 82, 188, 249, 334, 337, 340
Parkhurst, Ant°., 138
Parkins, Andrew, 118
——, Gressam, 126
——, Thomas, 194
Parkinson, Dorithie, 194
——, James, 74
Parler, Symon, 73
Parlin, John, 140
Parmeton, Rafecca, 113
Parnell, Edward, 86
——, John, 331
——, Walter, 179
——, William, 179, 258
Parr, Elisabeth, 422
——, Georg, 422
——, Jo., 422
——, Petronilla, 422
Parramore, John, 204
—— (or Paramour), Robert, 181, 218
Parratt (or Parrett), John, 186, 243
Parreck, John, 377
Parrett, *see* Parratt
Parrie, Edward, 132, *see* Parry
Parris, *see* Paris
Parrish, *see* Parish
Parry, John, 115
——, Morris, 84, 128
——, Wm., 115
——, *see* Parrie
Parryer (or Parryer), Wm., 41
Parsons, Daniell, 342
——, Edward, 167, 436, 444
——, (or Parsones), Francis, 395

Parsons, Henry, 96
——, John, 102, 188, 235, 316
——, Phillipp, 96
——, Samuell, 237
——, Tho., 36, 331
——, (or Passens), Thomas, 326
——, William, 431, 483
Part, John, 465
——, Mary, 468
——, Robert, 465, 468
Parter, Thomas, 186
Partin, Partin, Partten
——, Avis, 206
——, Margett, 170, 206
——, Rebecca, 206
——, Robert, 170, 206, 267, 268
Partridge, Jo., 113
——, William, 167
Pasar, Paul De, 198
Pascall, Henry, 349
Pascoll, James, 249
Passeman, John, 268
Passens (or Parsons), Thomas, 326
Passmore, Jane, 227
——, (or Pasmore), Thomas, 175, 227
Pastor, Barns, 435
Patient, Arthur, 104
——, Nathaniell, 102
Patric, Ann, 432
Patrick, Tho., 136
Patten, James, 316*
Patteson, Edward, 43
Pattison, James, 122
——, John, 193
Pattman, Jo., 58
Paty, Eliza, 393
Paul, Joseph, 327, 331
——, Richard, 327, 331
——, Robert, 324, 335, 340
——, Samuell, 351
——, Wm., 86
Paulett (or Pawlett), Thomas, 170, 207
Paulson, Wm., 79
Paulus, Cordin, 453
Pawlett, *see* Paulett
Paya, Eleanor, 498, *see* Pain
Payne, Anna, 65
——, Daniell, 65
——, Edward, 59, 62, 76
——, Elizabeth, 113, 483
——, Jo., 65, 82, 93
——, Robert, 135
——, (or Paine), Silvanus, 364
——, Suzan, 66
——, Tho., 101
Payne, Tobias, 499
——, William, 65, 92
——, *see* Paine
Payson, Giles, 46
Payton, Henry, 195
——, Peter, 120
——, Robert, 36
Pea, Urselah, 447
Peach, Arthur, 79
——, Jonathan, 423
——, Sarah, 423
Peacock, Charles, 109
——, Samuel, 427
——, Tho., 135, 139
——, Wm., 46
——, *see* Pecock
Pead, John, 210, 483, *see* Peede
——, Thomas, 394
Peak, Christopher, 483
Peake, Marie, 49
——, Robert, 172, 222
——, *see* Peke
Peale, Larence, 246
Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peerse, Peirce, Peirse
——, Anth., 153
——, Benony, 504
——, Edmond (or Edward), 89
——, George, 438
——, Hester, 494
——, John, 393, 494, 507
——, Katherine, 507
——, Mr., 89, 90
——, Mrs., 229
——, Nicholas, 233
——, Richard, 343, 457
——, (or Peare), Robert, 316, 318, 319, 319*, 324, 342
——, Thomas, 323
——, Wm., 271
——, *see* Peirce
Pearcey, *see* Peircy
Pearns, Mr., 191
Pears, John, 483
Pearse, *see* Pearce
Pearshouse, Chester, 396
Pearson, Georg., 434
——, John, 393, 428
——, Prudence, 434
——, Peirson, Pierceson
Peas, Wm., 127
Pease, Elisabeth, 422, 427
——, John, 278, 279
——, Robert, 278, 279
——, Ursula, 422, 427
Peat, Jo., 46
Peboddy, Francis, 45
Pechey, Lambert, 396
Peck, Francis, 73
——, Tho., 39
Pecock, Robert, 483, *see* Peacock
Pedder, Matthew, 497
Pedler, Francis, 154
——, Robert, 154
Pedro, John, 258
Peede, John, 171, *see* Pead
Peele, Lawrence, 185
Peerce, *see* Pearce
Peers, Elizabeth, 429
——, John, 429
Peerse, *see* Pearce
Peeter, , 242, 257, *see* Peter
Peeters, Mary, 205
Pegden, Mr., 191
Peirce, *see* Pearce
Peirceson, John, 443, *see* Pearson, Peirson
Peircy (or Pearcey), Richard, 316*, 317
Peirsley, Richard, 183
Peirse, *see* Pearce
Peirsey, Abraham, 217, 224
——, Elizabeth, 224
——, Mary, 224
Peirson, Cuthert, 182
——, (or Peireson), Edward, 392, 397, 448
——, *see* Pearson, Peirceson
Peke, Dennis, 71, *see* Peake
Pell, Marie, 49
——, Richard, 52
——, Tho, 49
Pellam, Penelopy, 60
——, Jo., 59
Pelsant, Sampson, 194
——, Wolston, 194
Pelteare, Abraham, 248
Pelton, George, 231
Pemberton, Charles, 508
——, James, 508
——, John, 508
——, William, 508
Pembroke, William, Earl of, 156, 158
Pennell, Thomas, 396
Pen, *see* Penn
Pendleton, Mary, 397
——, Wm., 68
Pendred, Robert, 52
Penford, Tho., 136
Penington, John, 153, *see* Pennington
Penleton, Richard, 303
——, Samuell, 304
Penn, Francis, 80
——, Robert, 233
Penn (or Pen), William, 117, 163
Pennard, Robert, 144
——, Tho., 144
Penne, *see* Penny
Penniman, Jane, 395
Pennington, Wm., 132, *see* Penington
Penrice, John, 186
Penrise, Robert, 254
Penson, Tho., 75
Penny (or Penne), George, 51, 320, 322
——, (——, or Pinney), John, 320*, 322, 325, 327, 330, *see* Pinney
Pepp [*i.e.*, Pepper]
Pepper, Fra., 121
——, Mary, 278, 279
——, Richard, 278, 279
Peppet (or Peppett), Gillert (or Gilbert), 272, 272
Perce, Jone, 274
——, Phebe, 96
——, Richard, 38
——, Thomas, 440
——, Wm., 225, 274
——, *see* Perse
Percy, Annis, 52
——, Robert, 35
——, *see* Persey
Pereing, Sebasting, 504
Perera, Isaac, 449, 450
Perk, Elizabeth, 105
——, Isabell, 105
——, Margery, 105
——, Richard, 105
Perkin, Elisabeth, 421
——, John, 421
——, Richard, 421
——, *see* Perkynn, Pirkins
Perkins, Martin, 119
——, Robert, 122
——, William, 149
——, *see* Perkynn
Perkinson, Elizabeth, 169
Perk's, Ann, 79
Perkynn, Martin, 40
——, Thomas, 71
——, *see* Perkin
Perkyns, James, 36, *see* Perkins
Perley, Allin, 45
Perpoynt, Henry, 79
Perrie, *see* Perry
Perridge, Job, 457, *see* Perwidg
Perriman, John, 457, *see* Perryman
Perris, Henry, 399
——, Margarett, 394
Perrin, *see* Perryn
Perrot, Samuel, 422
——, Sarah, 422
Perrott, Ralph, 483
Perry, Ben., 37
——, Dorothy, 37
——, Edward, 483
——, George, 271
——, Hugh, 143
——, (or Perrie), John, 167, 483
——, Jone, 429
——, Marie, 64
——, Mrs., 175
——, Samuell, 457
——, Tho., 37, 126
——, William, 266
Perryman, Anne, 491
——, (or Perriman), Richard, 483, 491
——, *see* Perriman
Perryn, John, 123, *see* Perrin
Pers, Barbre, 250
——, Elizabeth, 290
——, John, 290
——, Judith, 290
Perse, Nicholas, 169
——, Richard, 178
——, *see* Perce
Persey, Abra., 269, *see* Percy
Persivall, Andrew, 398
Persons, Richard, 253
Perwidg (or Perwidge), Job, 394, *see* Perridge
Pester (Pestor, or Lester), Thomas, 318*, 319*, 323
Peter (a Negro), 182
——, Isack, 38
——, John, 120
——, *see* Peeter
Peterson, Francis, 431
——, John, 266
——, Lawrence, 429
Petite, Bastian, 135
Petley, Richard, 102
Petter, 184
——, Samuell, 504
Petters (a Maid), 171
Petting, Nic., 114
Pew, Elizabeth, 83
——, Jo., 114
——, Richard, 83
Pewsie, Geo., 110
Phelomy, John, 483
Phelpes, William, 316
Phildust, Thomas, 222
Philkynn, Robert, 52
Phillip, Phillipes, Phillipp, Phillips, Phillipps
——, 188
Phillip, Eliazer, 396
——, Elizabeth, 96, 242
——, Elmer, 170
——, Henry, 182
——, James, 102
——, John, 38, 40, 74, 116, 195
——, Mary, 490
——, Phillip, 44
——, Richard, 83, 126
——, Thomas, 111, 127, 173, 180, 185, 236, 242
——, William, 74, 143, 318, 343, 483, 490
Philmott, John, 236
Philps, Richard, 75
Philpott, John, 41
——, Phillipp, 40
Phinloe, 229
Phinnel, Richard, 135
Phippin, Judith, 43
——, (Phippen, or Shippin), William, 334, 337, 341
Phipps, Sir William, 164*, 165*
Phlinton, Pharow, 186
Picke, Andrew, 153
Pickering, John, 129
——, Mr., 429
Pickett, Adam, 353
Pickford, Robert, 397
Picto, Frenk, 71
Piddington, Christopher, 82
Piddock, Wm., 395
Pidgion, Robert, 192, *see* Pigeon
Pierce, Danyell, 281
——, Elisabeth, 230, 422, 429
——, John, 139
——, Jone, 224
——, Richard, 230, 435
——, Steven, 118
——, Thomas, 70, 422
——, William, 224, 240
——, *see* Pearce
Pigeon, Jo., 122, *see* Palgion
Piggott, John, 457
——, Walter, 138
——, Wm., 79
Pike, Grace, 490
——, John, 139
——, Oliver, 483, 490, 495
Pile, Sarah, 483
——, Theophilus, 483
——, Wm., 394
Pilgrim, Thomas, 445, 457
Pilkinton, Margrett, 235
——, William, 235

Pillard, Benjamin, 111
Pilson, Edward, 397
Pim, Thomas, 410
Pinchback, Thomas, 483
Pinder, Joanna, 59
——, Katherin, 59
——, *see* Pynder
Pine, Richard, 318*, 319*, 323
Pinfe, Henry, 182
Pinke, Henery, 241
——, John, 395
Pinkley, John, 128
Pinney, Azarias, 318*, 320, *see* Penny
Pinsen, William, 184
Pinson, Samuel, 318*, 319*, 323
Piper, James, called the, 188
——, Wm., 393
Pippin, Mathew, 67
Pirkins, Widow, 457, *see* Perkins, &c.
Piscer, Elizabeth, 123
——, Robert, 123
Pitcher, Tho., 79
Pitney, Pittnei, Pittnei
——, Margaret, 56
——, Samuell, 56
——, Sara, 56
Pitt, John, 440
——, Richard, 36
——, Thomas, 342
——, Wm., 140
——, *see* Pitts
Pittman, Arthur, 483
——, Christo., 193
——, Henry, 319, 320*, 325
—— (or Puttman), Wm., 319, 320*, 325
Pittnei, *see* Pitney
Pitts, Francis, 184
——, George, 466
——, Hugh, 483
——, John, 327, 329, 465, 466
——, Thomas, 135, 316*, 317
——, William, 316, 317*, 343
——, *see* Pitt
Pitway, Mary, 121
——, Robert, 121
Pix, Richard, 389
Place, John, 39, 308
——, Peter, 131
Plant, Mathew, 113
——, William, 236
Platt, John, 396
——, Lawrence, 84
Play, Wm., 365, 387, 404, 414
Plomer, Wm., 141
Plowman, Mathew, 165
——, William, 466
Plumer [*i.e.*, Plummer], John, 394
Plumley, George, 326, 330
—— (or Plumly), John, 446, 457
Plunckett, Geo., 52
Plunket, Edward, 74
Plunkett, Rowland, 74
——, Tho., 74
Pockett, William, 483
Podd, Samuel, 59
Poet, Georg., 431
Poke, James, 440
——, Rice, 136
Polegreen, John, 395
Pollard, Abraham, 334, 338, 340
——, Henry, 508
——, John, 457
——, Joseph, 397
——, Richard, 457
——, Sarah, 508
——, Tho., 153
Pollen, John, 145
Pollentin, John, 182
——, Margrett, 182
——, Rachell, 182
Pollington, Charles, 71
——, John, 272
Pomell, Elizabeth, 173
Pomeroy (Pomre, Pumrey, Pumroy, or Jumrey), Daniel, 332, 338, 340
—— (or Pomrey), James, 326, 329
——, Theophilus, 434
Pomfrett, Thomas, 316*, *see* Pumfrett
Pon, Michel Du, 198
Pond, Rebecca, 299
Ponnt (Pound, or Fount), Tho., 72, *see* Pownd
Pontes [Pountes], John, 174
Poole, Edward, 284
——, Daniell, 235
—— (or Pool), Jeremiah, 316, 317, 343
——, John, 340
——, Robert, 86, 224
——, Simon, 334, 335, 340
—— (or Pool), Sylvester, 316*, 318, 343
——, Tho., 116, 272
Pooler, Elizabeth, 307
——, Richard, 507
——, Thomas, 507
Pooley, Grivell, 173, 215
Pooly, Jo., 112
Poor, Poore, Pore
——, Abram, 83
——, Alce, 300
——, Anne, 465, 466
——, Danyell, 300
——, David, 496
——, Elizabeth, 496
——, Innocent, 195
——, Mary, 397
——, Michaell, 463, 465, 466
——, Miles, 397
——, Peirce, 463, 467
——, Peter, 483
——, Richard, 442
——, Samuel, 300
Pope, Anto., 143
——, Charles, 395
——, Elizabeth, 187, 256
——, George, 178
——, Humphery, 333, 337, 340
——, Jo., 124
——, Thomas, 193
Popeley (or Popely), Richard, 182, 256
Popkin, Thomas, 178, 229
Popleton, William, 212
Popple, Magnus, 398
Pore, *see* Poor
Porte, Nicholas, 145
Porter, Abraham, 275, 225
——, Edmond, 137
——, Edward, 135
——, Henry, 102
——, James, 348, 363, 368, 388, 389, 400, 406
——, Jane, 423
——, John, 71, 286
——, Luke, 316, 318, 342
——, Martha, 129
——, Mathew, (&c.), 326, 330
——, Peeter, (&c.), 188, 244, 262
——, Richard, 286
——, Robert, 40, 423, 483, *alias* Thomas, Peter, 423
Portman, Christopher, 398
Poslett (or Posslet), Richard, 395, 467
——, Thomas, 94
Postell, Wm., 105
Pott, Elizabeth, 174, 223
——, John, 174, 221, 223
——, Wm., 73
——, *see* Potts
Potter, Ann, 260
——, Francis [Frances], 97
——, Georg., 434

Potter, Henry, 183, 260
——, Jo., 104
——, Joseph, 98
——, Rebecca, 495
——, Robert, 483
——, Vyncent, 76
——, William, 66, 97
Pottle, Christopher, 396
Potts, Anto., 104, *see* Pott
Poulter, Tho., 129
Pound (Pount, or Ponnt), 72, *see* Pownd
Pountes (Pontes), John, 174
Povey, Richard, 159*
Powel, Caleb, 421, 426
——, Elizabeth, 421, 426
——, Mary, 421, 426
Powell, Arthur, 397
——, Daniell, 151
——, Cathren, 184
——, Elizabeth, 114
——, Geoy, 189
——, Jacob, 316*
——, James, 84
——, John, 184, 246, 273
——, Kathren, 246, *see* Powell, Cathren
——, Mary, 71
——, Mixell (or Michaell), 334, 336, 340
——, Richard, 74
——, Robert, 304
——, Samuel, 111
——, Thomas, 88, 181, 189, 236, 267
——, Wm., 73, 86
—— (or Powle), Wm., 270
Powis, Tho., Carnocke, 452
Powle, Nathaniell, 269
—— (or Powell), Wm., 270
Pownd, Jo., 103, *see* Pound
Pownder, Garret, 36
Poyer, Thomas, 483
Poyett, Lace, 293
Pran, Georg., 181
Prater, Thomas, 246
Pratt, Isabell, 178, 229
——, Isack, 52
——, Richard, 139, 269
——, Thomas, 96
Praul, John, 402
Preett, Jacob, 490
Preist, Henry, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Lawrence, 316*
——, Thomas, 316, 318, 343
——, *see* Priest
Prussey, Henery, 297
Preston, Daniell, 70
—— (or Prestion), Edward, 43, 438, 448
Preston, Eliz., 131
——, George, 138
——, Jo., 131
——, Joseph, 127
——, Lawrence, 85
——, Marie, 131
——, Mathew, 135
——, Richard, 51, 122
——, Roger, 53, 171, 210
——, Sara, 131
——, Wm., 131
Preswell, Wm., 445
Prew, John, 318*, 320*, 323
Price, Ann, 203
——, Edward, 175, 193, 489
——, Henry, 457, 483
——, Hugh, 170, 204
——, John, 125, 170, 203, 204, 266, 319, 360, 378, 392, 396, 397, 462, 468, *see* Bryce
——, Judith, 204
——, Margaret, 468
——, Mary, 203
——, Mathew, 125, 483
——, Peter, 104
——, Rebecca, 92
——, Richard, 67
——, Tho., 128
——, Walter, 214
——, William, 142, 169, 202, 442, 483
——, *see* Prise, Pryse
Prichard, Henry, 186
——, John, 70
——, Joseph, 136
——, Margaret, 82
——, Maximillian, 142
——, Thomas, 95, 177, 192
——, Wm., 39, 136
——, *see* Pritchard
Prichett, Margery, 187
——, Miles, 187, *see* Prickett
Prickett, Miles, 245, 273, *see* Prichett
——, Thomas, 194
Priday, Samuel, 75
Prideaux, Nicholas, 330, 343, 424, 457
——, Rebecca, 424 [&c.
Prier, Jo., 130, *see* Pryer, Prior,
Priest, Walter, 173, *see* Preist
Primatt, Humphry, 395
Prince, Anth°., 441
——, John, 443
Prior (or Pryor), John, 327, 330, *see* Prier, Pryer, Pryor
Prise, Edward, 226
——, Thomas, 190
——, *see* Price, Pryce
Pritchard, Thomas, 221, *see* Prichard
Procter, Ant°., 112
——, John, 59, 266
——, Marie, 59
——, Martha, 59
——, Wm., 128
Proctor, Allis, 231
——, John, 179, 231
——, Mrs., 179
Prophett, Jacob, 191
Prosser, Thomas, 40
Prouse (or Prowse), George, 181, 231
Prithers, Thomas, 324, 460
Prout, Edward, 421
——, Katherine, 421
——, Thomas, 421
——, Timothy, 353, 377, 381, 396, 401
Prowd, Ralph, 73
Prowse, *see* Prouse
Pryce, Howell, 141
——, Launcelot, 37
——, Thomasin, 37
——, *see* Price, Prise
Pryer, Daniell, 130
——, Peter, 105
——, *see* Prier, Prior, Pryor
Pryme, Edmond, 103
Pryfl [*i.e.*, Prymm], Jane, 116
Prynn, Michell, 125
Pryor (or Prior), John, 327, 330, *see* Prier, Pryer
Puddiford, John, 442
Pugett, Christopher, 172
Puggett, Cesar, 238
Pullin, Edward, 41
Pumfrett, Ann, 483, *see* Pomfrett
Pumrey, &c., *see* Pomeroy
Purefoy, Samuell, 154
Purefray (Purfrey, or Purfry), Thomas, 180, 247
Purnell, Richard, 41
——, Thomas, 125
Purryer, Alyce, 44
——, Kathren, 45
——, Mary, 45
——, Sarra, 45
—— (or Parryer), Wm., 44, 45
Pursell, Tho., 136
Pursley, James, 499
Purss, Wm., 472
Purstynn, Henry, 39
Puttex, William, 40
Puttman, *see* Pittman
Pye, Edward, 460
——, Georg., 426

Pynch, Tho., 115
Pynder, Anna, 59
——, Francis, 59
——, Jo., 59
——, Margaret, 133
——, Marie, 59
——, Mary, 59
——, Sir Paul, 159
——, Tymothie, 133
——, *see* Pinder
Pyndon, Alice, 118
Pynkston, John, 135

QAY, Abraham, 449
Quaile, Ann, 192
Quale, Hugh, 505
Quant, Henry, 333, 336, 340
Quarree, Robert, 467
Quarrier, James, 94
Quark, John, 398
Querke, Richard, 505
——, William, 188, 251
Quesnee, Pierre, 199
Quicke, Elizabeth, 152
—— (or Quick), Thomas, 317*, 319*, 324
Quiggen, John, 484
Quillin, Teague, 127
Quintin, Roger, 113
Quinton, Henry, 36
Quintyne, Henry, 337, 390, 508
——, Richard, 398
——, Thomas, 508
Quithor, Geo., 125
Quyle, Jo., 125
Quyfie (or Quy), Wm., 104, 122

RABEY, Kathren, 292
Raddish, Jo., 79
Radford, Cornelius, 316, 318, 343
——, Henrie, 134
——, John, 428
——, Richard, 356, 361, *see* Ratford
Raffe, Robert, 191
Ragg, Isaac, 378, 491
——, Katherine, 491
——, Susanna, 491
Railey (Rawley or Raye, Raylye), Andrew, 175, 185, 228, *see* Rayley
Rainolds, Richard, 41, *see* Reynolds
Rainscrofte, Jo., 140
Rainsford, Edward, 93, 401, 448
——, John, 484
Rainy, James, 347, 348, 366, 384, 404, 405
——, Luke, 400
Ralye, *see* Railey, Rayley
Ram, George, 98
——, Tho., 84
Ramsey, Jo., 119
——, Roas, 505
——, Robert, 132, 425
Ramshaw, William, 181, 237
Rand, Isaac, 386, 391, 392, 418
Randall (or Rendell), Bartholomew, 333, 338, 340
——, Henry, 316
——, Wm., 69
Randolph, Edward, 163, 163*, 165
Ranke (or Rauke), Richard, 190
Ranse, Wm., 41
Ranton, *see* Raynton
Rapen, William, 73
Rapier, Richard, 182
Rapson, Andrew, 327, 330
Rasbottom, Tho., 38
Rastell, Henry, 83
Ratcliffe, Ratlife, Ratliffe
——, Ann, 208
——, Elkinton, 174, 236
——, Isack, 208
——, Roger, 170, 208
Ratford, Francis, 115
—— (Rattford, or Radford), Richard, 356, 361, 365, 370, 398, 410, 412, 413
Ratlife, *see* Ratcliffe
Rauen, *see* Raven
Raughton, Ezekiah, 202
——, Margreti, 202
——, *see* Rawton
Rauke (or Ranke), Richard, 190
Raven, Christopher, 505
Ravenett, William, 174
Ravenscroft, Benjamin, 400
Ravish, James, 112
Rawlin, Rawlines, Rawlings, Rawlins
——, Benjamin, 443
——, Henry, 139
——, Jane, 66
——, John, Senr., 393
——, John, Jun., 449, 484
——, Wm., 470
Rawse, Richard, 170
Rawson, Chr., 393
Rawton, Eunice, 169, *see* Raughton
Ray, Abram, 68
Ray, Jo., 185
Rayley, Jonas, 170, *see* Railey, &c.
Rayment, Ann, 434
Raymie, *see* Rayne
Raymon, John, 441
Raymond, Arthur, 122
Raymont, William, 240
Raynard, Elizabeth, 113
Raynberd, Nicholas, 262
Rayne (Raynes, Raynne, or Rayinne), Francis, 87, 102
——, Sarah, 111, *see* Raynne
Rayner, Raynor
——, Edward, 281
——, Elizabeth, 280, 281
——, Joane, 226
——, Joseph, 281
——, Lidia, 281
——, Sarah, 281
——, Thurston, 280, 281
——, Wassell, 175, 226
——, William, 427
Raynes, Raynne, *see* Rayne
Raynor, *see* Rayner
Raynton, Elizabeth, 105
—— (or Ranton), Sir Nicholas, 47, 60
Read, Anthony, 182
——, George, 106
——, Hanna, 284
——, James, 40
—— (or Reid), Justice (or Judge), 106, 498
——, Lusan, 284
——, Mabell, 106
——, Marmadake, 81
——, Mary, 468
—— (or Reid), Osmond (or Symon), 334, 337, 340
——, Ralph, 106
—— (or Reede), Stephen (or Steeven, 95, 187, 253
——, Susan, 284
—— (or Reede), Thomas, 241, 267, 443, 468
——, William, 67, 106, 113, 284
——, *see* Reed, Reid
Reading, Robert, 430, *see* Reding, Redding
Reason, Barbarie, 75
——, James, 85
——, John, 326
——, Ralph, 50
——, Thomas, 330
Rebbell, Wm., 111
Redcliffe, John, 94
Redehead, John, 40, *see* Redhead

Reddin, Katherine, 402
Redding, Henry, 36
——, James, 35
——, Jeremy, 37
——, *see* Reading, Reding
Reddish, John, 178, 230
——, Wm., 127
Reddman, Jo., 121
——, Thomas, 70
——, Wm., 102
——, *see* Redman
Reles, Roger, 179
Redford (or Reeford), John, 132
Redhead, Christopher, 177, 232, *see* Reddheld
Reding, John, 191, *see* Reading, Redding
Redman, Richard, 484, *see* Reddman
Reed, Elizabeth, 152
——, Lawrence, 446
——, *see* Read, Reid
Reefe, Mary, 190
Reeford (or Redford), John, 132
Reene (or Reeve), Nathanall, 170
Rees, Anne, 465
——, Elizabeth, 465
——, Thomas, 176
Reese, Bartholomew, 471
——, Bennett, 471
——, Lawrance, 507
——, Theodosia, 507
Reeue, Reeues, *see* Reeves
Reeves, Reeve, Reevs
——, Edward, 434
——, John, 42, 319, 319*, 383
—— (or Keene), Nathanall, 170
——, Thomas, 81, 145, 299, 505
——, Wm., 72
Reid, Adanse, 505
——, John, 505
——, *see* Read, Reed
Reignolds, Reinolds, *see* Reynolds
Reid, Gabriell, 131
Reffington, Remmington
——, Alice, 96
——, Elizabeth, 96
——, Phillipp, 95
Remnant, James, 400
——, Jone, 400
Ren, Clare, 219
Renalton, Paule, 234
Rendell (or Randall), Bartholomew, 333
Rennam, Ezechell, 128
Renney, John, 462
——, ——, Junr., 463
Renny, Teague, 484
——, ——, Junr., 484
Rensby (or Reusby), Henry, 153
Rentfree, Robert, 484
Resburie, Jo., 79
Reusby (or Rensby), Henry, 153
Revell, James, 136
Reynolds, Reignolds, Reinolds
——, 192
——, Christopher, 83, 182, 241
——, Hugh, 368, 380
——, James, 427
——, Jean, 484
——, John, 50, 82
——, Mr., 174, 437
——, Nico., 120
——, Paule, 180
——, Richard, 67
——, Robert, 192
——, Sarah, 280
——, Simon, 494
——, Susanna, 438
——, Thomas, 81, 123, 128, 438, 457
——, *see* Rainolds
Reynoldson, Thomas, 447
Riall, Alice, 113, *see* Ryale
Ricard, Peter, 126
Rice, James, 402
——, John, 402
——, *see* Ryce
Rich, Robert, 401, 402, 444, 463
Richard, 221, 251
——, James, 396, 401
——, Jo., 74
Richards, John, 86, 125, 102*, [484
——, Katherin, 83
——, Latimer (or Latymore), 433, 461
——, Nathaniell, 150
——, Richard, 231
——, Robert, 40, 316*, 318, 342, 471
——, Thomas, 40, 85, 469, 505
——, Wm., 195
Richardson, Anthony, 491, 496
——, Daniell, 339
——, David, 484
——, Elizabeth, 426
——, George, 62, 484, 491
——, Henrie, 137
Richardson, John, 104, 113, 342, 344, 438, 434, 436
——, Leonard, 185
——, Luke, 115
——, Manley, 129
——, Margaret, 426
——, Mary, 430, 484, 491
——, Nicholas, 505
——, Richard, 142, 426
——, Robert, 50, 128
——, Symon, 95
——, Tho., 103
——, William, 134, 179, 240, 430
Richbell, John, 401
——, Richard, 400
——, Robert, 401, 484
Riches, Andrew, 433
——, Samuel, 433
Richier, Isaac, 166
Rickard, Margaret, 113
——, Samuel, 358, 360
Ricord, Charles, 396, 400
Ricrofte, James, 35
Riddall, Sara, 174
Riddell, William, 104
Riddleden, Marie, 59
Ridgdell, William, 39
Ridge, Jo., 115
——, Tho., 115
Ridges, Richard, 111
Ridgeway, Ann, 490
——, Elizabeth, 490
——, Nathaniel, 490
——, *see* Ridgway
Ridgley, Tho., 36
Ridgle, Geo., 74
Ridgway, Joseph, 462
——, Mary, 461
Ridley, Daniell, 362
——, Elizabeth, 133
——, George, 399
——, Richard, 48
——, Robert, 133
Riggile, Roberts, 111
Righton, William, Senr., 304
Riley, Elizabeth, 102
——, Garrett, 35
——, Miles, 35
——, Tho., 133
Rilsden, Charles, 116
Rimwell, Adam, 260
Ripen, *see* Ripping
Riply, Richard, 371
Rippin, Allin, 121
——, Nicholas, 94
Ripping (or Ripen), Christopher, 177, 219
——, Ellis, 208

Risby, Thomas, 183
Rishford, Geo., 50
Rising, James, 132
Riskyffer [Riskymmer], Nicholas, 69
Risley, Cressent, 484
Kisson, Judith, 450
Rivers, John, 314
——, William, 505
Roach, William, 470
Roads, George, 183 } see
Roades, Margreat, 179 } Rodes
Roane, Bancks, 399
Roas, Ramsey, 505
Roass, Thomas, 505
Robard's, James, 52
Robb, Elizabeth, 143
——, Ellin, 143
Robbison, Jdeth, 465
——, John, 465
Robensone, Ellen, 292
Robert, 100, 192, 239, see Robertt
Roberts, Blanch, 87
——, Edward, 38, 116, 425, 462
——, James, 178
——, John, 112, 312, 435
——, John, ap., 190
——, Joseph, 150
——, Robert, 75
——, Thomas, 64, 190
——, Wm., 399.
——, see Roberttts
Robertson, Nic°., 93
Robertt ——, 292, see Robert
Roberttts, Christopher, 194
——, William, 194
——, see Roberts
Robesonn, James, 220
Robins, Edward, 127
——, John, 164*, 316, 463
——, Tho., 83
Robinson, Allexander, 399, 498
——, Ann, 435
——, C., 436
——, Christopher, 166*, 167
——, David, 52, 495
——, Edward, 38, 484
——, Elizabeth, 93
——, Henrie, 114
——, Isack, 130
——, James, 143, 460
——, Jeremy, 296
——, John, 52, 85, 94, 95, 140, 187, 251, 426, 460, 505
——, Joseph, 461
——, Joyce, 121
Robinson, Kat., 94
——, Leonard, 142, 425
——, Manuss, 484
——, Mathew, 95
——, Mary, 94, 124
——, Richard, 182, 457
——, Sir Robert, 164*
——, Robert, 43, 484
——, Sara, 93
——, Thomas, 71, 111, 141, 484
——, William, 80, 193, 425, 457, 484
Robinsonn, Mathewe, 244
Robisonn, Richard, 249
Robson, Thomas, 163, 163*
Robotham, William, 402
Roch, William, 470
Rockly, Raph, 194
Rocks, Michell, 41
Roles, Tho., 135, see Roads
Rodeway, see Rodway
Rodgers, George, 180
——— (or Rogers), John, 333, 335, 338
——, see Rogers
Rodman, John, 484
——, ——, Junr., 484
——, Sarah, 484
Rodrigus, Anthony, 449
Rods, John, 39
Rodway (or Rodeway), Stephen, 333, 337, 340
Roe (or Row), Christopher, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Edward, 103
——, Margaret, 460
——, Robert, 52
——, Tho., 75
——, see Row, Rowe
Roel's, Roger, 225
Roett, Isaac, 448, 457
Rofe, Barbary, 131
——, Wm., 143
Roffin, Wm., 112
Rogers, Anne, 493
——, Bryan, 257
——, David, 487
——, Edward, 262
——, Ellener, 102
——, Georg., 238
——, Henry, 37
——, James, 66
——, John, 63, 125, 143, 484, 493
——, (Rodgers, or Roggers), John, 316, 318, 333, 335, 338, 340, 343
——, Katherine, 493
——, Mary, 129, 483
Rogers, Mathew, 70
——, Michael, 432
——, Mr., 483
——, Nathaniel, 119
——, Raph, 193
——, Richard, 111
——, Roger, 423
——, Sym., 107
——, Tho., 124, 125
——, Wm., 94
Rogerson, Ellin, 102
——, Theoder, 124
Roker, Arthur, 71
Rolfe, Elizabeth, 174, 223
——, James, 209
——, John, 270, 271
——, Robert, 135
Rolinson, John, 37
Rolles, Jo., 80
Rollright, Margaret, 67
Rolls, Benedict, 119
Romney, Tho., 82
——, Sir William, 155
Romsey, James, 38
Rooby, Martin, 153
Rookeman, Rookman
——, John, 93
——, Elizabeth, 93
Rookines (or Ronkins), William, 183, 260
Roome, Thomas, 507
Root, John, 238
Roote, Mary, 87
——, Nicholas, 177
——, Ralph, 92
Ropear, Alles, 292
——, Elizabeth, 292
——, John, 292
Roper, Clement, 217
——, Hanna, 51
——, Margaret, 483
——, Thomas, 191
——, William, 493
Rosdell, Tho., 84
Rosden, Wm., 132
Rose, Christopher, 399
——, Daniell, 208, 278
——, Darens, 278
——, Elizabeth, 278, 484
——, John, 176, 278, 316, 316*, 317, 317*
——, Margery, 279
——, Mary, 278
——, Rebecca, 207
——, Robert, 278, 279
——, Samuel, 278
——, Sarah, 278
——, Seamon, 486
——, Thomas, 240
——, William, 340, 344, 432
Roseter, Thomas, 154
Rosman, James, 152
Ross, William, 399
Rosse, Henry, 133
——, John, 484
——, Phillip, 471
——, Rebecca, 171
——, Thomas, 161, 267
Rosser, Humphrey, 427
Roswell, Mr., 183
Roth, Richard, 400
Rottrie, Sophia, 109
Rou, Jan le, 198
Rouse, Caleb, 470, 471, see Rowse
Rousell, George, 317, see Rowsell
Rovenson, John, 136
Row (or Roe), Christopher, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Lawrence, 400
——, Nich., 184
——, Peter, 326, 329
——, see Roe
Rowe, Anne, 457
——, Mary, 262
——, Nicholas, 262
——, see Roe
Rowes, John, 183
Rowinge (or Rownige), Henry, 172, 217
Rowland, Jo., 132
——, Richard, 82
Rowles, Henrie, 135
Rowlidge, Jo., 117
Rowlson, Francis, 110
——, Thomas, 236
Rowlston, Sionell [? Lionell], 254
Rownige (or Rowinge), Henry, 172, 217
Rowse, Thomas, 447, see Rouse
Rowsell, George, 316*, see Rousell
Rowsewell, Thomas, 316
Rowsley, Elizabeth, 191
——, William, 191
Rowton, Ann, 62
——, Edmond, 62
——, Richard, 62
Roy, Hugh Le, 123
——, Jerome, Le, 199
Royall, Joseph, 169, 202
——, Sibill, 259
Roydon, Wm., 399
Royston, Thomas, 118
Race, Roger, 240, see Reuse
Rack, John, 484
Rud, Symon, 478
Rudge, Jo., 140
——, Thomas, 401
Rudle, Robert, 402
Rudston, Elin., 118
Ruese, Roger, 174, see Ruce
Ruggells, Barbarie, 46
——, Jo., 46
Rul, Elisabeth, 438
Rule, Thomas, 401
——, Wm., 136
Rumball, Tho., 132
Rumell, Adam, 182
Rumley, Elisabeth, 431
Rumsey, Joseph, 430
Rundall, Edward, 457
Rusco, Marie, 57
——, Rabecca, 57
——, Samuel, 57
——, Sara, 57
——, Wm., 57
Rush, Clinion, 219
——, William, 81
Rushbrook, Henry, 484
Rushmore, George, 182
Russell, Edward, 401, 426
——, Francis, 132, 167
——, George, 54, 342
——, James, 160*
——, John, 36, 103, 119, 180, 224
——, Katherin, 71
——, Phillip, 505
——, Randolph, 162*
——, Thomas, 472
Rutten, Elizabeth, 180
Rutter, Daniell, 316, 317, 342
——, Tho., 74
Ryale, Joseph, 218, see Riall
Ryce, Ann, 117, see Rice
Rycord, Samuell, 484
Rycraft, Sara, 484
Ryder, Symon, 399
Rydie, James, 115
Ryle, Tho., 117
Rymes, Henry, 39
Rymore, Allexander, 484

SABYN, Geo., 142
——— (or Sabin), Robert, 96, 186, 250
Sacker, John, 261
Sad, Abraham, 296
Sadd, Richard, 95
Saddock, Tho., 137
Sadler, Hugh, 70
——, Rowland, 116
——, Thomas, 34*, 344, 485
Saford (or Safford), Christopher, 171, 211
Sage, Jan, 198
Sage, Richard, 506
Saie, Wm., 125, see Say
Saiewell, Arthur, 83
——, Francis, 70
——, James, 93
——, Robert, 93
——, Suzan, 94
Sailes, Richard, 404 [162
St. Albans, Henry, Earl of, ?St. Parlin, Thomas, 141
Saires, Geo., 86, see Sares
Sakell, Samuell, 135
Saker, Jo., 116
——, Marie, 116
——, Tho., 115
Salford, John, 186, 250, 273
——, Mary, 186, 250
——, Robert, 186, 250, 273
——, Sara, 190
Salisbury, Robert, Earl of, 156
Sall, Edward, 70
Salmon, Joseph, 437, 458
——, Margaret, 437
——, Peter, 135
——, Wm., 81
Salsbury, William, 192
Salt, Samuell, 404
Salter, Edward, 103
——, Elizabeth, 174, 223
——, George, 409
——, James, 326, 329
——, John, 185
——, Nicholas, 317*, 319*, 324
——, Rich., 407
——, Richard, 342, 462
——, Robert, 118
Saltonstall, Merriall, 59
——, Richard, 59
Salvadge, Ensign, 274
——, Robert, 183
Sam, Gregory, 153
——, John, 318*, 319*
Sames, Elizabeth, 102
Samond, Wm., 72
Sampson, John, 330, 338, 505
Samuell, 290
Sams, John, 323
Sandby, Tho., 38
Sanderick, see Standerwick
Sanders, Alexander, 173, 238
——, Benj°., 404
——, David, 181
——, George, 181
——, Henery, 217
——, John, 154, 194, 351, 411, 447
——, Richard, 177, 219
——, William, 330, 342, 448
——, see Saunders, Sawaders
Sanderwick, see Standerwick

Sandford, John, 408
Sandiford, Charles, 469
——, Henry, 404
——, John, 470
——, Richard, 469
Sandley, Robert, 82
Sandome, Richard, 406
Sandrs, *see* Sanders, Saunders
Sands, Sand's
——, Anthony, 436
——, David, 233
——, George, 174, 234
——, Isaac, 436
——, William, 179, 236
Sandwich, Edward, Earl of, 162
Sandy, Robert, 318*, 319*, 324
Sandys, George, 270
Sanford, Roger, 142
Sankey, Hamblet, 135
——, Robert, 60
Sankster, Eliz., 118
Sansom, Richard, 78
Santen, Lucas, 165
Sape, Marey, 295
Sapster, Bridget, 467
——, William, 462, 467
Saracole, Jo., 69
Sarah, Mordecah, 450
Sares, Wm., 86, *see* Saires
Satchill, Wm., 119
Sauewell, Daniell, 195
Saundby, Michell, 118
Saunders, Edward, 122
——, John, 117, 387
——, Judith, 48
——, Lea, 43
——, Marie, 48
——, Martin, 47, 48
——, Mary, 37
——, Rachell, 47
——, Thomas, 102, 122
——, William, 121, 316, 318, 327
——, *see* Sanders, Sawnders
Saunderson, Jo., 135, 485
——, Robert, 486
——, Tho., 112
Savalge, Robert, 259
——, Thomas, 189, 256
Savage, Ann, 263
——, Edward, 39, 51
——, Thomas, 45, 263
Savery, John, 469
Savory, Wm., 119
Sawcutt, Jo., 52 [217
Sawell, Thomas, 180, 172,
Sawier, Thomas, 225
Sawier, William, 175, 232
——, *see* Sawyer
Sawkynn, Wm., 106
Sawnders, Edward, 126
——, Jo., 128
——, *see* Sanders, Saunders
Sawter, Roger, 64
Sawyer, Margarett, 485
——, Thomas, 182
——, William, 180
——, *see* Sawier
Sawyers, Charles, 465
——, Elizabeth, 465
Say, Geo., 63, *see* Saie [159
Say & Sele, William, Lord,
Sayer, William, 35 [319
Scamplyn (or Kemplyn), John,
Scar, Stephen, 442
Scarburgh, Edward, 162
Scarfield, William, 120
Scarsbrick, Wm., 50
Scawell (or Seawell), Richard, 485
Schenckingh, Amarinzia, 490
——, Benj*., 490
——, (or Shenkingh, Sckenken), Bernard, 429, 458, 490
——, Elizabeth, 490
——, (——), Hannah, 429
——, Katherine, 490
Scot, Jane, 421
——, Mary, 421
——, *see* Scott, Skott
Scotchmore, Robert, 124, 221, 239, *see* Scottesmore
Scott, Abigail, 282
——, Applus, 263
——, Benjamin, 404, 458, 485
——, Elizabeth, 67, 282
——, Goodwife, 188
——, Henry, 176, 221
——, James, 130
——, Jane, 84
——, John, 64, 105, 143, 505
——, Martha, 280
——, Percis, 263
——, Richard, 325
——, Thomas, 282, 407
——, Walter, 188, 263, 331, 336, 505
——, Wm., 125
——, *see* Scot, Skott
Scottesmore, Robert, 176, *see* Scotchmore
Scotts, Mr., 343*
Scriven, Robert, 180
Scrubs, George, 340
Scrutton (or Strutton), John, 485
Scurrier, William, 316*, 317
Sea, Mary, 38
Seabright, Richard, 141
Sealy, Henry, 408, 412, *see* Seely
Seaman, George, 337
——, Rob., 333, 340
——, Thomas, 408
Seamer (Seaman, or Seymer), John, 332, 337, 340
Searl, John, 485
Searle, Brigett, 194
——, Francis, 104
——, Richard, 409
——, Thomas, 441
——, *see* Serle
Sears (or Sease), Robert, 332, 337, 340
Seaton, John, 119, 498
Seaward, John, 188, *see* Seward
Seawell, Davers, 493
——, Elizabeth, 493
——, Richard, 493
——, (or Seawell), Richard, 485
Seay, Widow, 445
Seden, Nic*., 51, *see* Seeden
Sedgewicke, George, 465
Sedgwick, John, 131, 461, 465
——, Marie, 83
——, Ralph, 405
——, Samuell, 461
Seeden, Annis, 105, *see* Seden
Seely, Wm., 74, *see* Sealy
Seenes, Richard, 116
Seere, Wm., 41
Seirson, Cuthert, 260
Sell, Edward, 86
——, Jo., 133
Selleck, John, 405
Selley, John, 243
Sellis, Ann, 68
——, Jane, 68
Sellock, John, 384
Selman George, 41
Selwyn, William, 168*
Senior, Jacob, 409
——, Joseph, 450
Sennocke, Robert, 71
Sennott, Wm., 63
Sension, Nico., 58
Sentence, Henry, 51
Serasse, Jacob, 450
Sere, John, 238
Serlaty, Joshua, 407
Sergeant, Tho., 47
Serlf, William, 40
Serjeant, Richard, 224, 402
Serle, Elizabeth, 489
——, John, 489
——, Thomas, 489
——, *see* Searle
Sertain, Elizabeth, 496
——, Thomas, 496
Session, Geo., 36
Sessions, Jo., 52
Severne, Jo., 124
Sewar, Robert, 84, *see* Sewer
Seward, John, 249
——, William, 39
——, *see* Seaward
Sewer, John, 404, *see* Sewar
Sexton, Richard, 108
——, Thomas, 192
Sexston, Peter, 102
——, Robert, 136
Seymer, John, 340, *see* Seamer
Seyinor, Florentio, 310
Seywell, Thomas, 255
Sfrane, Almons, 405
Shakerly, William, 427
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of, 161*
Shafto, Wm., 363, 371, 388, 413
Shahanisse, Daniell, 471, *see* Shanis
Shahany, John, 324
Shale, Robert, 326
Shanis, Daniell, 470, *see* Shahanisse
Sharks, George, 191
Sharp, Boze, 303
——, Elizabeth, 205
——, Isack, 205
——, Judith, 191
——, Mrs., 170
——, Richard, 101
——, Robert, 93, 114
——, Samuell, 172, 205
——, Tho., 119, 132
——, William, 119, 170, 205
Sharpe, Aser, 360, 372, 381, 385, 390, 391, 398, 403
——, Elizabeth, 215
——, Henry, 308
——, James, 441
——, Mary, 410
——, Samuell, 215, 268
Sharpes, William, 267
Sharples, Edward, 173
——, Tho., 84
Shaw, Annis, 224
——, Thomas, 303, 304, 355, 398, 418
Shawe, Abram, 148
——, Anne, 110
Shawe, Daniell, 506
——, John, 80, 94, 95
——, Sara, 95
——, Wm., 115
Sheaperd, *see* Sheppard
Sheere, Strenghi, 244, *see* Shere
Sheering, Jo., 63
Sheffield, Thomas, 266
Sheicrofte (or Shercrofte), Wm., 141
Shellam, Thomas, 374
Shelley, John, 174, 184, 232
——, Robert, 150
Shelton, Samuell, 485
Shenkingh, *see* Schenckingh
Shenton, Grace, 422
——, Jane, 422
——, Samuell, 422, 445
Sheppard, Sheaperd, Shepeheard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppeard
——, Humfrey, 286
——, John, 99, 506
——, Justice, 43
——, Lieutenant, 184
——, Margaret, 99
——, Ould, 180, *see* Bernardo
——, Ralph, 97
——, Robert, 175, 180, 232, 235
——, Samuell, 100
——, Sara, 97
——, Thankes, 97
——, Tho., 99
Sheppey (or Sheppy), Thomas, 170, 204
Sherborn, Henrie, 150
Sherborne, James, 85
Shercrofte (or Sheicrofte), Wm., 141
Shere, Stephen, 185, *see* Sheere
Sheres, Francis, 63
Sherewood, *see* Sherwood
Sherhack, Benedicter, 64
Sherin, Robert, 280
Sherland, John, 406
Sherley (or Shurley), Daniell, 169, 201
——, Lidia, 213
——, Susan, 213
Sherly, Tho., 84
——, *see* Shirley
Sherlock, Edward, sen., 303
——, Jo., 134
Sherlocke, Elizabeth, 111
Sherman, John, 280
——, Tho., 41
Sheron, George, 485
Sherrick, Jo., 114
Sherringham, Phillipp, 119
Sherwin, John, 410
Sherwood, Alice, 279
——, Anna, 278
——, (or Sherewood), Penceable, 176, 236
——, (——————), Peeter, 243, 254
——, Rebecca, 278
——, Rose, 278
——, Samuell, 403
——, Susan, 85
——, Thomas, 278, 279
Shettleworth, John, 38
Shetman, Richard, 440
Shewerd (or Sherewood), Thomas, 184, 243
Shillorn, Wm., 118
Shingle, Richard, 296
Shinglewood, Robert, 80
Ship, Edmund, 428
——, Jefferie, 140
Shipley, Jo., 115
Shipman, Wm., 82
Shipqin (or Phipqin), William, 334
Shipton, Wm., 446
Shirley, William, 430, *see* Sherley, &c.
Shoare, James, 355
Shore, Ellin, 118
——, Mathew, 141
——, Richard, 485
Shorey, Anthony, 508
——, William, 508
Short, Martha, 408
——, Samuell, 86
——, Walter, 406
Shorte, Joane, 152
——, Owen, 485
Shorter, Jo., 84
——, Marie, 114
Shotten (or Shotton), Nicholas, 181, 230
Shovell, Elias, 506
Shrawley, Margrett, 191
Shreife, Richard, 190
Shrewsbury, Ann, 431
——, (or Shroesbury), John, 432, 448
——, William, 431
Shule, John, 180
Shurke, George, 178
Shurland, John, 485
Shurley, *see* Sherley
Sibery, Thomas, 182
Sibsey, John, 185
Sicklemore, James, 439

Siddy, Henry, 409
Sides, Thomas, 178, 229
Sidney, John, 410
——, Wm., 447
Siggins, Tho., 129
Silby, Robert, 112, *see* Sylbie
Silcomb, William, 496
Silsby, Mathew, 124
Silvester, Abram, 37
——, Grace, 461
——, Madam, 485
Simes, Beniamin, 184, 242
—— (Sims or Sunes), Henry, 318*, 319*, 323
——, Sarra, 100
——, *see* Symes
Simes [*i.e.*, Simmes], Symon, 104, *see* Syñes
Simmes, Symon, 104
——, Wm., 449
Simmons, Phillip, 458, 459
——, Richard, 343
Simnell, John, 257
Simon, Hester Bar, 449, *see* Symon
Simons (or Symonds), Richard, 316*, 318, *see* Symons
Simpkins, Nathaniell, 128, *see* Symkynn
Simpson, Edward, 133
——, James, 485
——, Jo., 132
——, Thomas, 104, 136, 181
——, Mr., 133
Sims, *see* Simes
Simson, Henry, 491
——, James, 491
——, Mary, 491
——, Thomas, 443
Sindry, John, 410
Singer, Tho., 36
Singleton, Jo., 83
Singnell, William, 139
Sinklaire, Allexander, 458
Sipsey, John, 274
Sismore, Martha, 172
——, William, 172
Sister, Gerrart, 297
Sisters, Elizabeth, 485
Sizemore, William, 269
Skahane, Teige, 406
Skaros, George, 485
Skarvill, Robert, 38
Skene, Alexander, 167*
Skerry, Elizabeth, 291
——, Henry, 291
Skinner, John, 179, 231
——, Nicholas, 182
——, *see* Skynner
Skofield, Richard, 59
Skooler, Anthony, 74
Skorie, Jehn, 36
Skorier, Phillip, 128
Skose, Richard, 151
Skott, Elizabeth, 280
——, Thomas, 280
——, *see* Scott
Skudder, Jo., 88
Skyddell, Tho., 142
Skynggle, Ann, 75
Skynner, Richard, 135
——, Sam., 142
——, *see* Skinner
Slade, John, 316, 318
Slany, Anthony, 485
Slate, John, 342
Slater, Anne, 246
——, Henry, 166
——, John, 246
——, Mary, 498
Slatier, Martin, 239
Slaughter, John, 498
——, Mary, 498
——, Thomas, 485
——, William, 402
Slavelie, Richard, 153
Slawcome, Davey, 145
Sleight, James, 183, 252
Sleman, Tho., 154
Slie, Jeremie, 112
——, Richard, 67
——, *see* Slye
Slograve, William, 338
Sluce, Lawrence, 418
Slye, John, 471, *see* Slie
Smal, Ann, 428
Smale, Hugo, 194
Smalepage (or Smalpage), Lawrence, 177, 220
Smalewood, *see* Smalwood
Small, Wm., 113
Smalle, Walter, 297
Smallie, John, 149
Smallman, Edward, 51
Smalpage, *see* Smalepage
Smalwood (or Smalewood), Randall, 176, 225
Smart, John, 323, 410
——, Richard, 140
——, Samuell, 337
——, Wm., 85
Smartt, John, 440
——, Samuell, 447
Smith, Alexander, 40, 304
——, Alice, 56, 458
——, Ann, 424, 426, 430
——, Anne, 290, 421
——, Antonio, 141
——, Arthur, 186
——, Charles, 180
Smith, Christopher, 253, 429
——, Daniell, 38, 41
——, David, 470
——, Dorothy, 68
——, Edward, 117, 179, 231, 403
——, Elisabeth (or Elizabeth), 123, 280, 282, 292, 424, 431, 437, 485, 492
——, Frances, 492
——, Francis, 63, 67, 231, 317*, 319*, 324
——, Junr., 460
——, George, 80, 82, 125, 436
——, Hanna, 49, 59
——, Henry, 115, 292, 421, 424, 426, 432
——, Hester, 403
——, Humfrey, 87
——, Isaac, 406
——, James, 74, 141
——, Jane, 429
——, Joan, 71, 223
——, John, 56, 57, 70, 74, 82, 109, 111, 117, 135, 138, 140, 177, 178, 179, 220, 229, 231, 258, 292, 334, 337, 409, 410, 422, 424, 427, 430, 432, 436, 437, 440, 471, 492
——, Jonas, 83
——, Joseph, 433, 439
——, Judith, 422, 427
——, Katherin, 123
——, Leonard, 67
——, Lewes, 122
——, Margaret, 118, 405, 505
——, Margerie, 123
——, Marie, 49, 59
——, Mary, 68, 282, 422, 427, 429, 432, 433, 489
——, Mrs., 174, 191
——, Mundasia, 424, 437
——, Nathaniel, 447
——, Nicholas, 180, 234
——, Olliver, 440
——, Osborne, 183
——, Osmond, 223
——, Osten, 175
——, Peter, 101
——, Phillip, 282, 402
——, Philippa, 422, 432, 436
——, Ralph, 429
——, Richard, 48, 111, 134, 139, 177, 219, 239
——, Robert, 178, 185, 243
——, Roger, 174, 225, 232, 271

Smith, Samuell, 280, 282, 305, 432, 463
——, Sithe, 292
——, Stephen, 470, 495
——, Susanna, 231
——, Thomas, 37, 39, 40, 53, 86, 115, 120, 137, 174, 177, 194, 220, 224, 407, 421, 426, 437, 439
——, Thurlo, 408
——, Walter, 126
——, Widow, 443
——, William, 35, 67, 74, 138, 184, 189, 190, 243, 246, 263, 326, 329, 332, 334, 404, 406, 440, 492
——, ——, Junr., 335, 336
——, *see* Smyth
Smitheman, Jo., 51
Smithick, Henry, 119
Smithson, Robert, 37
Smithwicke, Wm., 505
Smyth, Arthur, 252
——, John, 341
——, Sir Thomas, 156
——, Wm., 341
Snacknell, Richard, 405
Snales, Margaret, 123
Snape, John, 135
Snapp, Thomas, 188
Snathe, Richard, 64
Snellin, Anne, 490
——, John, 490
——, Robert, 490
Snerling, Robert, 485
Snipe, Christopher, 489
——, Elizabeth, 489
——, John, 485, 489
——, William, 461
Snoden, Lake, 114
Snouka, George, 442
Snow, Snowe
——, George, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Henry, 110
——, Nathaniell, 471
——, Rebecca, 175, 225, *see* Grave, Elnor
——, Richard, 141
——, Sara, 175, 225, *see* Grave
——, Wm., 59
——, *see* Swnow
Snowood, John, 246
Soanes, Mary, 126
[Somerhales?], Anne, 470
——, John, 470
Somers, Cornwall, 164
——, Sir George, 155
——, James, 95
——, *see* Somerss
Somersall, John, Senr., 303
Somersall, Thomas, 191
Somerton, John, 103
Sommer, Elisa, 91
——, Henry, 91
Sone, George, 408
Sothey (or Soothey), Ann, 176, 226
——, (——), Elizabeth, 191, 226
——, Henry, 191
——, Mary, 191
——, Mr., 191
——, Mrs. 176
——, Thomas, 191
Sotterfoyth, Jo., 36
Sourton, Samuell, 443
Sous.., Abraham, 449
Southampton, Earl of 313*
——, Henry, Earl of, 156
Southern, John, 175, 225, 273, *see* Sowthern
Southernes, Mr., 308
Southward, Henry, 143
Southwood, Marie, 110
Southworth, Francis, 405, 418
Sowth, Francis, 38
——, Martin, 128
Sowthern, Jane, 111, *see* Southern
Spalden, Edmond, 187
Spalding, Edward, 176
Spar, Georg, 433
Sparke, Sparkes, Sparks
——, Edward, 38
——, George, 180
——, James, 112
——, John, 195, 234, 498
——, Joye, 505
——, Madam, 472
——, Samuell, 407
——, Thomas, 265, 307
S. Parplin [St. Partin], Thomas, 141
Sparowhawk, James, 485
Sparrow, Judith, 444
Sparshott, Edward, 173, 208
Speckman, Henrie, 41
Speed, Richard, 52
Speere, Elis., 82
Speering, John, 326, 329
Speights, Elizabeth, 491
——, Marie, 491
——, (or Speghts), William, 485, 491
Spence, Elizabeth, 499
——, James, 327, 331
——, John, 327
——, Mrs., 191
——, Sara, 176, 249
Spence, William, 176, 191, 271, 499
Spenceley, John, 141
Spencer, Alice, 228
——, Sir Edward, 106
——, Francis, 35
——, James, 142
——, John, 142, 448, 485
——, Kathren, 173
——, Margaret, 506
——, Nicholas, 163, 163*
——, Peter, 141
——, Robert, 84, 163
——, Thomas, 182
——, William, 82, 117, 228, 229
Spendergrass, Tho., 51
Spendley, Mary, 72
Spenlove, John, 491
——, Lowrie, 491
Spenswick, Mrs., 458
Spicer, Ann, 71
——, Edward, 122, 129
——, Gregory, 233
——, Henry, 129
——, Richard, 36
——, Samuell, 405
——, Wm., 112
Spight, Fra., 84
Spilman, Hanna, 252
—— (or Spillman), Thomas, 175, 186, 188, 226, 252, 273
Spillmans, Captain, 269
Spittle, Robert, 409
Sprad, Elinor, 179
Spraging, Radulph, 95
Spratt, Mary, 108
——, Tho., 112
Sprawe, Oliff, 102
Sprawson, William, 114
Spreate, Jo., 101
Spring, Elinor, 280
——, Henry, 281
——, John, 280, 281
——, Mary, 281
——, William, 281
Springall, Jo., 36
Springham, Hannah, 422
——, John, 338, 422, 458
——, Sarah, 422
Sprite, Robert, 72
Sprurling, Richard, 172
Spurr, Robert, 51
Spurway (Spurwey, or Spurnay), Robert, 326, 329
Spyer, Jo., 63
Spynk, Robert, 82
Squire, John, 303
Squier, Phillipp, 58

Srayne, Richard, 132
Staber, Peter, 178
Stacie, Elizabeth, 105
Stacy, W., 403
Stafferton, Mr., 176
Stafford, Jane, 71
——, Mr., 309
——, William, 249, 251
Stagg, Wm., 48, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68
Stalvers, Henry, 306
——, Mrs., 305
Stamford, John, 257
Stamp (or Stump), Tho., 79
Stanbridg, Nathanel, 194
Stanbridge, William, 95
Standerick (Standericke, Standerwicke, Sanderick, or Sanderwike), Nathaniell, 319, 320*, 323
Standich, Dorothy, 96
Standish, James, 221
Standon, Mary, 421
——, William, 421
Standy, Robert, 78
Stanfast, John, 505, 507
Stanford, Jo., 73
——, Mary, 489
——, Richard, 115
——, Robert, 485, 489
Stanley, Christopher, 72
——, Francis, 138
——, Hugh, 126
——, Morris, 261
——, Robert, 408
——, Roger, 221
——, Suzanna, 72
——, William, 135
Stanly, Mrs., 458
Stann, Jo., 129
Stannadge, Thomas, 407
Stannion, Ant*., 48
Stansley, Tho., 56
Stanson, John, 191
Stantley, Jo., 98
Stanton, Daniell, 367
——, Pearce, 406
——, Tho., 36
Staple, *see* Staples
Staplehill, Allexander, 151
Staples (or Staple), Leonard, 73, 316, 318, 342
——, Richard, 271
Stapleton, Pierce, 81
——, Walter 405
——, William, 161*, 162*
Stapons, Cornelius, 488
——, Margaret, 488
——, Thomas, 488
Stares, Thomas, 42
Starkey, Elizabeth, 175
Starkie, Peter, 125
Starling, Wm., 114
Staueling, *see* Staveling
Staughton, Edward, 87
Staunton, Jo., 126
Staveling, Mathew, 193
Staysmore, Francis, 505
Stebing, Eliz., 278
——, John, 278
——, Rowland, 278, 279
——, Sarah, 278, 279
——, Thomas, 278
Stedall, William, 79
Stede (Steed, or Steede), Edwyn, 162, 321, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 424, 447, 458
——, John, 166
——, *see* Steed
Stedham, John, 449
Stedman, Elizabeth, 68
——, Isack, 68
——, Nathaniell, 68
——, Susanna, 426
Steed, Calla, 424
——, *see* Stede
Steel, Mary, 403, 404
Steele, Barbary, 466, 468
——, George, 468
——, Thomas, 466
Steephens, *see* Stephens
Steere, Richard, 136
——, Robert, 111
Steerer, Eliz., 107
Steerman, Anthony, 499
Steevens, Alice, 98
——, Edward, 139
——, Henry, 99
——, John, 40, 129, 506
——, Mathew, 86
——, Tho., 73, 101
——, Wm., 83, 126, 128
——, *see* Stevens, Stephens
Steevenson, Christopher, 127
——, Richard, 120
Stephing, Henry, 447
Stephen, ——, 198
Stephens, Steephens, &c. (or Stevens), Elias, 326, 339
——, John, 230, 485
——, Nathaniell, 405
——, Philipp (Philippa), 151
——, (or Stevens), Richard, 175, 193, 226, 333, 336, 339
——, Sylvester, 468
——, *see* Steevens, Stevens
Stepney, Thomas, 256
Sterry, Geo., 140
Steven, 196
Stevens (or Stephens), Elias, 326, 339
——, Hector, 426
——, (or Stevans), John, 181, 296
——, Judeth, 151
——, (or Stephens), Richard, 333, 336, 339
——, Robert, 43
——, Thomas, 426
——, *see* Steevens, Stephens
Steward, Amey, 505
——, John, 424
——, Margaret, 424
——, William, 139
——, *see* Sheard
Stewart, John, 389
Stibbs, Jo., 180
Stickland, Margaret, 422
——, William, 379, 422, 439
Stiffchyan, Wm., 128
Stiles, Francis, 42
——, Henry, 43
——, Joan, 43
——, Jo., 43
——, Rachel, 43
——, Tho., 42
Stilgo, Ant*., 111
Stint, Henry, 140
Stirrup, James, 306
Stith, Martin, 436
Stoak's, Stoakes, *see* Stokes
Stocbridge, Ann, 94, *see* Stockbridge, Stuckbridge
Stock, Robert, 85
Stockbridge, Jo., 93, *see* Stocbridge, Stuckbridge
Stockdell, Edward, 186
Stocker, William, 177, 237
Stockley, John, 403
——, Mary, 403
Stockton, Jonas, 187, 256
——, Timothy, 187, 256
——, Tho., 132
Stockwell, Gabriell, 85
Stoe, Wm., 80, *see* Stow
Stoiks, Goodman, 178
Stoker, Samuell, 444
——, Wm., 138
Stokes, Stoak's, Stoakes
——, Ann, 227
——, David, 304
——, George, 39
——, Grace, 130
——, John, 227
——, Jonathan, 305, 306
——, Luke, 52

Stokes, Michaell, 403
——, Tho., 132
——, Wm., 335, 336, 338, 339
Stollard, James, 470
Ston, Henry, 119
——, Jo., 54
——, Moyes, 175, *see* Stones
——, Richard, 193
——, (Stor, or Stow), Samuel, 63
Stone, Ann, 66
——, Elizabeth, 238
——, Francis [*i.e.*, Frances], 494
——, ——, 66
——, Hugh, 430
——, Joan, 66
——, John, 66, 180, 181, 234, 237, 408, 485, 494
——, Marie, 68
——, Maximillian, 298
——, Richard, 75
——, Robert, 444
——, Sisly, 237
——, Symon, 66
Stones, Moyses, 244, *see* Ston
Stonhouse, Wm., 84
Stonword, Hen., 86
Stoodly (or Stoodley), John, 333, 336, 340
Stope, Chri., 122
Stor, Samuel, 63
——, *see* Ston, &c.
Storey, William, 290
Stott, Fra., 51
Stotter, Jo., 143
Stout, John, 505
Stow (or Stowe), John, 303, 309
——, Mary, 308, *see* Mountain (Ston or Stor), Samuel, 63
——, Thomas, 303, 309
——, *see* Stoe
Stowes, Mr., 312, 313
Strachey, William, 171, 238
Strafford, Thomas, 437
Stramige (?), *see* Straunge
Stranfellow, Thomas, 433
Strange, Ben., 86
——, William, 104, 222
——, *see* Straunge
Stratford, Robert, 38
Strattegood, John, 41
Stratton, Mary, 435
——, Thomas, 435
Straughan, Wm., 83, *see* Strawne
Straunge (or Stramige ?) William, 178
Strause, Elias, 407
Strawne, Henry, 485, *see* Straughan
Streaton, Elizabeth, 66
Street, Alice, 59
Streme, Jo., 131
——, Thomas, 131
Stretch, John, 505
Stretcher, Andrew, 122
Streter, Thomas, 143
Stringer, Mr., 309
——, Samuel, 120
Strong, Charles, 327, 330
Strode, George, 494
——, Henry, 485
——, John, 162, 163, 458
——, Margarett, 485
Stroude, Mrs. John, 505
Strowde, John, 93, 115
Strutt, James, 352, 359, 371, 395, 400, 406
Strutton (or Scrutton), John, 485
Stuard, John, 441, *see* Steward
Stubber, Jo., 113
Stuchridge, Charles, 93, *see* Stocbridge, Stockbridge
Studdy, Thomas, 485
Studman, Isack, 53
Stump (or Stamp), Tho., 79
Sturlevant, Roger, 37
Sturdivantt, Edward, 443
Sturly, Jo., 80
Sturgis, Wm., 64
Sturman, Mary, 505
Sturton, Jo., 140
Suckliff, Michell, 136
Sudburrowe, Peter, 79
Sudgerner, Rowland, 109
Suffolk, Thomas, Earl of, 156
Suillivant, Anthony, 424, 434
——, Cornelius, 432
——, Daniel, 426, 429
——, Dearman, 430
——, Elisabeth, 424, 434
——, John, 424, 434
——, Margaret, 428, 429
Sulley, Thomas, 178
Sully, Maudlyn, 247
——, Thomas, 247
Sufferfild (Summerfild), Nicholas, 262
Suffles (Sunmes), John, 140
Suffifill (Summfill), John, 188
Summers, Ann, 507
——, (or Sumers), John, 338, 343, 507
——, Thomas, 505
——, *see* Somers
Sunes, *see* Sines, Henry
Surgisson, Wm., 36
Susan, ——, 245
Susanna (negress), 469
Sussames, Alexander, 194
Sutton, Dorothy, 437
——, Elin, 116
——, George, 38
——, Henry, 377, 486
——, John, 84, 323, 343, 407, 423, 433, 458
——, Katharin, 423
——, Mary, 423
——, Nicholas, 173, 215
——, Richard, 163, 461
——, Robert, 121
——, William, 179
Swain, Martin, 437
Swaine, Peter, 376, 415, 448
——, *see* Swayne
Swales, Geo., 81
Swan (or Swann), John, 120, 425, 469, 470
Swanley, Jo., 112
——, Robert, 410
Swarbeck, John, 220
Swarris, David, 430
Swayne, Ann, 117
——, Elizabeth, 49, 59
——, Francis, 54
——, Tho., 116
——, Wm., 54, 69
——, *see* Swaine
Sweet (or Sweete), Robert, 185, 249
Sweeting, Jo., 51
——, Richard, 400, 458
——, Samuell, 316*
Sweetland, James, 386
——, William, 349, 373, 402, 403
Swift, Mr., 180
Swifte, Abram, 114
——, Jane, 126
——, Jo., 114
——, Thomas, 234
——, Wm., 115
Swinhow, Thomas, 220, 268
Swinny, Thomas, 409
Swnow, Thomas, 177, *see* Snow
Swynden, Wm., 76
Syard, Jo., 103
Sydlie, Tho., 59
Syer, Tho., 113
Sylbie, Tobie, 138, *see* Silby
Symes, Alexander, 138
——, Margrett, 263
Syffles (Symmes), Benismin, 126
—— (——), John, 38

Symes, see Simes, &c.
Symon, Oliver, 114
——, Stephen, 153
——— (an Italian), 194
——, see Simon
Symondes, Tho., 36
Symonds, Dorothy, 141
——, Francis, 41
——, James, 137
——, Jo., 54, 114
——, Richard, 112, 154
——, Samuell, 104
——, Wm., 122
——, see Simons
Symons, John, 194
——— (or Simons), Richard, 269, 316*, 318
——, Samuell, 403
——, see Simons
Symper, Robert, 142
Sympkynn, Ralph, 122, see Simpkins
Sympson, Daniell, 101
——, Geo., 83
——, John, 52
——, see Simpson

TABOR, Anne, 283
——, Jane, 283
——, Sarah, 283
——, Timothy, 283
Tadd, Alexander, 81
Taggard, Elisabeth, 434
Taggart, Alexander, 458
——, James, 445
Tailor, Barbara, 432
——, Mary, 432
——, see Tayler, Taylor
Talbott, Geo., 80
——, Jo., 83
——, Thomas, 95
——, Wm., 120
Tallcott, John, 150
Tanner, Daniell, 185, 247
——, Elisabeth, 431
——, Josias, 228
——, Mary, 431
Tapper, Thomas, 128, 412
Tappin (Toppin, or Tuppin), Miles, 460, 465, 466
——, William, 465
Tarborer, Richard, 180
Taselie, Eliz., 87
Tatam (or Tattam), Nathaniel, 170, 209
Tate, James, 70
——, Tho., 121
——, see Tayte
Tathill, William, 173
Tatsame, Henry, 40
Tatt's, Robert, 442
Taverner, Henry, 126
Tawyer, Hugh, 71
Tayler, Dyonis, 59
——, George, 124, 131, 141
——, James, 85
——, Jasper, 194
——, John, 40, 112, 118
——, Nicholas, 119
——, Richard, 86, 136
——, Steeven, 138
——, Thomas, 75
——, Wm., 86, 140
Taylor, Ann, 87
——, Anto., 71
——, Chri., 79
——, Dorothy, 203
——, Elizabeth, 77
——, Fortune, 174
——, John, 94, 122, 253, 428, 486
——, Jonathan, 449
——, Kat., 58
——, Mary, 203
——, Mrs., 181
——, Rebecca, 253
——, Richard, 170, 203, 267, 268
——, Robert, 103, 193
——, Thomas, 36, 373
——, Waltor, 506
——, William, 71, 94, 396
——, Zachary, 84
——, see Tailor
Tayte, John, 470, see Tate
Teage, John, 412
Teague (boy), 471
Teape (or Teap), Robert, 332, 338, 341
——, Walter, 319
Tedder, Tho., 52
Teed, John, 294
Teene, John, 467
Teirrer, John, 135
Temple, Edward, 173, 190, 205
——, Sir Richard, 161*
——, Thomas, 161
Tempros, John, 506
Tems (or Temis), George, 81
Terrett, Ralph, 40
Terrill, James, 143
——, Samuell, 486
——, Tho., 80
Terry, Anto., 84
——, Bussell, 63
——, Christopher, 411, 458
——, Giles, 85
——, Jo., 98
——, Richard, 107
——, Robert, 107
Terry, Thomas, 84, 107
Terwright, Geo., 330
Tester, Elisabeth, 432
Tetloe, Nic°., 82
Thatcher, Francis, 423
——, Jo., 120
——, Mary, 423
——, Samuel, 423
——, Sylvester, 104
Thayer, Nathaniel, 412
Theody, Mark, 58
Thimbleby, Nicholas, 192
Thistlethwaite, Peter, 486
Thomas, 182, 188, 194, 195, 243, 248, 427
——, Abraham, 317*, 320, 324
——, Charls, 321, 322, 325, 342, 344
——, Christopher, 79, 124
——, David, 133, 458
——, Davie, 80, 141
——, Elisabeth, 497
——, Gabriell, 138
——, George, 411
——, Henry, 153
——, John, 51, 80, 116, 130, 152, 179, 233, 470, 498, 506
——, Nathaniell, 172, 217, 436
——, Richard, 80, 83
——, Robert, 95
——, Roger, 80, 458
——, Thomas, 115, 122, 149
——, Thompson, 486
——, William, 95, 112, 132, 293, 497
——— (an Indian), 188, 255
Thomkins, John, 104
Thomlins, Ben., 62
——, Edward, 62
Thomlinson, Joseph, 141, see Tomlinson
Thompson, Ann, 222
——, Christopher, 506
——, Jane, 494
——, John, 486, 494
——, Lancelott, 489
——, Mary, 489
——, Roger, 222
(?)——, Thomas, 486
——, William, 195
——, see Tompson
Thomson, Chri., 134
——, Edward, 81, 103
——, Geo., 185
——, Jo., 52, 78, 81, 84, 134, 135
——, Morris, 273
——, Peale, 185
Thomson, Robert, 128
——, Tho., 86, 98, 128
——, William, 124, 142, 185, 244
——, see Tomson
Thornbrugh, Widow, 441
Thornburgh, George, 436, 486
Thorncome, Wm., 114
Thorne, Arthur, 133
——, Henry, 173, 213
——, Peter, 56
——, Thomas, 122
Thornebury, Thomas, 253
Thornegood (or Thorngood), Thomas, 176, 182
Thornehill (or Thornhill), Timothy, 164, 469, 506
Thornton, Joanna, 59
——, Nicholas, 303
——, Robert, 68, 162*
——, Walter, 59
——, Wm., 411
Thorogood (or Thorougood), Adam, 187, 253
——, Richard, 433
Thoroughgood, Edw., 286
——, see Thurrowgood, &c.
Thorowden, Allice, 218
Thorowgood, Edward, 159
——, Thomas, 220, 486
——, see Thurrowgood, &c.
Thorp, Elizabeth, 67
——, John, 47
——, William, 67
Thorpe, James, 389, 506
——, John, 412
Thrasher, Robert, 261
Threkder, Niccolas, 249
Threlcatt, Anto., 74
Threnorden, Edward, 216
——, Elizabeth, 216
Thresher, Robert, 183
Throgmorton, John, 189, 208
Througood, see Thorogood
Thurrogood, Jo., 142
——, Mary, 96
Thurrowgood, Wm., 118
——, see Thorowgood, &c.
Thursby, James, 198
Thurston, John, 293
——, Margrett, 293
——, Thomas, 293
Thwait's, Alexander, 49
Thwing, Ben., 62
——, John, 287
Tibbalds, Tho., 131
Tibett, see Tybbott
Tichbourn, Winnefred, 486
Tickin (or Tinkin), Peter, 318*
Ticknall, Henrie, 130
Tickner, Thomas, 446
Tiffin, Tho., 142
Tiffing, Jo., 125
Tighton, W., 121
Tiler, Elizabeth, 259
——, William, 259
——, see Tyler
Till, John, 136
Tilly, Wm., 88, see Tylly
Tilney, Thomas, 486
Timothy, John, 316*, 317, 343
Tindall, Richard, 506
——, Thomas, 191, 267
——, Widow, 176
Tine, Elisabeth, 424
——, John, 424
——, Margaret, 424
Tingley, Palmer, 53
Tinico, Jacob, 411
Tinkin, see Tickin
Tippin, John, 411
Tippsley, Francis, 138
Tissall, Robert, 143
Titcomb, Samuell, 329
Titloe, Josua, 111
[Titus], Edmond, 46
——, Jo., 46
——, Hanna, 46
——, Robert, 46 [340
Tiverton, William, 333, 336,
Todd, Robert, 259
Toleman (or Doleman), Susannah, 320*
Toller, Marie, 66
Tollie, Tho., 84
Tollo, Demesurrer Lewis, 412
Tomkins, Elizabeth, 131
——, Kat., 131
——, Marie, 131
——, Ralph, 131
——, Samuel, 131
Tomlinson, Mathew, 80, see Thomlinson
Tompson, Ann, 172
——, Nicholas, 180, 234
——, Roger, 172
——, see Thompson, &c.
Tomson, George, 244
——, Hather, 256
——, Mr., 257
——, Peale, 244
——, William, 255
——, see Thomson
Tooke, James, 178, 220, see Take
Tooles, Morgan, 411
Toolie, Tho., 85
Tooly, Nathan, 127
Toothaker, Margaret, 130
——, Roger, 130
Topleife, Wm., 140
Topliss, Wm., 79
Toppan, Abraham, 293
——, Elizabeth, 293
——, Petter, 293
——, Susanna, 293
Toppin, see Tappin
Topsall, Humfrey, 36
Torez, Judseah, 450
Tothill, Mrs., 447
Totle, William, 206
Totman, Jo., 150
Totnell, Jo., 67
Toulhan, Robert, 138
Tourey, see Torey
Tounsend, see Townesend, &c.
Tovey, Richard, 506
Towers, Edward, 116
Towne, Edmund, 291
——, Edward, 446
——, John, 39
Townesend (or Townsend), Thomas, 327, 329
Townsend, Alice, 428
——, Francis, 121
——, John, 445
——, (or Townshend), Richard, 120, 134, 174, 223, 363, 411
——, Tho., 37
Townson, James, 51
——, Tho., 39
Towse, John, 37
Toyer, Kath., 441
Trachern, John, 173
Tracy, Thomas, 260
Tralloppe, Tymothy, 122
Tramorden, Edward, 172
Trane, Jo., 63
Trantt, Richard, 441
Trarice, Nic°., 43, 45, 47, 55
Trash (or Trask), Suzan, 95
Tratt, Robert, 70
Travel, Samuel, 164
Travers, Phillip, 444
Travis, Richard, 410
Tredwell, Mary, 110
——, Thomas, 110
Tree, John, 227
——, Richard, 227, 278
Tregagell, Richard, 138
Trehearne, John, 214
Tremills, Wm., 412
Tremineere, Edward, 153
Trendall, Richard, 67
Trenowpan, Robert, 153
Trent, Jo., 79
Trenton, Tho., 208

Trese, Samuel, 84
Trethewy (or Trethewey), John, 161, 162
Trevas, Geo., 118
Trewin, Jane, 153
Trigg, Thomas, 41
Triggs, Thomas, 192
Trin, Trin, [i.e., Trimmer], Valentine, 370, 373, 414
Trippatt, Jo., 86
Trodd, Richard, 296
Troope, Samuel, 189
Trott, Perient, 307, 309
Trou, Jan de, 199
Trowell, Phillipp, 458, 486
Trowstale, Ann, 433
Trubbs, George, 316, 317*
True, Ant*., 82
——, John, 103
Trueman, Richard, 42
Trumball, Thomas, 94
Trump (or Trumpe), Humphery, 334, 337, 340
Truren, John, 327
Trusdal, William, 425
Trusedell, Phines, 142
Trussell, John, 170, 207
Trye, John, 221
Tubbs, Edward, 486
Tubley, Grace, 123
Tuck, Warram, 112
Tucke, William, 296
Tucker, Ann, 506
——, Charles, 163
——, Elizabeth, 244
——, Francis, 305, 306
——, Geo., 122
——, Henry, Senr., 303
——, ——, 305, 327, 330
——, John, 163*, 164*
——, Margaret, 98
——, Mary, 185, 244
——, St. George, 303
——, Thomas, 119
——, William, 184, 244, 273, 274, 327, 330
Tudar, Richard, 445, 458
Tudor, Mary, 430
——, Richard, 430
Tuke, Chri., 85, *see* Tooke
Tull, John, 461
Tullie, Jo., 126
Tulls, John, 466
——, Richard, 466
Tuppin, *see* Tappin
Turdall, John, 412
Turgis, Symon, 170, 208
Turk, Geo., 133
Turner, Elizabeth, 46, 123
——, Henry, 173, 177, 214, 219
Turner, Joan, 123
——, John, 83, 411
——, Jonathan, 303
——, Joseph, 193
——, Marmaduke, 63
——, Martha, 424
——, Martin, 180, 234
——, Mary, 424
——, Mathew, 51
——, Robert, 85, 93, 170, 210
——, Sara, 37
——, Symon, 170
——, Thomas, 79, 80, 112, 144, 205, 297
Turnor, George, 255
——, Roger, 192
Turpin, Henry, Junr., 458
——, ——, Senr., 458
——, ——, 437
——, John, 70
——, Widow, 442
Turton, Francis, 458
Tustin, Jo., 133
Tuthill, George, 439
Tuttell, Abigail, 45
——, Ann, 48, 49
——, Anna, 48
——, Elizabeth, 49, 83
——, Isbell, 48
——, Joan, 45
——, Jo., 45, 48, 49
——, Rebecca, 48
——, Richard, 48
——, Sara, 45
——, Symon, 45
——, Tho., 49
——, William, 49
Twine, Widow, 458
Tyack, William, 164*
Tybbott, Tybbot, Tibott
——, Elizabeth, 108
——, Henry, 108
——, Jeremy, 108
——, Remembrance, 108
——, Samuell, 108
Tyers, John, 188
Tyler, Elizabeth, 181
——, Jo., 121
——, Robert, 486
——, Thomas, 70
——, William, 181
——, *see* Tiler
Tylly, Nathaniell, 73, *see* Tilly
Tynkler, Sara, 94
Tynman, Robert, 102
Tyos, John, 235
Tyres, Samuell, 83
Tyrwhitt, George, 458
Tyrwill, Herculous, 458
Tyse, Wm., 137
Tysoe, Wm., 486
Tyzacke, John, 166*

UBANK, William, 135
Ufford, John, 486
Underwood, Andrew, 111
——, John, 35, 96
——, Marable, 291
——, Martha, 281
——, Martin, 281
——, Mary, 433
——, Peter, 50
——, Robert, 104
Union (Vnion or Vinon), George, 181
Uniton (or Vinton), Thomas, 486
Unyon, Tho., 143
Upgate, Richard, 121
Upham, Elizabeth, 286
——, John, 286
——, ——, Junr., 286
——, Nathaniell, 286
——, Sarah, 286
Uppcott, Richard, 94
Upson, Steeven, 66
Upton, John, 172, 217
Uree, John, 369
Urquhart, Allexander, 413
Usfitt, Thomas, 150
Usher, Ann, 206
——, Beniamine (or Beny), 192, 193
——, John, 38
——, William, 39
Usherwood, Thomas, 142
Ushur, James, 267
Utie (or Uty), Ann, (181), 237
——, ——, 181, 237, 270
Vaghan, *see* Vaughan
Vale, Jacob Fonceco, 450
Vallin's, Joan, 113
Valuerde, Abr., 449
Vanderspike, John, 407
Van Heck, Katheria, 101
—— ——, Olliver, 101
—— ——, Peter, 101
Vanlang, Richard, 436
Van Leccom, Henry, 143
Vardell, Robert, 132
Varier, William, 342
Varloe, Phillip, 324, 376
Varlow, Capt., 434
Varnam, Francis, 425
Vase, Ezekiah, 398
——, Robert, 181
Vassall, Ann, 93, 94
——, Fra., 94
——, Judith, 94
——, Margret, 93
Vassall, Mary, 93
——, Wm., 93
Vater, *see* Vawter
Vaughan, Davie, 119
——, (or Vaghan), John, 118, 135, 260, 305, 507
——, Ralph, 47
——, Rowland, 109
——, Sarah, 507
Vause, Richard, 305
Vaux, John, 483
Vawter (or Vater), Robert, 318*, 319*, 320*
Veazey, Nathanael, 313
Veiyard, William, 316
Venn, Edward, 318*, 319*, 320*
——, Tho., 81
Vennable, Ralph, 86
Vennell, John, 206
Venner, Thomas, 319, 319*, 320*
Ventimer, Geo., 73
Verdin, Richard, 185
Vereing, Alice, 506
——, Joshua, 506
Vergo, Daniell, 173
——, John, 179
Verin, John, 234
——, Nathaniell, 413
Vernie, John, 176
Vernnille, John, 166*
Vernon, James, 165*
——, Peter, 413
Verryard, William, 318
Verulam, Francis, Lord, 157
Vicars, John, 193
——, Severn, 304
Viccars, Jo., 109
——, Zeverin, 85
Vickars, James, 442
Victor, Michell, 119
Viero, Daniell, 209
Vildy, Edward, 332, 336, 341
Villermarak, Dr. De, 431
Vincencio, Mr., 180, 235
Vincene, Joane, 202
——, William, 202
Vincent, John, 318*, 319*, 324, 436
——, Mrs., 169
——, William, 169, 207
——, *see* Vyncent
Viner, Anthony, 412
Vinicott (or Vincott), Joseph, 333, 338, 340
Vinon (or Union), George, 181
Vinson, Tho., 115
Vinter, Richard, 324 [486
Vinton (or Uniton), Thomas,
Viper, Tho., 80
Virbritt, 261
Virgo, John, 240
——, Susan, 240
Visher, Ann, 116
Vizard, Joan, 126
Voh, Phillip le, 427
Voss, John, 102
——, Morris Furse, *alias*, 340, *see* Fuss, &c.
Vynall, Jo., 117
Vyncent, Edward, 86
——, Eria, 133
——, Marthew, 133
——, *see* Vincent
Vynn, Jo., 52
Vyons, Francis, 122

WACKEFEILD, Anne, 300
——, William, 300
Wadd, Anne, 291
Waddine, Thomas, 487
Waddington, Hanna, 123
Wade, Dinah, 286
——, Edward, 103
——, Elizabeth, 286
——, Geo., 82, 115
——, Hannah, 426
——, John, 136, 426
——, Jonathan, 150
——, Nic*., 63
——, Richard, 286
——, Robert, 50
——, Wm., 153
Wadford (or Madford), Wm., 326
Wadham, Richard, 334, 338, 340
——, Roger, 328, 331
——, Tho., 370
Wadsworth, William, 150, 243, 254
Waggitt, Edward, 109
——, Tho., 85
Waine, Amyie, 250
——, Ann, 187
——, John, 187, 250
Wainwright, James, 418
——, John, Senr., 303
——, *see* Waynewrde
Wakefield, Thomas, 95
Waker, Sarah, 438
Wakers, Jo., 118
Walden, Humphrey, 181, 239
——, Samuell, 84
——, Thomas, 446
Wale, John, 340, 506, *see* Wall
Walford, Elisabeth, 432
——, Muse, 343, 432, 440
Walker, Edward, 101, 434, 435
——, Grace, 75
——, James, 61, 81
——, John, 192, 193, 196, 431
Walker, Joseph, 70
——, Margaret, 189
——, Mathew, 81
——, Richard, 60, 191
——, Roger, 184, 243
——, Sarra, 61
——, Susan, 434
——, Thomas, 134, 426
——, Walter, 124
——, William, 40, 60, 169, 205
Walkin, Robert, 190
Wall, Joan, 92
——, John, 332, 336, *see* Wale
——, Samuel, 417
——, Thobald, 128
——, Walter, 128
Waller, Andrew, 298
——, Charles, 174, 223
——, Edmond, 162
——, Jo., 103, 140
——, Peter, 102
Walley, Henry, 507, *see* Whaley
Wallinger, Charles, 96
Wallington, Joseph, 70
——, William, 101
Wallis, George, 92
——, Ralph, 92
——, Tho., 64, 120
Walrond, Thomas, 487
Walston, Jane, 132
Walter, Alice, 499
——, Ellinor, 448
——, Richard, 487
——, Robert, 102*
——, Thomas, 499
——, William, 39
Walters, Ann, 343
——, Christopher, 486
——, John, 332, 337, 340
——, Richard, 322
——, William, 40, 41, 140, 233, 334, 338, 341
Walthy, Francis, 496
——, Mary, 496
Walton, George, 459
——, John, 186, 257
——, Margaret, 488
——, Mary, 488
——, Richard, 41, 487
——, William, 39, 488
Waltors, Richard, 506
Waltun, Robert, 121
Walwyn, Anne, 496
——, (or Walwyne), James, 496, 506, 507
Wamsley, John, 193
Wandall, Ann, 102
Wanerton [Wanneron], William, 229

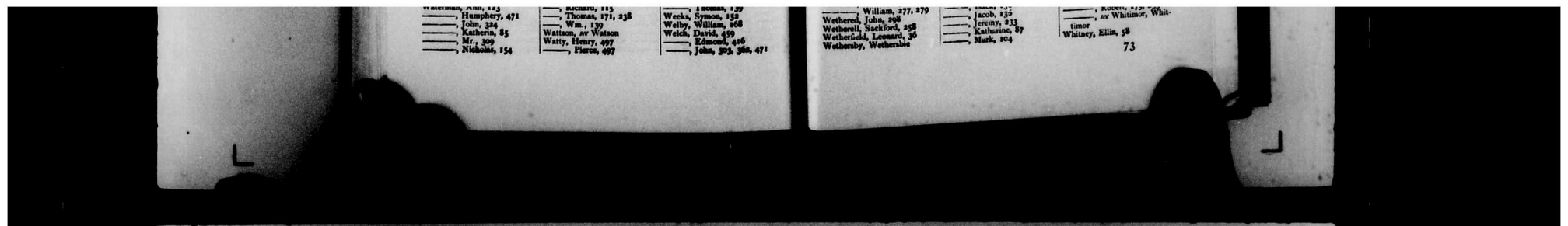
Ward, Eliza, 55
——, Elizabeth, 123
——, Henry, 314
——, James, 79
——, Jane, 435
——, John, 182, 260
——, Richard, 121, 487
——, Robert, 80
——, Thomas, 181, 239, 314
——, William, 174, 180, 233, 487
Wardd, Richard, 115
Warden, Thomas, 262
Wardle, Christopher, 506
Ware, Esaw de La, 184
Warner, Ann, 427
——, Ciprian, 104
——, John, 65, 427
——, Nathaniell, 418
——, Ralph, 426
——, Samuell, 338, 459, 462
——, Stephen, 487
——, Sir Thomas, 436
——, Thomas, 84, 105, 158, 427, 444
——, Wm., 121
Warr, William, 140
Warren, Anne, 431
——, Edward, 81
——, Elizabeth, 75
——, George, 333, 336, 340
——, Henry, 84
——, (or Warrin), John, 79, 85, 112, 135, 333, 337, 340
——, Joseph, 431, 459
——, Nicholas, 326
——, Richard, 297
——, Thomas, 351, 363, 375, 384, 395
Warrington, Robert, 82
Warrwell, Joseph, 125
Wartumber, Richard, 139
Warwick, Robert, Earl of, 159
——, Earl of, 309
Wasey, Joseph, 374
Washborn, Washborne, Washburn, Washorne
——, John, 57, 189, 257, 263, 426
——, Joseph, 36
——, Margerie, 57
——, Phillipp, 57
Wasley, John, 487
Wassell, Jo., 93
Wasson, Edward, 489
Waterman, Ann, 123
——, Humphery, 471
——, John, 324
——, Katherin, 85
——, Mr., 309
——, Nicholas, 154
Waterman, Tho., 40
Waters, Watters
——, Edward, 187, 253, 272
——, Grace, 187, 253
——, Jo., 101
——, Margarett, 253
——, Mary, 459
——, William, 187, 253
Wathin, Tho., 137
Watkines, Watkins, Watkyns, Wattkines, Wattkins
——, Arthur, 52
——, Daniell, 189, 231
——, David, 354, 480
——, Eliz., 489
——, Henry, 189
——, Peregree (or Peregrin, &c.), 189, 265
——, Phillip, 416
——, Rice, 181, 238
——, Richard, 138
——, Robert, 466
——, Thomas, 487
Watkinson, John, 39
Watler, Robert 127
Watlington, Francis, 351, 354, 368, 375, 388, 408
——, Mary, 417
Watson, Wattson
——, Abram, 50, 121
——, Alice, 124
——, Christopher, 80
——, Francis, 87
——, James, 172, 207
——, John, 36, 82, 150, 169, 201, 256
——, Margaret, 102
——, Nic., 74, 122
——, Thomas, 50, 172, 439
——, William, 103, 434
——, see Whatson
Watt, David, 487
Watters, see Waters
Wattkines } see Watkines
Wattkins }
Wattlin, Richard, 279
Watton, John, 119, 128, 191
Watts, Watt's
——, James, 74
——, Jeremy, 104
——, Jo., 51, 73, 141
——, Josias, 116
——, Medusala, 41
——, Nic., 81
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 171, 238
——, Wm., 139
Wattson, see Watson
Watty, Henry, 497
——, Pierce, 497
Wautre, George, 198
Waycome, William, 190
Waymoth, James, 134
Waynewrite, Richard, 83, see Wainwright
Wayte, John, 478
Wazell, Thomas, 71
Wazen, Jo., 121
Weare, John, 296
Weasell (or Wesell), Niccolas, 182, 261
Weaver, Edmond, 46
——, James, 46
——, John, 467
——, Margrett, 46
——, Samuell, 181, 238, 319, 320*, 322
——, Sarah, 467
——, (or Weavor), Thomas, 167*, 417
——, William, 329, 461
——, see Wever
Webb, Anthony, 153
——, Edward, 136, 409
——, Goodman, 176
——, James, 316, 317, 343, 471
——, Jane, 478
——, Katherin, 67
——, Richard, 114
——, Samuell, 461
——, Stephen, 177, 232
——, Thomas, 63, 104, 118, 143
Webbs, Mr., 308
Webber (or Wheeler), Nathaniel, 326, 329
Webbin (or Webbing), Wassell, 182, 241
Webster, Anne, 490
——, Edward, 415
——, Elisabeth, 429, 430
——, Francis, 103
——, Henry, 414
——, Joan, 237
——, John, 487, 490
——, Ralph, 141
——, Richard, 135
——, Robert, 429, 449
——, Roger, 181, 237
——, Susanna, 490
Weedes, Edward, 59
Weehelman, Cyrlen, 296
Weekes, Anne, 130
——, Jo., 116, 130
——, Marie, 130
——, Thomas, 130
Weeks, Symon, 152
Welby, William, 168
Welch, David, 459
——, Edmund, 416
——, John, 303, 360, 471

Welch, see Welsh
Welchman, John, 183
——, Lewis, 183
Welder, William, 169
Welding, William, 447, 459
Weldon, William, 201
Wellyn, Richard, 41
Wellman, Christian, 133
——, Tho., 40
Wells, Ann, 49, 59
——, Henrie, 38
——, John, 487
——, Mathew, 129
——, Richard, 113, 120
——, Robert, 127
——, Tho., 59
——, William, 86
Welsh, Jacob, 54
——, John, 143, 304
——, see Welch
Welsden, Anthony, 413
Wendever, Robert, 80
Wentworth, Hugh, 87
Wesell, see Weasell
West, Anthony, 176, 235
——, Francis, 157, 158, 172, 257, 268
——, ——— [Frances], 179
——, Mrs., 257
——, Henry, 194
——, Jane, 424
——, John, 82, 92, 178, 179, 227, 424
——, Nathaniell, 133, 190, 257
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 87, 178, 229, 424
——, Twiford, 130
West—Garrett, Richard, 135
Westbury, Thomas, 417
Westerlink, Martin, 138
Westgarth, Jo., 51
Westlake, Philip, 120
Westlie, Wm., 117
Weston, Edmond, 76
——, Francis, 266
——, Hugh, 116
——, Jesper, 36
——, Jo., 51, 74, 125, 143
——, Josias, 140
——, Sicillia, 116
——, Thomas, 209
——, William, 37, 51, 173, 208
Westwood, Westwoole
——, Bridgett, 279
——, Mathew, 52
——, William, 277, 279
Wetherell, John, 298
Wetherell, Sackford, 258
Wetherfield, Leonard, 36
Wethersby, Wethersbie
Wethersby, ——, 257
——, Bartholmew, 185, 251
——, Dorythie, 251
Wethersly, Albiano, 135
Wever, Richard, 103, see Weaver
Weyer, Archibald, 40
Weyly, Michaell, 450
Whaley, Roger, 164*, see Walley
Whiplatt, Tho., 120
Wharton, Phillipp, 86
Whitson, Richard, 505, see Watson
Wheat, Josua, 57
Wheatlie, Richard, 102
——, Wm., 85
Wheatly, Christopher, 84
Wheeler, Sir Charles, 161*, 326
——, Charles, 102
——, Edward, 79
——, Henry, 183, 259
——, John, 111, 416, 463
——, (or Webber), Nathaniel, 326
——, Richard, 127
——, Wm., 132, 415
Wheler, Christopher, 417
Whetenhall, Charles, 303
Whetston, Christian, 67
——, (Whetstone or Whettston), John, 116, 149, 321, 322, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 439
Whetty, Matthew, 498
Whicker (or Whitker), Benjamin, 318*, 320, 324
——, John, 318, 320, 325
Whithy, Richard, 181
White, Andrew, 130
——, Ann, 125
——, Anthony, 279
——, Charles, 115, 320
——, Cornelius, 303
——, Edward, 90, 118, 235
——, Ellin (or Elen), 102, 422
——, Elizabeth, 465
——, Francis, 68
——, Gamaliel, 117
——, George, 39, 74
——, John, 39, 42, 51, 75, 95, 150, 330
——, (Witte, or Wittes), John, 326, 327, 331
——, Isack, 136
——, Jacob, 135
——, Jeremy, 233
——, Katharine, 87
——, Mark, 104
White, Martha, 90
——, Mary, 90, 428, 465
——, Michell, 38
——, Milicent, 487
——, Nath., 459
——, Patient, 136
——, Patrick, 487
——, Richard, 71, 422
——, Thomas, 126, 422, 465
——, William, 38, 65, 84, 102, 103, 115, 257
——, see Wite
Whitefoot, Amos, 414
Whitehead, Joseph, 418
——, Tho., 487
Whitehelds, John, 40
Whiteing, Katharine, 448
——, Thomas, 446
——, Wm., 416
——, see Whiting
Whiteliff, George, 414
Whiteman, Robert, 88
Whitfeild, Mathew, 415
——, Roger, 355, 382
——, (or Whitfild), Gilbertt, 184, 243
Whitfield, John, 119
Whitehand, George, 238
Whithedd, James, 110
——, John, 71
——, Nic., 141
——, Tho., 128
Whithorn, Gabriel, 320*
Whithorse, Lawrence, 114
Whitimor, Sir William, 60, see Whittimor, Whitmore
Whiting, John, 465, 467
——, Richard, 427
Whitinge, James, 248
——, see Whiteing
Whitker, see Whicker
Whitley, Michell, 120
Whitlock, Wm., 52
Whitman, Sara, 131
——, Zacharia, 131
Whitmarck, Whitmarcke, Whitmarke, Whytemark
——, Alce, 284
——, Jane, 284
——, John, 284
——, Osseph (or Ouseph), 284
——, Richard, 284
Whitmore, Alce, 151
——, (or Whitmor), Sir George, 47, 100
——, Robert, 175, 233
——, see Whitimor, Whittimor
Whitney, Ellin, 58

Ward, Eliza, 55
——, Elizabeth, 123
——, Henry, 314
——, James, 79
——, Jane, 435
——, John, 182, 260
——, Richard, 121, 487
——, Robert, 80
——, Thomas, 181, 239, 314
——, William, 174, 180, 233, 487
Warild, Richard, 115
Warden, Thomas, 262
Wardle, Christopher, 506
Ware, Esaw de La, 184
Warner, Ann, 427
——, Ciprian, 104
——, John, 65, 427
——, Nathaniell, 418
——, Ralph, 426
——, Samuell, 338, 459, 462
——, Stephen, 487
——, Sir Thomas, 436
——, Thomas, 84, 105, 158, 427, 444
——, Wm., 121
Warr, William, 140
Warren, Anne, 431
——, Edward, 81
——, Elizabeth, 75
——, George, 333, 336, 340
——, Henry, 84
——, (or Warrin), John, 79, 85, 112, 135, 333, 337, 340
——, Joseph, 431, 459
——, Nicholas, 386
——, Richard, 297
——, Thomas, 351, 363, 375, 384, 395
Warrington, Robert, 82
Warrwell, Joseph, 125
Wartumbee, Richard, 139
Warwick, Robert, Earl of, 159
——, Earl of, 309
Wasey, Joseph, 374
Washborn, Washborne, Washburn, Wasborne
——, John, 57, 189, 257, 263, 426
——, Joseph, 36
——, Margerie, 57
——, Phillipp, 57
Wasley, John, 487
Wassell, Jo., 93
Wasson, Edward, 489
Waterman, Ann, 123
——, Humphery, 471
——, John, 324
——, Katherin, 85
——, Mr., 309
——, Nicholas, 154
Waterman, Tho., 40
Waters, Watters
——, Edward, 187, 253, 272
——, Grace, 187, 253
——, Jo., 101
——, Margarett, 253
——, Mary, 459
——, William, 187, 253
Wathin, Tho., 137
Watkines, Watkins, Watkyns, Wattkines, Wattkins
——, Arthur, 52
——, Daniell, 189, 231
——, David, 354, 486
——, Eliz., 489
——, Henry, 189
——, Peregree (or Peregrin, &c.), 189, 265
——, Phillip, 416
——, Rice, 181, 232
——, Richard, 138
——, Robert, 486
——, Thomas, 487
Watkinson, John, 39
Watler, Robert 127
Watlington, Francis, 351, 354, 368, 375, 388, 408
——, Mary, 417
Watson, Wattson
——, Abram, 50, 121
——, Alice, 124
——, Christopher, 80
——, Francis, 87
——, James, 172, 207
——, John, 36, 82, 150, 169, 201, 256
——, Margaret, 102
——, Nic., 74, 122
——, Thomas, 50, 172, 439
——, William, 103, 434
——, *see* Whatson
Watt, David, 487
Watters, *see* Waters
Wattkines } *see* Watkines
Wattkins }
Wattlin, Richard, 279
Watton, John, 119, 128, 191
Watts, Watt's
——, James, 74
——, Jeremy, 104
——, Jo., 51, 73, 141
——, Josias, 116
——, Meduuals, 41
——, Nic., 81
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 171, 238
——, Wm., 189
Wattson, *see* Watson
Watty, Henry, 497
——, Pierce, 497
Wautre, George, 198
Waycome, William, 190
Waymouth, James, 134
Waynewrite, Richard, 83, *see* Wainwright
Weyte, John, 471
Wazell, Thomas, 71
Wazen, Jo., 121
Weare, John, 296
Weasell (or Wesell), Niccolas, 182, 261
Weaver, Edmond, 46
——, James, 46
——, John, 467
——, Margrett, 46
——, Samuell, 181, 238, 319, 320*, 322
——, Sarah, 467
——, (or Weavor), Thomas, 167*, 417
——, William, 329, 461
——, *see* Wever
Webb, Anthony, 153
——, Edward, 136, 499
——, Goodman, 176
——, James, 316, 317, 343, 471
——, Jane, 472
——, Katherin, 67
——, Richard, 114
——, Samuell, 461
——, Stephen, 177, 232
——, Thomas, 63, 104, 118, 143
Webbe, Mr., 308
Webber (or Wheeler), Nathaniel, 326, 329
Weblin (or Webling), Wassell, 182, 241
Webster, Anne, 490
——, Edward, 415
——, Elisabeth, 499, 430
——, Francis, 103
——, Henry, 414
——, Joan, 237
——, John, 487, 490
——, Ralph, 141
——, Richard, 135
——, Robert, 499, 449
——, Roger, 181, 237
——, Susanna, 490
Weeden, Edward, 59
Weekeham, Gyles, 296
Weekes, Anne, 130
——, Jo., 116, 130
——, Maria, 130
——, Thomas, 139
Weeks, Symon, 152
Welby, William, 168
Welch, David, 439
——, Edmond, 426
——, John, 303, 320, 471

Welch, *see* Welsh
Welchman, John, 183
——, Lewis, 183
Welder, William, 169
Welding, William, 447, 459
Weldon, William, 201
Wellyn, Richard, 41
Wellman, Christian, 133
——, Tho., 40
Wells, Ann, 49, 59
——, Henrie, 38
——, John, 487
——, Mathew, 129
——, Richard, 113, 120
——, Robert, 127
——, Tho., 59
——, William, 86
Welsh, Jac., 54
——, John, 143, 304
——, *see* Welch
Welsden, Anthony, 413
Wendever, Robert, 80
Wentworth, Hugh, 87
Wesell, *see* Weasell
West, Anthony, 176, 235
——, Francis, 157, 158, 172, 257, 268
——, ——— [Frances], 179
——, ———, Mrs., 257
——, Henry, 194
——, Jane, 424
——, John, 82, 92, 178, 179, 227, 424
——, Nathaniell, 133, 190, 257, 439
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 87, 178, 229, 424
——, Twiford, 130
West—Garrett, Richard, 135
Westbury, Thomas, 417
Westerlink, Martin, 138
Westgarth, Jo., 51
Westlake, Phillip, 120
Westlie, Wm., 117
Weston, Edmond, 76
——, Francis, 266
——, Hugh, 116
——, Jesper, 36
——, Jo., 51, 74, 185, 143
——, Josias, 140
——, Sicillia, 116
——, Thomas, 209
——, William, 37, 51, 173, 208
Westwood, Westwoole
——, Briggett, 279
——, Mathew, 52
——, William, 277, 279
Wetherell, John, 298
Wethenell, Sackford, 258
Wetherfield, Leonard, 36
Wethersby, Wetherable
Wethersby, ——, 257
——, Bartholmew, 185, 251
——, Dorythie, 251
Wethersly, Albiano, 185
Wever, Richard, 103, *see* Weaver
Weyer, Archibald, 40
Weyly, Michaell, 490
Whaley, Roger, 104*, *see* Walley
Whiplett, Tho., 120
Whorton, Phillipp, 85
Whitson, Richard, 505, *see* Watson
Wheat, Josua, 57
Wheatlie, Richard, 102
——, Wm., 85
Wheatly, Christopher, 84
Wheeler, Sir Charles, 161*
——, Charles, 102
——, Edward, 79
——, Henry, 183, 259
——, John, 111, 416, 463
——, (or Webber), Nathaniel, 326
——, Richard, 127
——, Wm., 132, 415
Wheler, Christopher, 417
Whetenhall, Charles, 303
Whetston, Christian, 67
——, (Whetstone or Whettston), John, 116, 149, 321, 322, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 439
Whetty, Matthew, 498
Whicker (or Whitker), Benjamin, 318*, 320, 324
——, John, 318, 320, 325
Whitby, Richard, 181
White, Andrew, 136
——, Ann, 125
——, Anthony, 279
——, Charles, 115, 320
——, Cornelius, 303
——, Edward, 90, 118, 235
——, Ellin (or Elen), 102, 412
——, Elizabeth, 465
——, Francis, 68
——, Gamaliel, 117
——, George, 39, 74
——, John, 39, 42, 51, 75, 95, 150, 330
——, (Witte, or Wittes), John, 326, 327, 331
——, Isack, 136
——, Jacob, 135
——, Jeremy, 233
——, Katharine, 87
——, Mark, 104
White, Martha, 90
——, Mary, 90, 428, 465
——, Michell, 38
——, Milicent, 487
——, Nath., 459
——, Patient, 136
——, Patrick, 437
——, Richard, 72, 422
——, Thomas, 120, 422, 465
——, William, 38, 65, 84, 102, 103, 115, 257
——, *see* Wite
Whitefoot, Amos, 414
Whitehead, Joseph, 418
——, Tho., 487
Whitehedd, John, 40
Whiteing, Katharine, 448
——, Thomas, 446
——, Wm., 416
——, *see* Whiting
Whiteliff, George, 414
Whiteman, Robert, 88
Whitfeild, Mathew, 415
——, Roger, 355, 382
——, (or Whitfild), Gilbertt, 184, 243
Whitfield, John, 119
Whitehand, George, 238
Whithedd, James, 116
——, John, 71
——, Nico., 141
——, Tho., 128
Whithorn, Gabriel, 320*
Whithorse, Lawrence, 114
Whitimor, Sir William, 60, *see* Whittimor, Whitmore
Whiting, John, 405, 467
——, Richard, 427
Whitinge, James, 248
——, *see* Whiteing
Whitker, *see* Whicker
Whitley, Michell, 120
Whitlock, Wm., 52
Whitman, Sara, 131
——, Zacharia, 131
Whitmarck, Whitmarcke, Whitmarke, Whytemark
——, Alce, 284
——, Jane, 284
——, John, 284
——, Ouseph (or Ouseph), 284
——, Richard, 284
Whitmore, Alce, 151
——, (or Whitmor), Sir George, 47, 100
——, Robert, 175, 233
——, *see* Whitimor, Whittimor
Whitney, Ellin, 58

Whitney, Jo., 58
——, Jonathan, 58
——, Nathaniell, 58
——, Richard, 58
——, Samuel, 308
——, Tho., 58
Whitt, Edmond, 180
——, Jerime, 180
——, Robert, 194
——, William, 173
Whittaker, Geo., 112
Whittakers, Elizabeth, 183
——, Isacke, 182
——, Mary, 182
Whittee, Mary, 414
Whitteredd, Whittredd
——, Elizabeth, 56
Wild, *see* Wylde
Wile, *see* Wild
Wiley, Jone, 426, *see* Wylie
Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson
Wilkines, Briggett, 265
——, John, 264, 265
Wilkins, Goodwife, 189
——, Humfrey, 111
——, John, 189, 415, 461
——, *see* Wilkyns
Wilkinson, Daniell, 414
——, Edward, 70
——, Hen., 72
——, Jane, 84
——, Jo., 36, 84, 122
——, Mathew, 140
——, Parnel, 310
——, Tho., 111
Williams, Katharin, 422
——, Lewes, 73
——, Matthew, 386, 413
——, Maurice, 52
——, Michell, 124
——, Mrs., 189
——, Owen, 41, 74, 138
——, Pierce, 217
——, Rice ap, 179
——, Richard, 116, 117, 154, 329, 351, 439, 487
——, Robert, 84, 114, 179, 192
——, Roger, 86, 137, 233
——, Rowland, 165*, 183
——, Simon (or Symon), 415, 422
——, Susan, 211
Willoughby, William, Lord, 161*
——, ——, 162
Willoughbye (Willowbey, Willoby, or Willowsaby), Thomas, 186, 248, 274
Willox, Mathew, 446
Wills, John, 152, 413
——, Roger, 52
——, (or Williams), William, 326, 327, 329
——, *see* Ouills
Willson, Henry, 173
——, Nicholas, 466
——, Wm., 416
——, *see* Wilson
Wilmose, John, 177
Wilse, Francis, 415
Windor, Edward, 193
Windsor, Thomas, Lord, 160*
Wing, Hugh, 240
Winge, Judith, 279
——, Robert, 279
Wingfield, Harbottle, 162*
Wingate, Roger, 159*, *see* Wyngate
Wingatt, John, 415
Winke, Debora, 71
Winne, Griffin, 219, *see* Wynn
Winscomb, Joane, 213
Winslow (or Winsloe), Edward, 348, 376, 384, 385
——, Josias, 163
——, Simon, 163
——, Thomas, 193
——, *see* Wynsloe
Wolrich, Mrs., 177
——, Richard, 303
Wolton, James, 143
Wolverstone, Benjamin, 468
——, Elizabeth, 462
Wood, Abraham, 179, 233
——, Alexander, 363, 364
——, Andrew, 429
——, Ann, 240
——, Anne, 100
——, Constant, 87
——, Elizabeth, 66, 130
——, Francis, 446, 459
——, Henry, 112, 180
——, James, 416
——, John, 35, 80, 82, 130, 190, 283
——, Leonard, 105
——, Nathaniell, 66



——, Humphery, 471
——, John, 324
——, Katherin, 85
——, Mr., 309
——, Nicholas, 154
——, Richard, 113
——, Thomas, 171, 238
——, Wm., 139
Wattson, *see* Watson
Watty, Henry, 497
——, Pierce, 497
Weeks, Symon, 152
Welby, William, 168
Welch, David, 459
——, Edmond, 416
——, John, 302, 362, 471
——, William, 277, 279
Wethered, John, 298
Wetherell, Sackford, 258
Wetherfield, Leonard, 36
Wethersby, Wethersbie
——, Jacob, 130
——, Jeremy, 233
——, Katharine, 87
——, Mark, 104
——, Robert, 132
——, *see* Whitmor, Whitmor
timor
Whitney, Ellis, 58

Whitney, Jo., 58
——, Jonathan, 58
——, Nathaniell, 58
——, Richard, 58
——, Samuel, 308
——, Tho., 58
Whitt, Edmond, 180
——, Jerime, 180
——, Robert, 194
——, William, 173
Whittaker, Geo., 112
Whittakers, Elizabeth, 183
——, Isacke, 182
——, Mary, 182
Whittee, Mary, 414
Whitteredd, Whittredd
——, Elizabeth, 56
——, Tho., 56
——, Wm., 56
Whittington, Stephen, 152
Whittmor, Elizabeth, 46
——, Lawrence, 46
——, *see* Whitmor, Whitmore
Whitton, Awdry, 76
——, Jeremy, 78
——, Thomas, 78
——, *see* Witton
Whitreed, *see* Whiteredd
Whitwham, Jo., 119
Whurter, Vyncent, 116
Whytemark *see* Whitmarck
Wickham, Benjt., 415
——, Eliz., 417
——, Joseph, 312, 335, 341
——, Tho., 417
Wicks, Jo., 115
——, Matthew, 308
Wiett, Wm., 154, *see* Wyatt
Wiffe, Richard, 257
Wigg, John, 37
Wigge, Edward, 241
Wiggin (or Wiggins), Tho., 114, 125
Wiggmore, Elias, 125
Wilbraham, Tho., 461
Wilby, George, 59
Wilcockes, Mihell, 246
Wilcocks, John, 188
——, Maudlin, 188
——, Micheall, 188
——, Nico., 81
——, *see* Willcockes
Wilcockson, Margaret, 45
——, Wm., 45
——, *see* Willcockson
Wild, Alice, 56
——, Jo., 56
——(or Wile), Robert, 104
——(or Wilde), William, 56, 418
Wild, *see* Wylde
Wile, *see* Wild
Wiley, Jone, 426, *see* Wylie
Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson
Wilkines, Briggett, 265
——, John, 264, 265
Wilkins, Goodwife, 189
——, Humfrey, 111
——, John, 189, 415, 461
——, *see* Wilkyns
Wilkinson, Daniell, 414
——, Edward, 70
——, Hen., 72
——, Jane, 84
——, Jo., 36, 84, 122
——, Mathew, 140
——, Parnel, 310
——, Tho., 111
Wilks, John, 40
——, Nathaniell, 414
Wilkyns, Roger, 127, *see* Wilkins
Willard, Jo., 127
Willcockes, Elizabeth, 246
——, John, 263
——, *see* Wilcocks
Willcockson, Jo., 45, *see* Wilcockson
Willer, Thomas, 193
Willerton, Elizabeth, 95
Willet, Tobie, 150
Willett, Ann, 121
Willey, Rawley, 507
William, ——, 188
——(Negroes), 178, 244, 489
Williames, Alles, 292
——, Ann, 98
——, Anne, 290
——, Elizabeth, 292
——, Roland, 261
——, William, 292
Williams, Ann, 422
——, Anto., 82
——, Arthur, 418
——, Cassandra, 435
——, Christopher, 324
——, David, 169, 236
——, Davie, 70, 137
——, Edward, 220, 435
——, Elias, 498
——, Elizabeth, 180, 433
——, Ellis, 140
——, Henry, 171, 211
——, Hugh, 174, 329, 338, 470
——, Humfrey, 116
——, John, 41, 70, 132, 139, 141, 349, 354, 385, 397, 412, 427, 434, 448, 459
——, Joyce, 467
Williams, Katharin, 422
——, Lewes, 73
——, Matthew, 386, 413
——, Maurice, 52
——, Michell, 124
——, Mrs., 189
——, Owen, 41, 74, 138
——, Pierce, 217
——, Rice ap, 179
——, Richard, 116, 117, 154, 329, 351, 439, 487
——, Robert, 84, 114, 179, 192
——, Roger, 86, 137, 233
——, Rowland, 165*, 183
——, Simon (or Symon), 415, 422
——, Susan, 211
——, Teage, 154
——, Thomas, 81, 102, 113, 166*, 171, 210, 326, 330, 369, 385, 390, 392, 396, 401, 407, 413, 416, 418, 429, 506
——, William, 112, 127, 138, 189, 329, 506
——(or Wills), William, 326, 327, 329
Williamson, Ann, 130
——, John, 96, 436
——, Marie, 107
——, Michell, 46 [501
——, Nathaniel, 86,
——, Wm., 107
Willis, Ann, 222
——, Elizabeth, 96, 423
——, Henry, 413
——, John, 50, 319, 319*, 320*, 423, 459
——, Mary, 120
——, Richard, 471, 472
——, Thomas, 83, 423
——, Wm., 74
Willkinson, Benismone, 145
——, Larence, 145
Willmott (or Willmatt), Edward, 327, 328
——(——), Hugh, 327, 330
Wilmas, *see* Williams
Wilmson, *see* Williamson
Willoughby, Lady Ann, 401
——, Ann, 423
——, Dorcas, 423
——, Francis, Lord, 160*, 161
——, George, 459
——, John, 162*, 459
——, Nicholas, 423
——, Oliver, 417

Willoughby, William, Lord, 161*
——, ——, 162
Willoughbye (Willowbey, Willoby, or Willowsaby), Thomas, 186, 248, 274
Willox, Mathew, 446
Wills, John, 152, 413
——, Roger, 52
—— (or Williams), William, 326, 327, 329
?——, *see* Ouills
Willson, Henry, 173
——, Nicholas, 466
——, Wm., 416
——, *see* Wilson
Wilmose, John, 177
Wilse, Francis, 415
Wilson, Anthony, 487
——, Charles, 487
——, Junr., 487
——, Clement, 193
——, Edward, 79, 487
——, Elisabeth, 433
——, George, 463
——, Henry, 127, 188, 215, 262
——, Jacob, 86
——, James, 296
——, John, 102, 109, 172, 327, 329, 427
——, Katherin, 105, 117
——, Margarett, 487
——, Mary, 433, 449
——, Nathan, 124
——, Reginald, 163*, 166
——, Richard, 94, 105, 446
——, Robert, 105
——, Stephen, 433
——, Thomas, 69, 223
——, William, 444, 487
——, *see* Willson
Wilton, Francis, 202
Wiltsheir, Benjamin, 466, 468
——, John, 462
——, Lawrence, 468
——, Thomas, 463
——, ——, Junr., 467, 468
——, ——, Senr., 467
——, Widow, 466
Winch, Sir Humphry, 162
Winche, Mary, 278
——, *see* Wynch
Winckoll, Elizabeth, 54
——, Jo., 54
Windebank, Secretary, 114
Windmile (or Wynwill), Christo., 182, 260
Windor, Ann, 181
Windor, Edward, 193
Windsor, Thomas, Lord, 160*
Wing, Hugh, 240
Winge, Juliath, 279
——, Robert, 279
Wingfield, Harbottle, 162*
Wingate, Roger, 159*, *see* Wyngate
Wingatt, John, 415
Winke, Debora, 71
Winne, Griffin, 219, *see* Wynn
Winscomb, Joane, 213
Winslow (or Winsloe), Edward, 348, 376, 381, 385
——, Josias, 163
——, Simon, 163
——, Thomas, 193
——, *see* Wynslow
Winter, Ambross, 332, 336, 340
——, Robert, 190
——, Thomas, 272
——, *see* Wynter
Wintersall, Thomas, 194
Winthropp, or Wynthropp
——, Deane, 100
——, Elizabeth, 100
——, John, 100
Wise, Abrahasu, 397
——, Christopher, 487
——, John, 30, 37, 102
Wiseman, Katherin, 84
Witchfield, John, 150
Wite, Daniell, 133, *see* White
With (or Withie), Mary, 130
——, Symon, 195
With'e [i.e., Withers], Richard, 185
Withering, Jane, 488
——, Thomas, 488
Withers, Susanna, 420
Withie (or With), Marie, 130
——, Robert, 130
——, Suzan, 130
——, *see* Withy
Withington, Tho., 368, 406
——, Wm., 459
Withy, Jesper, 30, *see* Withie
Witte (Wittes, or White), John, 326, 327, 331
Witton, Jo., 103, *see* Whitton
Witts, Goodman, 191
Wms, *see* Williams
Woldall, Francis, 104
——, Jo., 131
——, Patrick, 102
Wolfe, Emanuell, 416
Wolfinden, Jeremiah, 416
Wolhouston, Marie, 48
Wolley, Richard, 79
Wollman, Richard, 420
Wolrich, John, 177
Wolrich, Mrs., 177
——, Richard, 303
Wolton, James, 143
Wolverstone, Benjamin, 468
——, Elizabeth, 462
Wood, Abraham, 179, 233
——, Alexander, 393, 394
——, Andrew, 426
——, Ann, 240
——, Anne, 100
——, Constant, 87
——, Elizabeth, 66, 130
——, Francis, 446, 459
——, Henry, 112, 180
——, James, 416
——, John, 35, 80, 82, 130, 190, 283
——, Leonard, 105
——, Nathaniell, 66
——, Percivall, 179, 240
——, Patrick, 158
——, Richard, 55
——, Symon, 75
——, Thomas, 39, 140, 176, 240, 303
——, William, 130
——, *see* Wood's
Woodall, Henry, 182
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 124
——, Jo., 112
Woodcock, Josua, 132
——, Thomas, 407, 417
Woodcocke (or Woodcoke), William, 310*, 317, 344
Woodcooke, John, 280
Woodcott, Francis, 86
Woodfine, Elizabeth, 498
——, Wm., 492
Woodford, Thomas, 149
Woodgreene, Jo., 82
Woodland, John, 436
——, Mary, 436
——, Peter, 390
Woodlase, Ann, 203
Woodley, Ann, 170
Woodliffe, Jo., 209
Woodman, Henry, 116
——, Richard, 58
Wood's, Robert, 190, *see* Wood
Woodson, Frances, 182
——, John, 172, 216
——, Sarah, 172, 216
Woodstock, Robert, 81
Woodward, Christopher, 193, 200
——, George, 47, 54, 281
——, Henry, 181, 182, 237, 242
——, Jane, 237
——, John, 281

Woodward, Mary, 173
———, Richard, 280, 281
———, Rose, 280
Woodword, Samuell, 469
Woodyard, John, 436
——, Mary, 436
Wooley, John, 184
Woolridge, William, 334, 339, 341
Worden, Isaac, 66
——, Jane, 43
Worlidge, Henry, 104
——, William, 185, 254
Wormley, Ralph, 167
Worrall, Wm., 128
Worsam, John, 437
——, Mary, 437
Worthall, Thomas, 251
Worton, Nathaniell, 366
Wragg, Beniamin, 96
Wrast, Marie, 45
Wray, Ralph, 80
Wrench, Wm., 140
Wrenn, Tho., 123
Wright, Alice, 126
——, Dorcas, 497
——, Henry, 497, 507
——, Hortes, 229
——, Jeffery, 87
——, Joane, 261
——, John, 109, 194, 256, 487
——, Lucas, 132
——, Mary, 414
——, Mr., 196
——, Ralph, 306
——, Richard, 183, 414
——, Robert, 183, 261, 414
——, Thomas, 443
——, William, 487
——, *see* Write
Wrighton, Mr., 309
Write, Arthur, 73
——, Jo., 122
——, Nathaniell, 64
——, Wm., 112
——, *see* Wright
Writers, John, 268
Wulfris, Tho., 300
Wy, Parry, 75
Wyatt, Christopher, 487
——, Sir Francis, 157, 160, 173, 221, 273
——, Hant, 173
——, Margaret, Lady, 173
Wyatt, Ralph, 162*
——, *see* Wiett
Wydhouse, Jo., 52
Wygen, Edward, 104
Wylde, Geo., 77, *see* Wild
Wylie, Joan, 76, *see* Wiley
Wynch, Jeffery, 123, *see* Winch
Wynchester, Jo., 48
Wyncott, Ann, 83
——, Dorothie, 83
Wynd, Arthur, 42
——, James, 80
——, Mary, 136
Wyndell, Jo., 66
Wynes, Tho., 116
Wyngate, Charles, 84, *see* Wingate
Wynkles, Jo., 52
Wynn, Christopher, 121, *see* Winne
——, Jo., 125
——, Richard, 486
Wynnstonly, Hugh, 71
Wynsloe, Edmond, 149, *see* Winslow
Wynter, John, 140, *see* Winter
Wynthropp, *see* Winthropp
Wynwill (or Windwile), Christopher, 182, 260
Wyon, Robert, 111
Wythins, Jo., 137

YARD, Wm., 84
Yardley, *see* Yeardley
Yarwood, Thomas, 418
Yateman, William, 135
Yates, Edward, 238
——, Charls, 421
——, Henry, 498
——, Joice, 421
——(or Yat's), John, 41, 86, 95
——, Kat., 37
——, Margaret, 421
——, Mr., 183
——, Robert, 119
——, Thomas, 418
——, Wm., 93
Yaxnas, Henry, 74
Yeamans, Elli[illegible], 507
——, Lady, 472
Yeardley, Yardley, Yeardly, Yearlley
——, Argall, 173, 222
——, Elizabeth, 173, 222
Yeardley, Frances, 173, 222
——, Sir George, 157, 173, 222, 238, 274
——, Temperance, Lady, 173, 222
Yeats, Leonard, 172
Yemasson, James, 174
Yeomans, Arthur, 41
Yonge, Joane, 245
——, Richard, 245
[?——], Susan, 245
——, *see* Young, &c.
Yonges, Anne, 294
——, Joan, 294
——, John, 143, 294
——, Joseph, 294
——, Mary, 294
——, Rachel, 294
——, Tho., 294
——, *see* Young, &c.
Yore, Elizabeth, 102
York, James, Duke of, 160*, 161, 161*, 162, 164
——, James, 94
——, John, 140
——, Kat., 116
Yott, Tho., 135
Young, Andrew, 127
——, Francis, 125, 342
——, Harford, 70
——, John, 41, 459
——, Joseph, 109
——, Marmaduke, 84
——, Mathew, 418
——, Nathaniell, 137
——, Richard, 95
——, Samuell, 79, 342, 344
——, William, 74
——, *see* Yonge, Yonges, &c.
Younge, ——, 173
——, Jone, 176
——, Richard, 176
——, Thomas, 159
Younglove, Margaret, 130
——, Samuel, 130

ZOROBABELL, 190
Zouch, Edward, Lord, 156
.....es, Debra, 290
.....es, Elizabeth, 290
.....es, John, 290
.....es, Samuell, 290

THE END.